

EXHIBIT B

**IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK**

HACHETTE BOOK GROUP, INC.,
HARPERCOLLINS PUBLISHERS LLC,
JOHN WILEY & SONS, INC., and
PENGUIN RANDOM HOUSE LLC

Plaintiffs,

v.

INTERNET ARCHIVE and DOES 1 through
5, inclusive

Defendants.

Case No. 1:20-CV-04160-JGK

SUPPLEMENTAL EXPERT REPORT OF PROF. IAN FOSTER

March 31, 2022

HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL – ATTORNEYS’ EYES ONLY

Table of Contents

I.	INTRODUCTION	3
II.	QUALIFICATIONS	4
	A. Educational Background	5
	B. Publications and Patents.....	6
	C. Honors and Awards.....	6
III.	THE INTERNET ARCHIVE’S BOOK SYSTEM IN CONTEXT	7
IV.	ACCESSING BOOKS IN THE BOOK SYSTEM.....	9
	A. User’s-perspective walkthrough	9
	A.1 Main Internet Archive site	9
	A.2 Access from Partner Library Sites	25
	A.3 Access from the Internet	27
	A.4 Access from Better World Books	27
	A.5 The Open Library Site.....	28
	B. Technical implementation supporting access to books.....	33
	B.1 IA control over concurrent access to a scan	36
	B.2 National Emergency Library	39
	B.3 Security Issues.....	40
V.	BACKEND ELEMENTS OF THE BOOK SYSTEM	41
	A. Adding books	41
	B. Making books lendable	50
	C. Increasing concurrent lending limits for books: Open Libraries project and overlap analyses	55
	D. Takedown processing.....	65
	E. Metadata maintenance.....	68
VI.	PLAINTIFFS’ WORKS	74
	A. Data and scan productions	74
	B. Associating WIS with scans.....	77
	C. History of Internet Archive’s Usage of Works-in-Suit	80
	D. Recently provided materials regarding usage patterns—general and of WIS.....	84
	E. The works-in-suit are members of a much larger population of Plaintiffs’ works that Internet Archive scanned and provides to users.....	92
VII.	IA’s Response to Takedown Notices and the Complaint	104
VIII.	A Look At Specific Examples, And Impact, Of Bad Metadata.....	113
IX.	Summary of Certain Opinions	118

Table of Appendices, Exhibits, and Produced Materials

Appendices

- Appendix A – List of Documents Reviewed
- Appendix B – Ian Foster CV
- Appendix C – Notes on Methodology for Preparing Tabulation Table
- Appendix D – Notes on Methodology for Comparing Plaintiffs’ Catalogs with IA’s inlibrary Collection
- Appendix E – Glossary
- Appendix F – Take Down Notices

Exhibits

- Exhibit A – The metadata returned for the IA scan with identifier “isbn_9780143120544”
- Exhibit B – Contents of IA’s Denver Public Library directory (denverpubliclibrary-ol_files.xml)
- Exhibit C – List of Scans and Works-in-Suit for which Web Log Data indicate usage of “Read Aloud” feature
- Tabulation–Related Exhibits: T1 – T10

Produced Materials

- Catalog Data – Plaintiffs’ catalogs, including PRH July 2014 catalog, and Ex. A to Complaint
- Code – Programs used to generate exhibits and findings described in report
- Exhibits – Charts, Tabulation file (TSV and XLSX versions), and IndexCards (T10) file generated by Code
- GeneratedData – Data files and charts output by Code
- ia – Command-line tool developed by IA, used by programs in Code
- IA_data_productions – CSV and JSON files produced by IA and Bates index of IA’s production of CSV, JSON, and PDF/TXT files
- index_card_template – Microsoft Word template file for Exhibit T10
- RUNALL.sh – Top-level program to run programs in Code
- WorkingFiles – Files retrieved from IA by programs in Code and output of programs in Code
- Exhibit_C_Project: Programs and data underlying findings in Exhibit C
- PRH_Takedown_Project: Data files

I. INTRODUCTION

1. My name is Ian Foster. I am the Arthur Holly Compton Distinguished Service Professor of Computer Science at the University of Chicago and a Distinguished Fellow, Senior Scientist, and Division Director at Argonne National Laboratory.

2. For time spent in connection with study and analysis in this matter, I will be compensated in the amount of \$600 per hour. For time spent in connection with testifying in this matter, I will be compensated in the amount of \$600 per hour. My compensation does not depend on either the outcome of this case or any issue related to it.

3. Plaintiffs in this action have asked me to conduct a technical analysis concerning Defendant Internet Archive's digitization of print books and use of the resulting digital books. My assignment includes providing an overview of that analysis and considering the following five questions:

- Where does copying and distribution of books occur within Internet Archive's processes?
- What is the history of Internet Archive copying and distributing the books listed in the Complaint?
- How has Internet Archive copied and used books from Plaintiffs' respective in-print catalogs?
- How has Internet Archive's distribution of digitized books evolved over time?
- Are Internet Archive's methodologies for digitizing print books and then lending the resulting digital books well-developed and reliable from a technological perspective?

4. In my report, I use the term "IA" to refer to Defendant Internet Archive.

5. In conducting my analysis, I have accessed IA's online services at different times since 2020 and reviewed the materials listed in Appendix A to this report. In the event that new

material and information becomes available to me, I may supplement or revise my findings and opinions.

6. The observations and conclusions set forth below are based upon my specialized knowledge, education, and experience, as applied to the facts and circumstances of this case. If called upon, I would testify as to the matters contained herein.

7. Between now and such time that I may be asked to testify, I expect to continue my review, evaluation, and analysis of information generated during discovery, as well as of relevant evidence presented before and/or at trial. I also may review any expert reports submitted by IA's expert(s). I reserve the right to amend or supplement this report, as necessary and as acceptable to the Court. I also reserve the right to develop materials and exhibits as appropriate for use in helping to demonstrate and explain my opinions, including in the event that I am asked to testify at trial or other hearings or proceedings. Examples of such visual aids and demonstratives may include slides, as well as videos and animated or computer-generated video.

8. I have given deposition testimony or been cross-examined at trial in two cases over the past four years:

- SEVEN Networks, LLC v. Apple Inc., Case No 2:19-cv-00115 (E.D. Texas)
- American Broadcasting Companies, Inc. et al. v. David R. Goodfriend and Sports Fans Coalition NY, Inc., Case No. 19-cv-7136 (S.D.N.Y.)

II. QUALIFICATIONS

9. I summarize here my educational background, career history, publications, and other relevant qualifications. My full curriculum vitae is attached as Appendix B to this report.

A. Educational Background

10. I hold a Bachelor of Science (B.Sc. Hons I) degree in Computer Science from the University of Canterbury (Christchurch, New Zealand), and a Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) degree in Computer Science and Diploma of Imperial College from Imperial College (London, United Kingdom).

11. My work as a computer scientist has been at the intersection of computing and the sciences. My work has produced both practical technologies that have seen wide adoption and concepts and methods that have proven influential in research and education.

12. My research interests span a range of topics in parallel, distributed, and data-intensive computing. A unifying theme of these topics is a desire to use the power of rapid communication to accelerate discovery, whether by linking people with remote computers and data, accelerating complex computational processes, or enabling distributed virtual teams. I often build sophisticated artifacts (software and distributed systems) in order to apply, evaluate, and disseminate new concepts and methods.

13. A major focus of my research since the mid-1990s has been the methods and technologies for resource sharing in networked environments. In 1995, I led software research and development for the I-WAY wide-area distributed computing experiment, which connected supercomputers, databases, and other specialized resources at 17 sites across North America. In 1996, I founded the Distributed Systems Laboratory at Argonne and the University of Chicago, where I established the multi-institutional Globus project, which developed core technologies for resource discovery, scheduling, configuration, security, data access, and execution in high-performance networked environments. The resulting technologies formed the basis for many

national and international “Grid” projects funded by DOE, NASA, NSF, the European Union, and the UK eScience Program.

14. With the emergence of large-scale commercial clouds (“grids with a business model”) in the 2000s, and the growing importance of large digital data in science, my research in distributed computing has increasingly focused on methods for outsourcing and automating research data management tasks. This effort has led to the development of cloud-based Globus services, which are seeing broad adoption both in the U.S. and internationally.

15. I have served as Principal Investigator (PI) or Co-PI on projects connected to the National Computational Science Alliance; the National Science Foundation (NSF) Community Development of Globus Software (CDIGS) project; the Department of Energy (DOE) Center for Enabling Distributed Petascale Science (CEDPS); the DOE/NSF Open Science Grid and the NSF TeraGrid; and other DOE and NSF programs. I am currently PI for the DOE Robust Analytic Models for Science at Extreme Scales (RAMSES) project and the DOE Codesign Center for Online Data Analysis and Reduction (CODAR).

B. Publications and Patents

16. I have published eight books, over 300 journal articles, and over 300 articles in conference and workshop proceedings. My publications have been cited more than 130,000 times. A list of my publications is provided in Appendix B to this report.

C. Honors and Awards

17. I am an elected Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement for Science, the Association for Computing Machinery, the British Computer Society, and the Institute of Electrical and Electronic Engineers. My awards include the Lovelace Medal of the British Computer Society, the IEEE-CS Goode Award, the IEEE-CS Charles Babbage Award, the IEEE

Tsutomu Kanai Award, the IEEE TCSC Award for Excellence in Scalable Computing, and the inaugural ACM HPDC Lifetime Achievement Award. I have received honorary doctorates from the University of Canterbury, New Zealand, and CINVESTAV, Mexico.

III. THE INTERNET ARCHIVE'S BOOK SYSTEM IN CONTEXT

18. IA offers several different online services.¹ My focus in this report is on IA's services pertaining to books and the technological implementation of these services, which I refer to as the "Book System." The Book System comprises both frontend elements (web pages) via which users interact with the system, and backend components for, among other things, digitizing print books, maintaining a catalog of digitized books, and maintaining the system.

19. The scale of IA's Book System is vast: IA has already created digital books that are wholesale copies of millions of physical books of all types, including fiction and non-fiction. IA disseminates the digital books to registered users of its website. Anyone, located anywhere in the world, can sign up for a free account with IA and receive free access to complete copies of books that are currently commercially available.

20. I begin this report with a user's-perspective walkthrough of accessing books from IA, followed by a technical look at how this access is implemented. I then proceed to cover key backend elements. Though the technical analysis may seem complicated, the process of obtaining digital books from IA is seamless to the user. Any Internet-connected user can quickly sign up for an IA account and within moments obtain digital books in whole for reading.

21. IA's Book System contains both digital copies of books uploaded by users and digital books generated by IA by scanning physical books. I restrict my analysis here to the latter content.

¹ Internet Archive Projects: see <https://archive.org/projects>.

22. IA's Book System contains both digital copies of books that are in the public domain and digitized modern books that are still under copyright protection. I restrict my analysis here to the latter content, which appears within an area of IA's website that IA describes as its "inlibrary" (or "Books to Borrow") collection.

23. A premise to how IA operates its Book System is that IA generally restricts the number of scanned copies of a particular book accessible from its website at any one time to not more than the number of physical copies of that book that IA and its partner libraries believe they own. IA calls this a 1:1 "owned to loan ratio." Below, I explore IA's technical approach to that concept, including IA's use of what it calls its "Open Libraries" program with partner libraries, under which IA lends multiple copies of a single scan of a particular book at a time based on the number of print copies that the partner libraries have reported to be in their possession. I also explore the history of IA's copying and distribution of Plaintiffs' literary works generally and works-in-suit ("WIS") specifically.

24. At the outset, it is important to recognize that IA has made changes to its Book System over time, including during this litigation. The size of the inlibrary collection has grown significantly within the past few years. IA's approach to providing users with access to digital books has also changed and could change further at any time. For instance, shortly after the litigation was filed in June 2020, IA introduced the concept of 1-hour loans rather than just 14-day loans. Prior to June 2020, each loan of a digitized book in the inlibrary collection was for a 14-day period only. By way of another example, for a roughly three-month period that commenced on or about mid-March 2020, IA announced what it termed a "National Emergency Library" whereby IA altered how its website operates, so that IA could distribute a virtually

limitless number of copies of any book in its collections, no matter the number of print copies on hand.

IV. ACCESSING BOOKS IN THE BOOK SYSTEM

A. User's-perspective walkthrough

25. A user may approach the Book System in a variety of ways. Two significant ways are via the main IA website (<https://archive.org>) (the "IA Site") and IA's Open Library site (<https://openlibrary.org>) ("OL Site"). Users may also arrive at the Book System through an internet search or via hyperlinks on a partner library's website, the website of IA's affiliate, Better World Books, or other websites that link to books hosted on the IA Site.

A.1 Main Internet Archive site

26. The IA Site's home page, shown in *Figure 1*, provides access to a variety of IA's services. The header includes a "BOOKS" tab that, when clicked, prominently shows icons for "Books to Borrow" and "Open Library": see *Figure 2*. The first icon leads to a page for the "Books to Borrow" collection of electronic books on the main IA Site, as shown in *Figure 3*. The second leads to the distinct OL Site, which I describe in more detail in the next section. The BOOKS tab also includes links for "Featured" and "Top" collections, including "All Books."



Figure 1: IA Site home page, at <https://archive.org>. Note the "Books" item in the upper left menu bar.

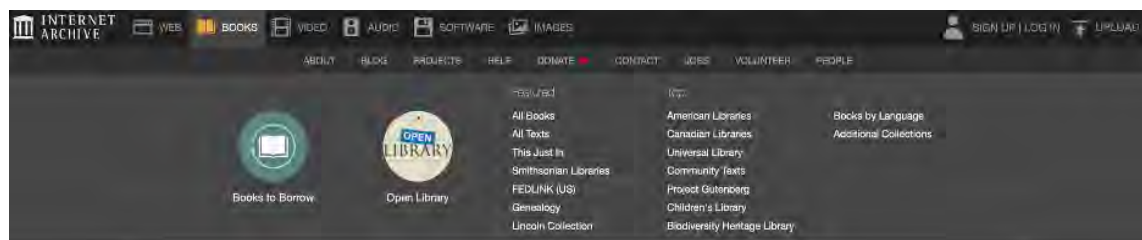


Figure 2: Expanding the "Books" menu item in Figure 1 reveals two IA book services: "Books to Borrow" and "Open Library."

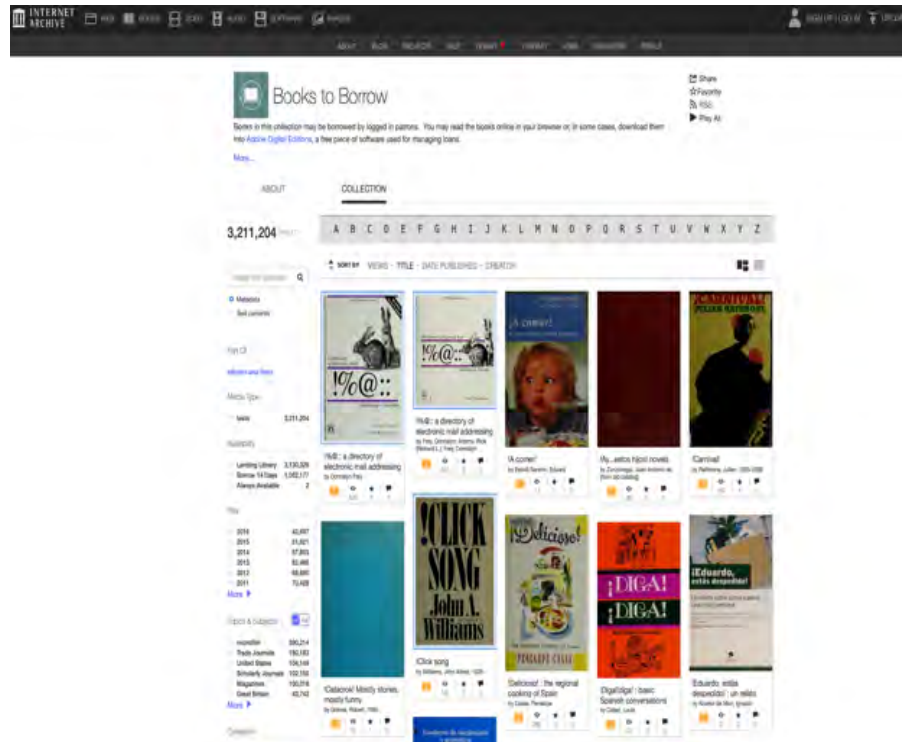


Figure 3: The Books to Borrow main page, at <https://archive.org/details/inlibrary>, as of February 21, 2022.

27. IA organizes its various content into “collections.” The “Books to Borrow” page provides access to digitized books within the “inlibrary” collection, which the page shown in *Figure 3* reported as holding 3,211,204 items as of Feb 21, 2022. The collection is named “inlibrary” because its earlier version was a literal “In-Library Lending” program, in which scans were provided to users of computers physically located within libraries partnering with Internet Archive.² In 2011, the details page for the inlibrary collection described it as “Books available to patrons physically present in designated libraries.”³ IA’s Wayback Machine online repository tracks the appearance of the inlibrary collection URL at different points in time. While the inlibrary collection currently contains over 3 million scanned copies of books: on May 26, 2020, in the week before the Plaintiffs filed this lawsuit, the collection contained 1,476,344 scans; on

² Mills Deposition Transcript, October 14, 2021, 223:14-224:5; Pls. Ex. 26 (INTARC00333600).

³ <https://web.archive.org/web/20110205033744/https://archive.org/details/inlibrary>.

April 1, 2019, the collection contained 965,499 scans; and on April 1, 2018, the collection contained 648,117 scans.⁴

28. The text at the top of the page notes that “Books in this collection may be borrowed by logged in patrons. You may read the books online in your browser or, in some cases, download them into Adobe Digital Editions, a free piece of software used for managing loans.”⁵ The description at the “About” icon on the “Books to Borrow” page, at <https://archive.org/details/inlibrary?tab=about>, indicates:

Books in this collection may be borrowed by logged in patrons. You may read the books online in your browser or, in some cases, download them into [Adobe Digital Editions](#), a free piece of software used for managing loans.

Please note that works in this collection are protected by copyright law (Title 17 U.S. Code) and copying, redistribution or sale, whether or not for profit, by the recipient is not permitted unless authorized by the rightsholder or by law.

See [FAQs about borrowing books](#).

Libraries can participate in our Open Libraries program and lend these digital titles to their patrons by filling out our [online form](#).

29. Users can use the search feature on the “Books to Borrow” page to locate titles within that collection. Apart from that search interface, users can employ other techniques to find books, including browsing through lists of books grouped into various “Topics and Subjects.”

30. For example, as shown in *Figure 4*, a search within Books to Borrow for “*Triumph of the City Glaeser*” returns a single result, represented by a thumbnail image of the book’s cover, its title (*Triumph of the City*), and the author’s name (Edward Glaeser). Clicking on the thumbnail

⁴ See, respectively, <https://web.archive.org/web/20200526033334/https://archive.org/details/inlibrary>; <https://web.archive.org/web/20190401081136/https://archive.org/details/inlibrary>; and <https://web.archive.org/web/20180401011942/https://archive.org/details/inlibrary>.

⁵ As I explain below, until June 2020, the IA Site’s functionality enabled downloads of any borrowed book into Adobe Digital Editions. During this case, in June 2020, IA changed its system to introduce 1-hour loans for some books, with copies borrowed on 1-hour loans available only for online viewing in your browser.

image or associated text for this title takes the user to the web page at address

“https://archive.org/details/isbn_9780143120544,” an address that comprises three components:

the domain at which the page is hosted (“archive.org”); the word “details”; and a unique

identifier assigned by Internet Archive to this scan, “isbn_9780143120544.”

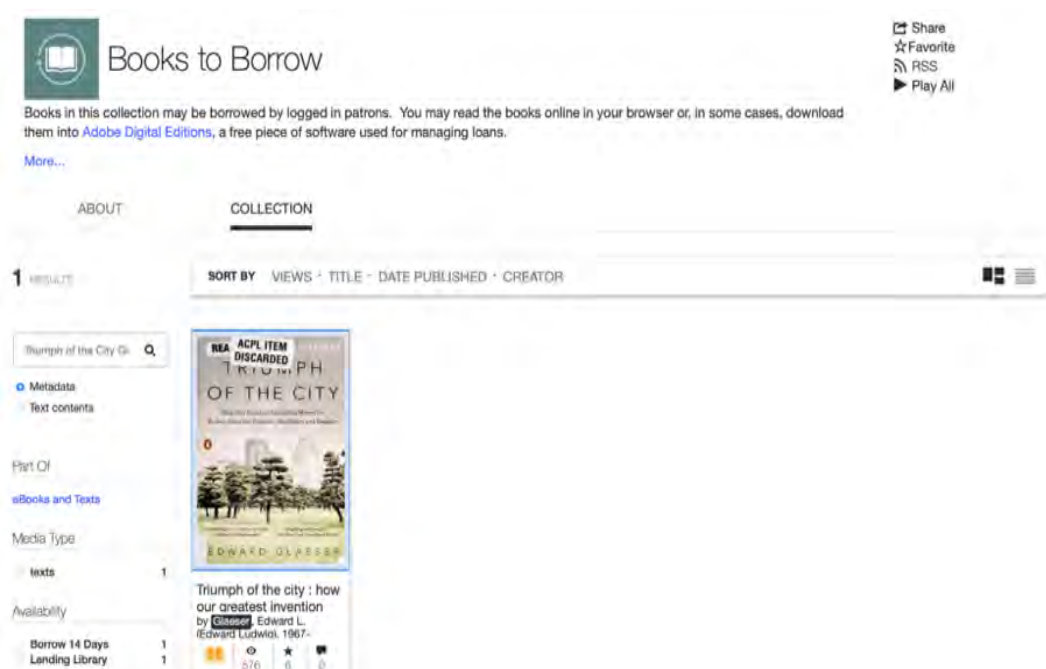


Figure 4: A search on the IA Site’s “Books to Borrow” page for “Triumph of the City Glaeser” reports 1 result.

31. Visiting the web page at https://archive.org/details/isbn_9780143120544 displays the reader screen shown in Figure 5, in which the user can read the book. This “BookReader application” allows the user to use the arrow keys on their keyboard, or to click on navigation buttons in the reader, to move to different pages in the book (see Figure 6). The menu in the bottom right allows the user to toggle between viewing a single page, two pages at a time, or many pages at once, and also to listen to the book, as described below.



Figure 5: Selecting the Glaeser title in Figure 4 takes me to the IA Site's page for that title, at https://archive.org/details/isbn_9780143120544.

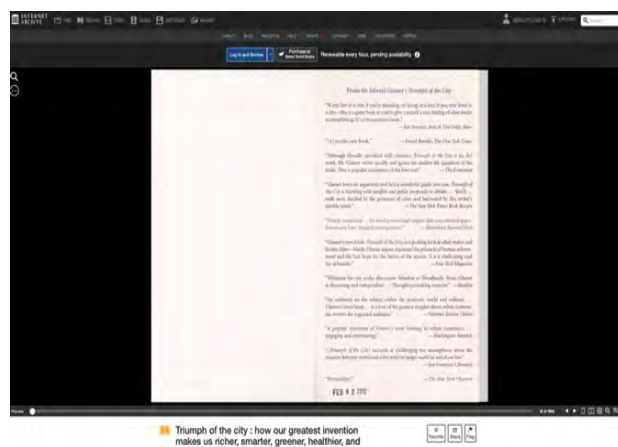


Figure 6: Clicking on the "forward" arrow in the lower right pages me through successive pages of the book.

32. IA requires users to be logged in to an IA account to access many of its functions, including full access to free copies of complete digital books in the inlibrary collection. For example, if I navigate forward through *Triumph of the City* without logging in, I am soon told to “use your free account to borrow this book and gain access to all pages” (Figure 7).⁶ At the top of the screen, I see a “Log In and Borrow” button. If I log in, this is replaced by a “Borrow for 1 hour” button (with text beside it noting that it is “Renewable every hour, pending availability”);

⁶ Anyone can sign up for account at the IA Site by providing just an email address, “screen name,” and password. A verification mail is sent to the supplied email address, and once the user clicks on a link included in that email, the account is usable.

clicking on the right of that button also gives me the option of requesting a 14-day loan, as shown in *Figure 5*. Once I click on the “Borrow for 1 hour” button, I can access the remainder of the book (*Figure 9*). Note that in contrast to the limited previews provided by Google Books (<https://books.google.com>), IA provides access to every page in a book once users have logged in. As seen at the top of *Figure 9*, I have the options, once I have borrowed for an hour, to either “Return now” or “borrow for 14 days.”



Figure 7: After a few pages, I am told that one needs to "use your free account to borrow this book and gain access to all pages."

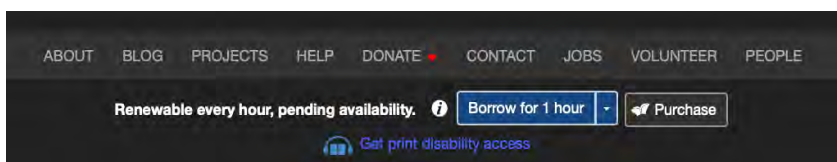


Figure 8: Once I log in, I am presented with a button "Borrow for 1 hour."

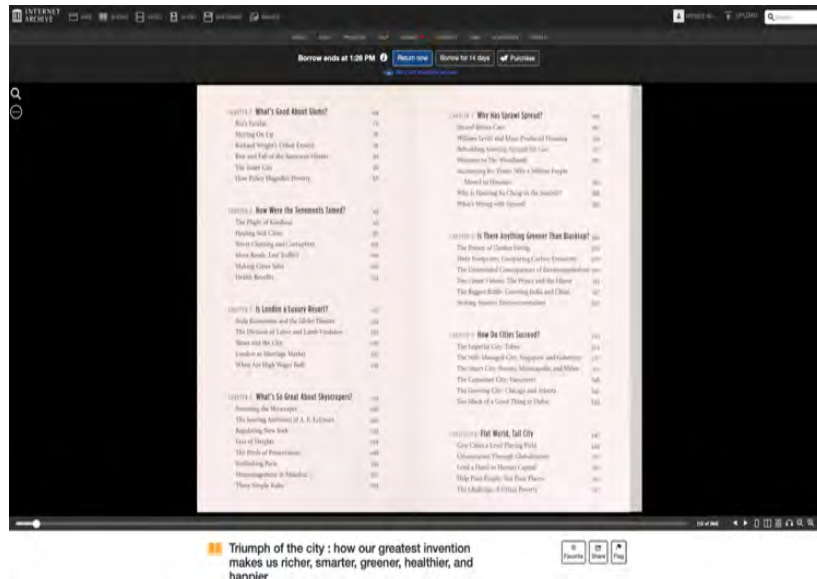


Figure 9: Once I log in and “Borrow for 1 Hour,” I can view the rest of the book. Note also the “Return now” and “Borrow for 14 days” buttons.

33. The BookReader app on the IA Site also has a “Read Aloud” feature. As shown in Figure 10, a user can click on the headphones icon in the lower right to activate this feature. The sentences being read along are highlighted, and controls at bottom center allow them to pause reading, move forward and backwards, and control reading speed.

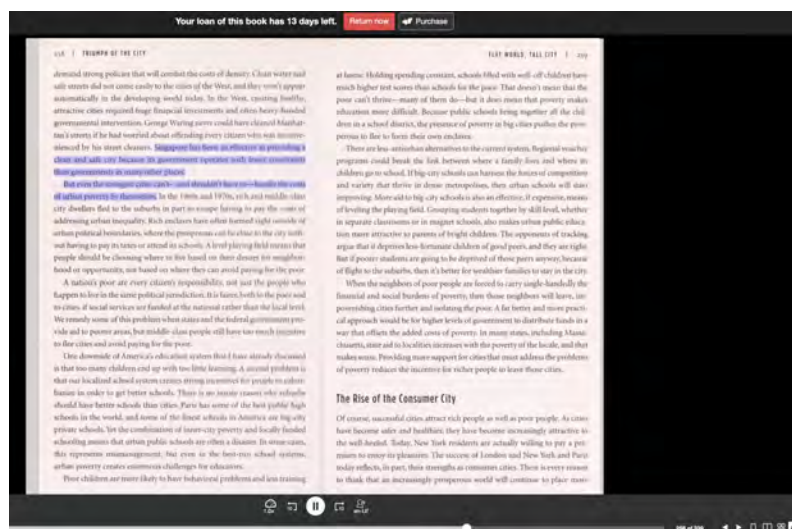


Figure 10: The BookReader app allows the user to request audio playback, by clicking the headphones icon visible in the lower right. The screen then highlights each sentence as it is read aloud.

34. Scrolling down the screen from the text viewer shown in *Figure 9* reveals information about the book (*Figure 11*), including text on “DOWNLOAD OPTIONS” (*Figure 12*). Users can download the book as an EPUB file or a PDF files A “14 day loan [is] required to access EPUB and PDF files.” There is also a special format, the “ENCRYPTED DAISY” file, for print-disabled users.

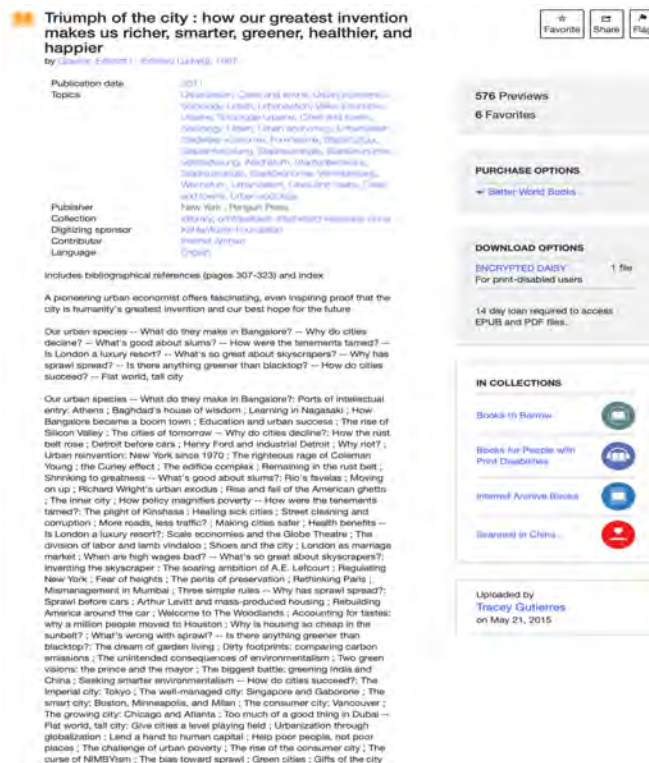


Figure 11: Scrolling down the screen from Figure 9 reveals various descriptive information about the book.

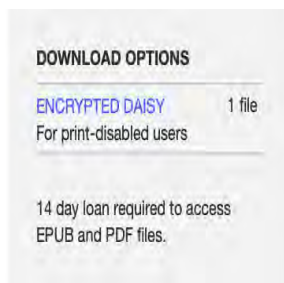


Figure 12: Zooming in on the "DOWNLOAD OPTIONS" in Figure 11 reveals that “print-disabled users” can download an “ENCRYPTED DAISY” file, but that other users must obtain a 14-day loan before downloading.

35. Clicking first on “Return now” (to end my 1-hour loan) and then on “borrow for 14 days” starts a 14-day loan, with the number of days remaining noted at the top of the page (*Figure 13*). I can then continue to read the full text of the book in my browser, but without the need to renew the loan every hour. Alternatively, I am now presented with additional “DOWNLOAD OPTIONS” (*Figure 14*), namely “ENCRYPTED ADOBE EPUB” and “ENCRYPTED ADOBE PDF.” Clicking on the latter results in a file download to my computer, which I can open in the “Adobe Digital Editions 4.5” application. The scanned book is then in my Adobe Digital Editions “Library” (*Figure 15*), from where I can open and read it on my computer (*Figure 16*) and a variety of other devices. As IA explains (*Figure 14*), the PDF has “High Quality Page Images” whereas the EPUB is a “Smaller File” that “May Contain Errors.”

36. In more detail, a request to download “ENCRYPTED ADOBE” (EPUB or PDF) results in the download of a small token file, with an “.acsm” extension. Opening that file on my computer launches the Adobe Digital Editions application, which downloads the encrypted PDF or EPUB file. Within Adobe Digital Editions, I can ask to see the location (“show in folder”) of the downloaded encrypted file (for a PDF download of *Triumph of the City*, this is a 24MB file).

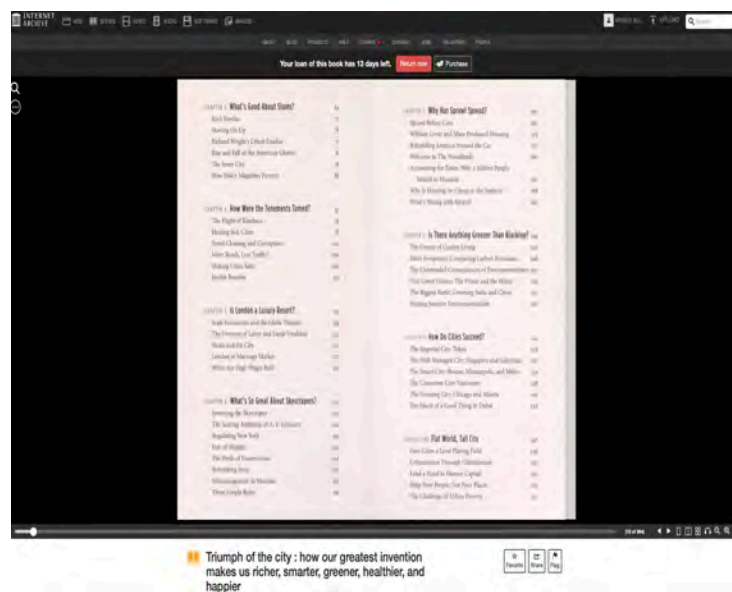


Figure 13: I can borrow “Triumph of the City” for 14 days.



Figure 14: Once I have borrowed the book “Triumph of the City” for 14 days, the “DOWNLOAD OPTIONS” (center right) changes to include additional options.



Figure 15: Once I have downloaded and opened the “.acsm” file, I see “The Triumph of the City” in my Adobe Digital Editions library.

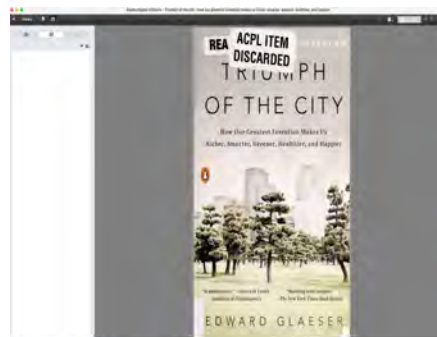


Figure 16: I can then click on the book in my library to read it on my computer.

37. Multiple users can obtain and read copies of the same IA scan of a book at the same time. For example, I verified that I could log in to the IA Site with two other accounts and obtain a second and third 14-day loan for *Triumph of the City*, for a total of three 14-day loans active at the same time. (I did not try more than three accounts total.)

38. Each digital book that users access via the IA Book System is actually a copy of a scan of a physical work. Each scan is identified by a unique identifier generated by IA. For example, the web page shown in *Figure 5* has internet address, https://archive.org/details/isbn_9780143120544. Here, the prefix “isbn_9780143120544” corresponds to the IA identifier for this specific scan of the book, *Triumph of the City*.

39. While a search for the title *Triumph of the City* reveals only a single scan, other titles may have several. For example, a search for “*Rogue Lawyer* Grisham” reveals eight scans: see *Figure 17*.

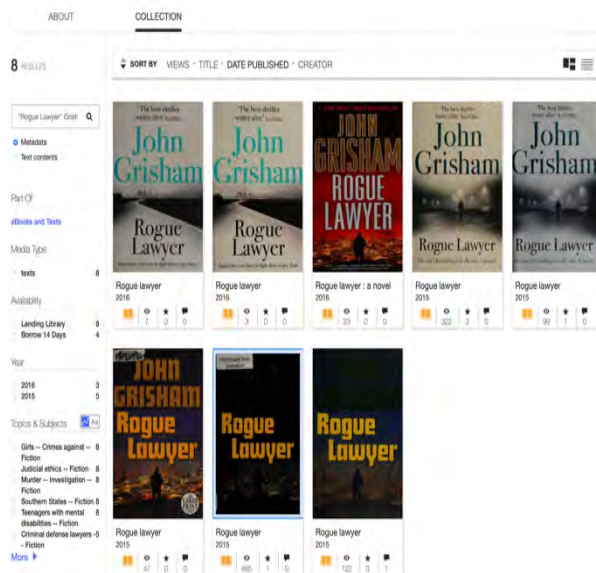


Figure 17: A search for “Rogue Lawyer” Grisham’ indicates eight matching scans.

40. I determine, by visiting each, that these eight scans have the identifiers listed in Table 1, and that while all are available for 1-hour loans, only four are available for 14-day loan. For each

of the four scans that support 14-day loans, I used three different accounts to request multiple 14-day loans at the same time. As shown in the third column of the table, I was able to obtain three concurrent loans of three scans, but for the scan with identifier “roguelawyer0000gris_q8q2” I could only obtain one, after which I was presented with two options: a 1-hour loan, or to be added to a waitlist (Figure 18, Figure 19).

Table 1: The eight scans that I found associated with the book "Rogue Lawyer" by John Grisham.

Identifier	Loan availability	Number of concurrent 14-day loans achieved
roguelawyernovel0000gris	1 hour	
roguelawyer0000gris_u4k1	1 hour	
roguelawyer0000gris_p8i2	1 hour	
roguelawyer0000gris_h5b8	1 hour	
roguelawyer0000gris_q8q2	1 hour, 14 days	1
roguelawyer0000gris_d3l1	1 hour, 14 days	3
roguelawyer0000gris_x5h7	1 hour, 14 days	3
roguelawyer0000gris	1 hour, 14 days	3

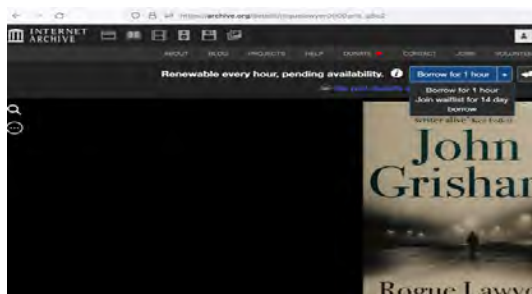


Figure 18: I find that the scan with identifier “roguelawyer0000gris_q8q2” is not available for 14-day loan. I can either request a 1-hour loan, or ask to be placed on the waitlist for a 14-day loan.



Figure 19: When I ask to join the waitlist for a 14-day loan of a scan, I see this message.

41. Information about other scans for the same title is also provided when one visits the details page for a particular scan. For example, the screen displayed for the *Rogue Lawyer* scan with identifier “roguelawyernovel0000gris” (only available for 1-hour loan: Figure 20) provides, immediately below it, pointers to seven other scans of the same title (Figure 21).

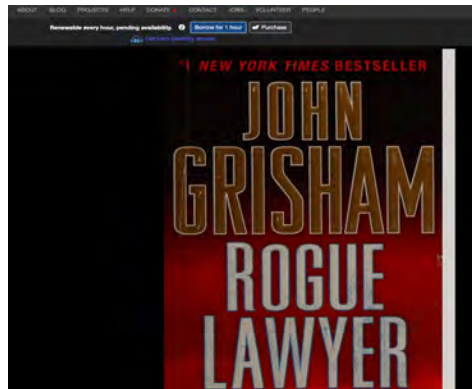


Figure 20: When I accessed the scan with identifier roguelawyernovel0000gris, I see that it is available only for 1-hour loan.

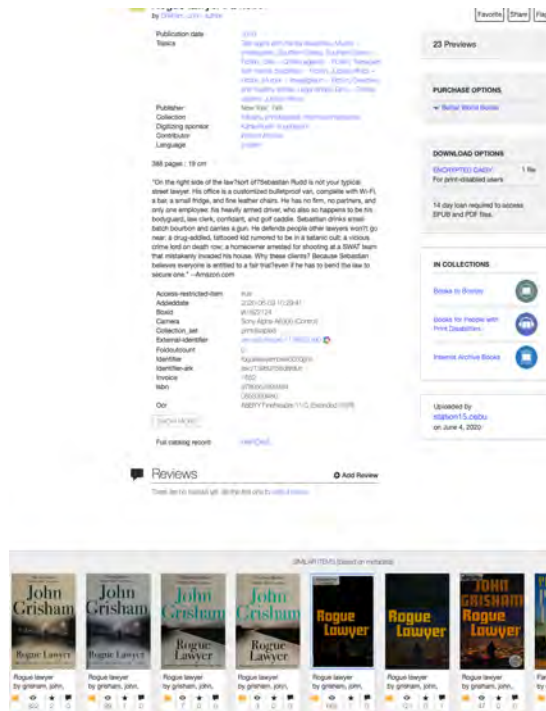


Figure 21: Scrolling down the screen for the scan in shows pointers to other scans of the same title.

42. To summarize the behaviors seen for *Triumph of the City* and *Rogue Lawyer*:

- *Triumph of the City* has only one digital book in IA's inlibrary collection but permits at least three concurrent 14-day loans.
- *Rogue Lawyer* has eight digital books in IA's inlibrary collection, of which four allowed for only 1-hour loans, three allowed for at least three concurrent 14-day loans, and one allowed for only one 14-day loan.

43. IA explains its lending policies as follows:⁷

Patrons now have a choice in selecting the loan period when they borrow a book. Patrons can choose a short-term access for 1 hour, or a longer 14-day loan. If we only have 1 copy of that edition of a book, it is only available for 1 hour loan. If we have more than one copy of a book, it can be checked out for either 1 hour or 14 days, depending on availability. If there are no copies available for 14-day loans, users can join a waitlist. There is no waitlist available for books that only offer 1-hour loans.

44. Consistent with this description, it appears that each row in the table above corresponds to a different scan of the book with title *Rogue Lawyer* and that IA has only one copy of each of

⁷ <https://help.archive.org/hc/en-us/articles/360016554912-Borrowing-From-The-Lending-Library-A-Basic-Guide>.

the four scans corresponding to the first four rows. For the scans corresponding to the other four rows, IA apparently believes it has more than one copy.

45. To support “print-disabled users” (*i.e.*, persons who cannot effectively read print), IA allows such users to download an “ENCRYPTED DAISY” file. Digital Accessible Information System (DAISY) is a technical standard for digital audiobooks and other texts.⁸ It allows for the content of a text to be enhanced with a range of information to allow to listen to the text, navigate its contents, and search within the text. An “Encrypted DAISY” uses the DAISY Protected Digital Book (PDTB) encryption standard⁹ to encrypt the book’s content so that a decryption key is required to access that content. Information about how qualified users can obtain such a key is accessible by clicking on the “Get print disability access” when viewing a book page (*Figure 22*).

⁸ ANSI/NISO Z39.86-2005 (R2012), Specifications for the Digital Talking Book, <http://www.daisy.org/z3986/2005/Z3986-2005.html>.

⁹ The National Library Service for the Blind and Print Disabled, Specification 1205, Protected Digital Talking Book, <https://www.loc.gov/nls/about/organization/standards-guidelines/contract-specifications/>.

Books for People with Print Disabilities

Free books for the people with disabilities that impact reading. If you have a disability that interferes with reading printed text then all of these books can be instantaneously available in your browser or via protected download.

[More...](#)

ABOUT **COLLECTION**

DESCRIPTION

Free books for the people with disabilities that impact reading. If you have a disability that interferes with reading printed text then all of these books can be instantaneously available in your browser or via protected download.

Want access?

Individuals

1. If you would like to apply for access (it is free), [make sure you have an Archive.org account](#) and then [fill in this form](#) to contact the Vermont Mutual Aid Society.
2. If you are affiliated with any of [these organizations](#), please contact them, and they can help you qualify your [archive.org](#) account.
3. If you are already a qualified user of the online services below, you can link your account by selecting the appropriate service and filling in the information requested. Please only submit one at a time.

▼ **BARD (National Library Service)**

The [National Library Service](#) for the Blind and Physically Handicapped (NLS), of the Library of Congress, provides services to residents of the United States with disabilities by providing them with alternate formats of their readings. The [BARD service](#) of the NLS offers qualified NLS patrons online access to special-format materials.

(Your Internet Archive email address will be used to login to the BARD system. The two emails must match.)

BARD password

ADDITIONAL CONTRIBUTORS

- [Jeff Kaplan](#) Archivist
- [Mike McCabe](#) Member
- [hank_b](#) Archivist
- [rkumar](#) Member
- [george08](#) Member
- [brewster](#) Archivist
- [MicrofilmIssueGenerator](#) Archivist

VIEWS

Total Views 146,751,876 ([Older Stats](#))

by people by robots

Figure 22: Clicking on the link labeled “Get print disability access” in Figure 8 takes the user to this page.

A.2 Access from Partner Library Sites

46. Certain libraries integrate links to the IA Site into their website search systems, so that users searching for certain titles are directed to the IA Site. Dartmouth Library is an example of one such library. Figure 23 shows me accessing, from the Dartmouth Library search page, the familiar *Triumph of the City*.

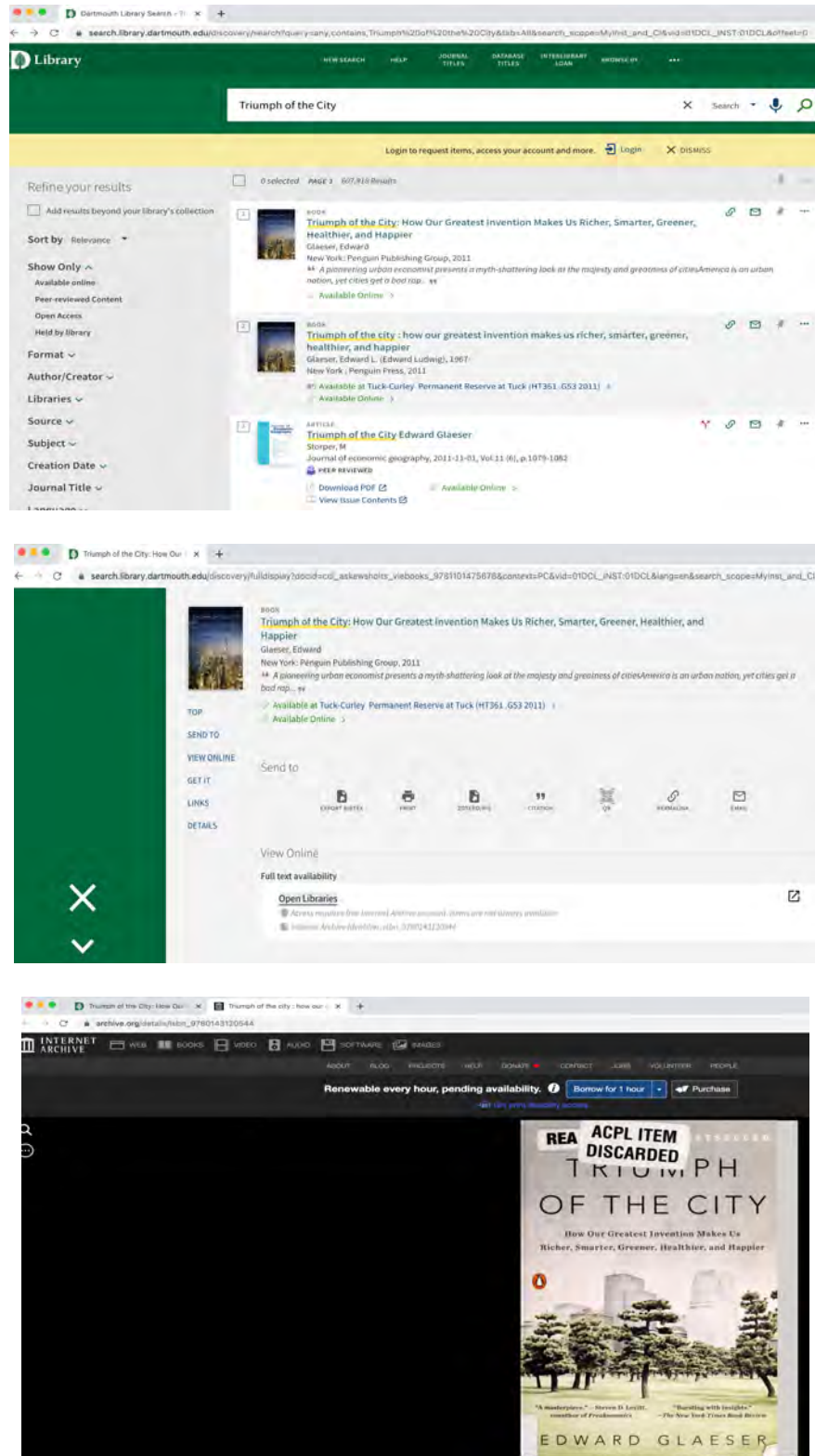


Figure 23: From top to bottom: I search for *Triumph of the City* book on Dartmouth Library web site; I am told that the full text is located in Open Libraries; I access the book on IA.

A.3 Access from the Internet

47. Internet search engines index IA Site pages that correspond with IA's scans of books. Thus I can also use simple internet searches to locate digital books contained in the inlibrary collection on the IA Site. For example, *Figure 24* shows how a Google search for "Archive The man who loved books" returns the link to the book's page on the IA Site as its first response.

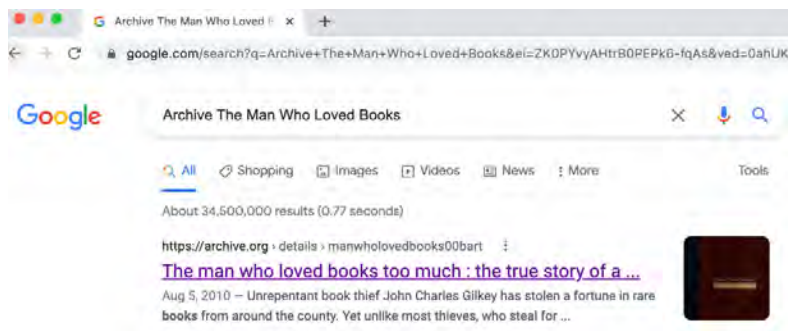


Figure 24: Locating a book on the IA Site via a simple Internet search.

A.4 Access from Better World Books

48. Links to the IA Site are also integrated into an online books platform called Better World Books ("BWB"), which is owned by an affiliate (Better World Libraries) of Internet Archive.¹⁰ BWB offers users seeking to purchase a new or used book the option to download or display it instead via IA for free. For instance, the webpage where BWB offers books (new and used) for sale also includes a "Borrow" button to obtain a "Digital edition from Internet Archive."¹¹ Clicking on that button takes the user to the details page on the OL Site.¹²

¹⁰ <https://press.betterworldbooks.com/for-the-love-of-literacy/>.

¹¹ <https://www.betterworldbooks.com/product/detail/Triumph-of-the-City---How-Our-Greatest-Invention-Makes-Us-Richer--Smarter--Greener--Healthier--and-Happier-9780143120544>.

¹² https://archive.org/details/isbn_9780143120544.

A.5 The Open Library Site

49. The other prominent icon on the IA Site, as seen in *Figure 2*, takes the user to <https://openlibrary.org> (*Figure 25*), an affiliated website, the “OL Site”, also operated by IA. The OL Site supplies a broad range of information on individual books. The OL Site claims that is “building towards a web page for every book ever published.”¹³

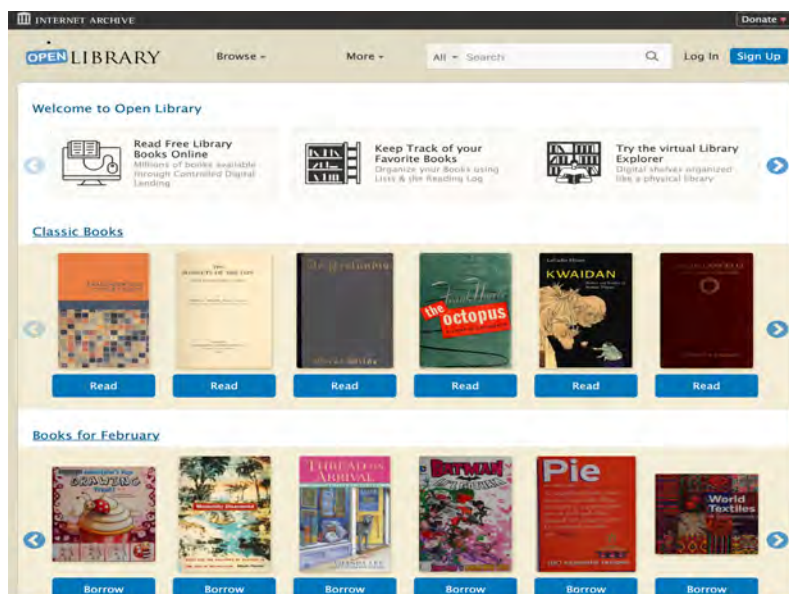


Figure 25: The OL Site home page, accessible at <https://openlibrary.org>.

50. Each page is comparable to a card in a library card catalog. For example, when I search for *The Triumph of the City* at <https://openlibrary.org>, I see one result; clicking on that result takes me to the address: https://openlibrary.org/works/OL19873317W/Triumph_of_the_City_How_Our_Greatest_Invention_Makes_Us_Richer_Smarter_Greener_Healthier_and_Happier?edition=ia%3Aisbn_9780143120544. This long URL comprises several components:

- The web address for the OL Site, <https://openlibrary.org>;

¹³ As stated at the bottom of <https://openlibrary.org>.

- The string “works”;
- The string “OL19873317W,” which constitutes the Open Library identifier for the work “Triumph of the City”;
- The title of the work as a string, with underlines replacing spaces, “Triumph_of_the_City_How_Our_Greatest_Invention_Makes_Us_Richer_Smarter_Greener_Healthier_and_Happier”; and
- The OL Site identifier for a specific scan of this work, “isbn_9780143120544.”

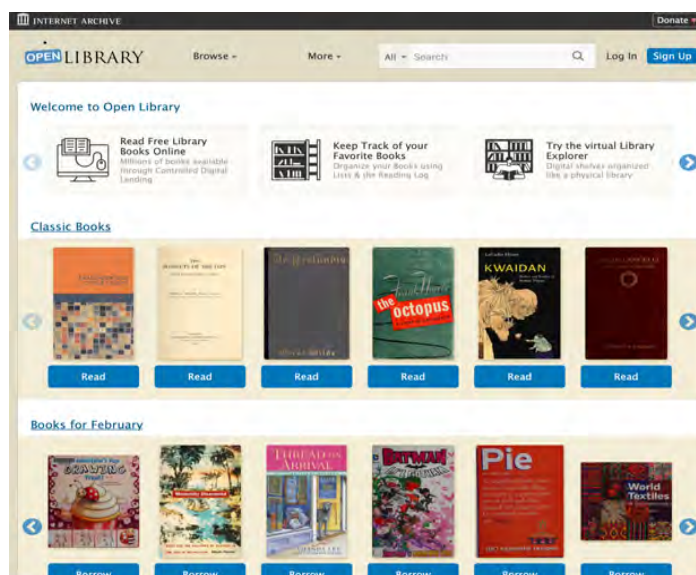


Figure 26: The OL Site home page, accessible at <https://openlibrary.org>

51. In general, OL Site identifiers have the format “OLnnnnnnnnW” or “OLnnnnnnnnM,” where the “n”s are digits. A terminal character of “W,” as seen in the example just given, indicates that the identifier is for a work; a terminal character of “M” indicates that the identifier is for a specific edition of a work. For example, visiting the web page for the work with identifier, OL19873317W (i.e., <https://openlibrary.org/works/OL19873317W>) indicates that the OL Site has information about six editions of this work. As a first example, *Figure 27* shows the OL web page for the book “The Triumph of the City” mentioned above in the discussion of

“Books to Borrow.” Note how this page refers to “6 editions” of the work. This feature illustrates an important difference between what are superficially quite similar pages on Books to Borrow and the OL Site. Each OL Site web page is for a specific book, which may have several editions; in contrast, each web page on Books to Borrow—on the IA Site—is for a scan of a specific edition of a published book. This difference is also evident in how web pages are named. The OL Site page has internet address <https://openlibrary.org/books/OL24607166M>, with OL24607166M being the Open Library edition (“M”) for the book. Actually visiting that page takes the user to the page https://openlibrary.org/books/OL24607166M/Triumph_of_the_City, which states that it is “[a]n edition of Triumph of the City” and provides a link to “view 6 editions.”

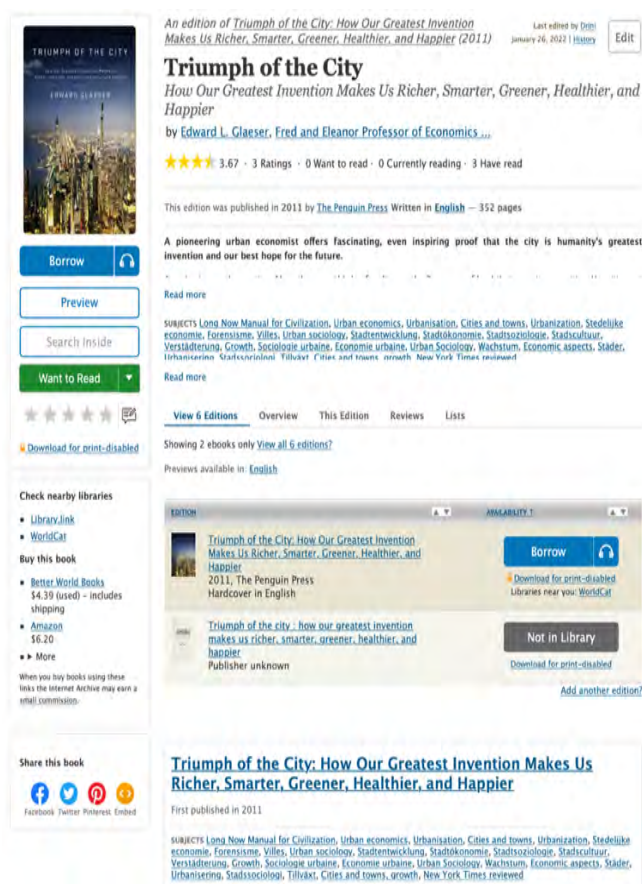


Figure 27: OL Site page for the book “Triumph of the City” by Edward Glaeser.

52. The OL Site *Triumph of the City* web page shown immediately above provides various catalog information about the title, including a description, and also information about a specific edition: its ISBN, number of pages, publisher, etc. There are also links that offer the user the opportunity to “Preview,” “Borrow,” or “Listen [to]” the book. These are all links directly to the IA Site’s “Books to Borrow” BookReader app that I described earlier, albeit with slightly different behaviors.

53. If I select “Preview” I see a small BookReader window, as shown in *Figure 28*. I can navigate forward, but only a limited number of pages are visible, as I also saw when I accessed the book from the IA Site’s “Books to Borrow” collection when I was not logged in. At the bottom of the preview window is a link, “See more about this book on Archive.org”; clicking this takes me to the IA Site’s details page for the scan, at address

https://archive.org/details/isbn_9780143120544: the same page shown in *Figure 5*.

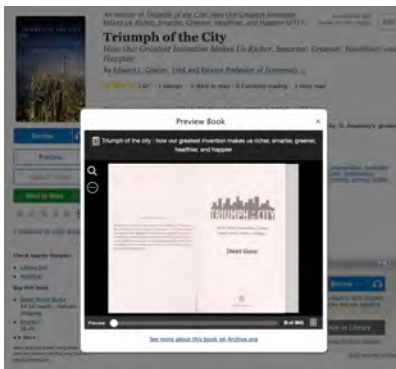


Figure 28: The OL Site preview feature allows a user to see the content of a digital copy hosted on IA.

54. If I select “Borrow” on the OL Site *Triumph of the City* web page, I am prompted to log in: see *Figure 29*. Note that I am asked to “Please enter your Internet Archive email and password to access your Open Library account.” I see a link with accompanying text saying “Not a member of Open Library? Sign up now.” Clicking there takes me to a page with at its head the words “Complete the form below to create a new Internet Archive account” and towards the

bottom, a tick box that I can select if “I want to receive news, announcements, and resources from the Internet Archive, the non-profit that runs Open Library” and then the statement “By signing up, you agree to the Internet Archive's Terms of Service.” I conclude that the accounts used by the IA Site and OL Site are essentially the same, at least to the extent that an account with the OL Site will also enable the holder to “borrow” books from the inlibrary collection on the IA Site.¹⁴

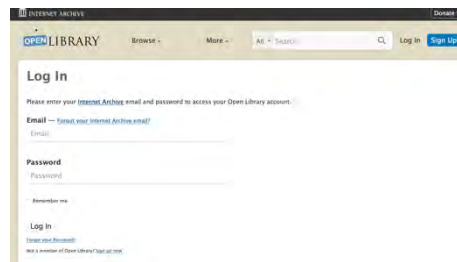
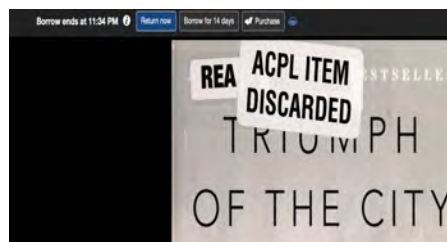


Figure 29: Clicking “Borrow” on the web page for “Triumph of the City” takes the user immediately to a login page.

55. Once I have logged in, I am immediately taken to a 1-hour loan for *Triumph of the City* in the IA Site’s BookReader: see Figure 30. The view is slightly different than that seen in Figure 9, but only because BookReader is opened in “theater view”:

https://archive.org/details/isbn_9780143120544/page/3/mode/2up?view=theater rather than https://archive.org/details/isbn_9780143120544/page/3/mode/2up. As when accessing the scan from the IA Site, I see buttons that I can use to return the loan—or, if the scan supports it (which *Triumph of the City* does), request a 14-day loan.



¹⁴ This observation is confirmed in Cheng Deposition Transcript, December 3, 2021, 75:16-76:4.

Figure 30: Once the user is logged in, they are taken immediately to a 1-hour loan.

56. If I select the “Listen” option on the OL Site’s *Triumph of the City* web page, the same things happen. If I remain logged in, I go straight to the BookReader, where I can select the “Read Aloud” feature.

57. In summary, the OL Site maintains a large number of web pages, each of which—in a manner akin to a card in a library card catalog—provides information about a published work and associated editions of that work. Many of these pages include links to copies (“scans”) of specific editions that are available electronically from the IA Site. Links to preview, borrow, or listen to a book lead to the IA Site’s BookReader application. Borrowing requires an account with the IA Site (or OL Site).

B. Technical implementation supporting access to books

58. I now discuss some aspects of the technical implementation of the Book System and how it supports access to, and dissemination of, digital books. As discussed above, these digital books are copies (“scans”) of print books.

59. IA assigns each distinct scan of a book a unique identifier, such as the identifier “isbn_9780143120544” noted above for *Triumph of the City*. I discuss ISBNs in more detail at Appendix C.

60. Internally, IA maintains a mapping from each such identifier to the associated digital copy plus various information about the book that the scan represents, the scanning process, and so forth: what is referred to collectively as “metadata.” Some of the metadata associated with a scan can be seen on the “details” page for the scan, accessible at the internet address:

`https://archive.org/details/<scan-identifier>`

which for the scan discussed in this paragraph is:

```
https://archive.org/details/isbn_9780143120544
```

A more complete set of metadata is accessible at:

```
https://archive.org/metadata/<scan-identifier>
```

which for the scan discussed in this paragraph is:

```
https://archive.org/metadata/isbn_9780143120544
```

61. The latter metadata can also be obtained by using an interactive client program provided by IA for installing and running on a user's computer. This client program, "ia" (<https://archive.org/services/docs/api/internetarchive/>)¹⁵, allows a user to request metadata for a specific scan via the following command:

```
ia metadata <identifier>
```

Thus, one can request the metadata for the scan discussed previously by running:

```
ia metadata isbn_9780143120544
```

This command returns the document (in JavaScript Object Notation, or JSON) shown in Exhibit A to this report. The following is some of the information to be found in this document:

- Conventional bibliographic information, such as author ("creator": line 377), title (line 364), publisher (line 378), publication year, ISBNs (lines 348-352), subject (lines 462-499), and description (lines 413-449).
- Information about the scanning process, such as scanner (line 503), operator (line 504), and scandate (line 514).
- Information (although, as discussed below, incomplete) about "loans" (lines 531-536).

¹⁵ Jason Scott, "The IA Client – The Swiss Army Knife of Internet Archive", <http://blog.archive.org/2019/06/05/the-ia-client-the-swiss-army-knife-of-internet-archive/>, June 5, 2019.

- Image about “holdings” in partner libraries (lines 536-804).

62. As mentioned above, IA allows for multiple digital items to be organized into groupings called “collections.” A collection has a set of digital items, an administrator, and permissions settings controlling who can access its items.¹⁶

63. Two collections of relevance to this report are the “inlibrary” and “printdisabled” collections. Items in both of these collections are what IA calls “access restricted.”¹⁷ Access is limited in the sense that a user must be logged in to the IA Site (or OL Site) and potentially also satisfy other constraints (e.g., have borrowed the book for “inlibrary”). Thus, for the “inlibrary” collection, a user must log in and then “borrow” a scan in order to view or listen to a copy of that scan. Once a user has logged in, whether or not they can borrow a specific “inlibrary” scan depends primarily on the number of copies that IA has recorded as being available for that scan, due either to the existence of a physical copy under its control or (as explained below) due to a partner contributing a copy to lend,¹⁸ and the number of other concurrent loans for that scan. The loan is allowed if the number of currently active loans for the requested scan is less than the number of copies of that digital book that IA has recorded as being available for lending. (IA also places limits on the number of concurrent loans that a single user has in progress.)¹⁹

64. Note that there are several different concepts here. What a publisher might call a “work” or a “book” is the literary work—a unique sequence of words by an author, with an associated title. Works are published in different mediums (*e.g.*, print books, ebook, audiobooks). Even within a given medium, such as print books, they may be published in different formats (*e.g.*, hardcover, paperback, large print). Further, there may be several different “editions” of a book,

¹⁶ See Appendix E.

¹⁷ Cheng Tr. 43:55-44:6 and 45:10-13.

¹⁸ Cheng Tr. 31:1-8 and 31:19-22.

¹⁹ Cheng Tr. 81:15-22. See also LendingACL.php, line 112 (INTARC00152169).

which contain new or additional material, such as a new foreword. An IA scan is inevitably of a specific physical book and thus of a specific edition. For a particular work, IA may create multiple scans of the same or different editions.

B.1 IA control over concurrent access to a scan

65. In general, any scan in the “inlibrary” collection is available for access by a registered IA user: that is, by any individual who has created an account on the IA Site (or the OL Site).

Whether a user can access a particular scan at a particular point in time is determined by the “maximum eligible concurrent loan limit” that IA has defined for that scan, and the number of accesses to that scan that are currently in progress: in IA’s terminology, the number of active 1-hour and 14-day loans for the scan. In general, according to the architecture of IA’s Book System, except other than when IA chooses to proceed differently, or has incorrect metadata, the number of concurrent accesses should not exceed the maximum eligible concurrent loan limit.

66. IA sets the concurrent loan limit for a particular scan to 1 plus a “number contributed by partners.” I expand on the complete process later, but the overall idea is that the “1” corresponds to the physical copy of a particular book that IA has recorded that it possesses, and has scanned, and the “number contributed by partners” corresponds to physical copies of the same edition of the same book thought to be located on the partners’ bookshelves or stacks. The following table illustrates these concepts with a concrete example. In the example, there are two works (“A by B” and “C by D”). The first work has two editions, with different ISBNs (ISBNs “X” and “Y”) and the second has one (ISBN “Z”). IA has one physical copy for each of the three editions, each of which it has scanned to create a unique scan. Based on its own copies, IA would permit one concurrent loan each for each of the three ISBNs. Based on information provided by partners about other physical copies in their libraries, IA increases its lending limits to a total of eight

concurrent copies of “A by B” (five for ISBN “X” and three for ISBN “Y”) and two concurrent copies of “C by D.”

“Work”	ISBNs	IA Copies	Scans	Partner Contributed Copies	Maximum Eligible Concurrent Loan Limit
A by B	X	1	1	4	5
A by B	Y	1	1	2	3
C by D	Z	1	1	1	2

67. The “copies contributed by partners” is thus a vital element of IA’s approach to disseminating digital copies of scans in its inlibrary collection, in that IA uses this information to justify increasing its maximum eligible concurrent loan limit beyond the number of copies of a book that IA believes it owns. IA obtains this information from partners via a process called “overlap analysis,” which I discuss in more detail below.

68. IA uses overlap analysis to compare a list of items that metadata indicate are present in IA’s “inlibrary” collection with a list of items that metadata indicate are present in a collection of books that a partner library intends to “make available” to IA, to determine which items are found in the metadata associated with both collections. This comparison is performed on the basis of metadata, not the physical items; thus, it is only as accurate as the metadata that IA maintains itself, or that is provided to it by third parties. Furthermore, the analysis assumes that works with matching metadata are interchangeable, regardless of their physical condition. To determine which scans in the “inlibrary” collection match with works found in a particular partner’s collection, IA obtains from the partner a list of items thought to be in the partner’s collection, and then performs overlap analysis. Thus, for example, if the metadata for the “inlibrary” collection includes a record for “ISBN X” and the metadata for an Open Libraries

partner P includes a record with the same ISBN, then overlap analysis would identify “ISBN X” as an overlap.

69. As noted earlier, the Book System on the IA Site supports both 1-hour loans and 14-day loans. (Initially, only 14-day loans were supported; 1-hour loans—also referred to as “session loans”—were introduced in June 2020.²⁰) 14-day loans are offered if IA has set the book’s maximum eligible concurrent loan limit to be more than one. If the maximum eligible concurrent loan limit is 1 only, the Book System permits only 1-hour loans.

70. A consequence of the “maximum eligible concurrent loan limit” is that a user request to access a copy of a scan may be declined. IA’s Book System then allows a user to be placed on a “waitlist,” to be notified when the scan is available.

71. My prior statements about how the IA Site implements loans are based on public material and deposition testimony. To further investigate, I also examined the programming language files used to implement the loan logic in the IA Site. The file “*LendingACL.php*” provides information on the lending process. To be lendable, a scan must be in the “inlibrary” collection.²¹ The code then determines how many copies can be loaned by counting the number of ISBN matches in different collections.²² Specifically, it counts one for each collection in which the scan is located.²³

72. Apart from concurrent access to items in its inlibrary collection, IA also allows access to certain works without restriction: specifically, books that are in the public domain, or that IA has obtained permission to distribute. Those books, along with books from the inlibrary collection, are contained in the Internet Archive Books collection. See <https://archive.org/details/books>. As

²⁰ Cheng Tr. 49:17-50:2 and 155:10-157:13.

²¹ LendingACL.php, line 478 (INTARC00152169).

²² Petabox-lending/www/common/Lending/README.md, line 60 (INTARC00152169).

²³ LendingACL.php, lines 483-499 (INTARC00152169).

an example of a freely available book, a scan of the public domain Macmillan 1907 edition of “Alice in Wonderland” is available on the IA Site with identifier “alicesadventures00carr3.” A user can access this scan at <https://archive.org/details/alicesadventures00carr3>, where they can read it, listen to it, and download a PDF or EPUB (and other formats), all without signing in or requesting a “loan.” This characteristic of a scan is specified by metadata.²⁴

B.2 National Emergency Library

73. IA disabled its restrictions on the number of concurrent loans limits for books in the “inlibrary” collection during a period in 2020, a program that IA referred to as the “National Emergency Library.” (IA’s implementation of this mechanism involved not disabling the restrictions but rather artificially raising the number of “contributed items” to be considered when determining whether to grant a request to access a scan to a high number²⁵—but the effect was in practice the same. IA personnel have also described the National Emergency Library as “suspending waitlists.”)

74. I examined the maximum number of concurrent loans for the scans associated with the WIS, as indicated by the data produced by IA, during three periods in 2020, namely before, during, and after the National Emergency Library. To conduct this analysis, I had to choose start and end dates for the National Emergency Library. An IA web page states that the National Emergency Library launched on March 24, 2020, and closed on June 16, 2020.²⁶ However, I see evidence that it launched somewhat earlier: specifically, IA data shows that for certain works, waitlists disappeared before March 24, 2020: for example, the scan with identifier “catcherinrye00salirich” had a waitlist of 12 on March 17, 2020, but 0 on March 18, 2020. Thus,

²⁴ Cheng Tr. 74:8-15.

²⁵ Cheng Tr. 143:2-24.

²⁶ <http://blog.archive.org/national-emergency-library/>.

to be conservative in terms of characterizing behavior before and after the National Emergency Library period, I chose a start date of March 17, 2020 and a stop date of June 16, 2020, with the NEL period being inclusive of these start and stop dates. For the end date, I see in supplied source code a definition of a “Cutoff date for NEL loans” as 2020-06-16 20:00:00 (a comment states that this time is GMT).²⁷

B.3 Security Issues

75. I use the term “BookReader” to refer to IA’s in-browser book reader application. This application is constructed to run in a user’s web browser. It allows the user to *preview* any scan in the inlibrary collection, and to *read* or *listen to* all of a scan for which the user has a 1-hour or 14-day loan.

76. When the user navigates through the scan, BookReader requests page images from the IA Site one at a time, and displays them in the web browser when the user is previewing or reading; when the user has requested to listen to the text, the IA Site delivers small amounts of text to the BookReader, which uses the browser’s native text to speech capability to generate audio from optical character recognition (OCR) text provided by the underlying Book System.²⁸ Regardless of whether text is displayed visually or read aloud, the user can read or hear the entire book, increment by increment, in the BookReader.

77. The fact that the Book System delivers page images to the BookReader opens up the possibility of a user capturing those images to create a permanent copy of the book that IA has “lent” to them for a limited time. This is certainly possible: A user can manually perform a

²⁷ Lending.inc, line 56 (INTARC00152169).

²⁸ Cheng Tr. 209:23-210:9 and 46:3-9.

screen capture of each page as it is displayed on their screen, and then reassemble the book from those screen captures. However, this process is cumbersome.

78. A user could also attempt to automate this screen capture process. A security audit observed that, at least at the time of the audit, two aspects of the protocol used by the BookReader to retrieve pages allows for such automation.²⁹ First, the Book System assigned names to successive images in sequence, so that a program could easily be written to generate URLs for all images in a book. Second, the Book System does not guard against a user sending a sequence of requests for images from outside the browser, using the cookie supplied for browser authentication.

V. BACKEND ELEMENTS OF THE BOOK SYSTEM

79. There are several backend elements that support the ability for users to access copies of books. IA has changed the system over time and continues to make changes; it can change the rules at any time, such as seen with the introduction and removal of the National Emergency Library (“NEL”); the addition of 1-hour loans; and the expansion of digitize-and-lend to include the Open Libraries initiative. Indeed, the name “inlibrary” derives from IA’s original rollout of providing digital copies of books under a technological requirement that the user must be “in the library” rather than the IA Site providing copies to anyone, anywhere.

A. Adding books

80. IA acquires physical books and digitizes them by taking digital photographs of their

²⁹ Archive.org BookReader Content Security Audit, Fred Chasen, 5/31/2019. 44_INTARC00152110_VOL0003.

covers and all of their pages.³⁰ It uses custom-built “Scribe” workstations for this purpose. The scanning process generates images of each page of the book in JPEG format, from which IA then generates copies of the scanned book in various formats, including EPUB, PDF, and DJVU.³¹ This process is also called “scanning” the book, and the resulting digital version is referred to as a “scan.”

81. IA has Scribe workstations dispersed at locations throughout the United States and other countries, often embedded within libraries. IA also arranges for companies in the Philippines and Hong Kong (or mainland China), which both have at least ten Scribe machines, to digitize books on IA’s behalf.³²

82. IA has developed various versions of Scribe machines, but their key components are similar. The Table Top Scribe, for example, consists of a frame containing two cameras and a V-shaped cradle in which the operator places a book for photographing.³³ The book’s pages are turned and photographed individually.

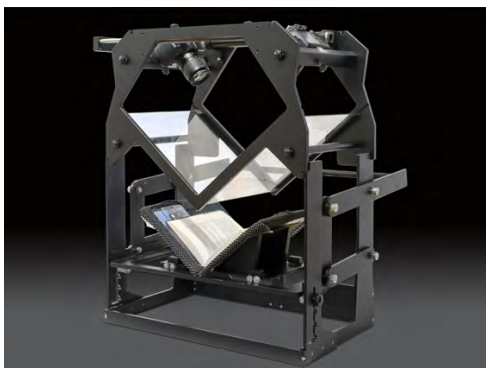


Figure 31: A Scribe device for digitizing books. Source: <https://archive.org/download/tabletopscribesystem/Entrypage5.png>

³⁰ The various steps in the digitization process are described in a document titled “Internet Archive Book Digitization Process” dated April 23, 2015 (Pls. Ex. 17, PLAINTIFFS0000818). This document and related information can be found via the “Partner Documents” page at <https://archive.org/details/partnerdocs>.

³¹ Cheng Tr. 59:18-60:2.

³² Mills Tr. 34:15-35:4, 131:17-132:07 and 209:4-21.

³³ <https://archive.org/details/tabletopscribesystem>.

83. The digitization process is non-destructive. After photography, IA ships the physical book to a storage facility and places it in a container with a “Box ID” number.³⁴

84. IA assigns each scan a unique identifier, which is a short alphanumeric string. In some cases, this scan identifier reflects to some degree the title and author, such as in the case of “psiloveyou0000aher” corresponding to a scan of *PS, I Love You* by Cecelia Ahern (WIS #1). In other cases, the scan identifier is based on an ISBN, such as with the scan identifier “isbn_9780965738408” for a scan of *A Short History of Nearly Everything* by Bill Bryson (WIS #9). Some scan identifiers are more difficult to interpret at a glance than others. In some cases, apparently due to error, the scan identifier bears no relation to the content of the scan. For example, “harrypotterhalfb00rowl_0” is the identifier for a scan of *The Intelligent Investor* by Benjamin Graham (WIS #39).

85. For each scan, IA maintains metadata records. These records can be said to be “attached” to the scan within IA’s system; that is, the metadata are associated with the scan identifier. These metadata include a number of operational facts, such as the model of camera used and the date of the scan, as well as the Box ID of the scanned book.

86. IA also attaches to each scan metadata regarding the content of the book, such as its title, author, date, and publisher. If IA has received the book from a library, the library may supply this metadata. If the library does not provide this information, or if the book has been obtained from some other source, IA typically obtains the metadata independently from a service called WorldCat (<https://www.worldcat.org>). This involves a manual search of WorldCat by the book’s ISBN number or title and author, and a manual selection of the right result.³⁵

³⁴ This storage step occurs for books that IA itself has acquired. Some scans originate from books provided to IA by a partner library for scanning.

³⁵ Mills Tr. 182:15-183:6.

87. Subsequently, as needed, authorized IA staff can use an internal tool on the IA Site known as Meta-manager to review and revise metadata for scans. Policies and procedures pertaining to use of Meta-manager and quality assurance generally are described in a document titled “Quality Assurance (QA) Process.”³⁶ This tool allows staff to set a “curatestate” of “No Errors = Approved,” “Minor Errors = Approved,” and “Major Errors = Freeze.” The document suggests a verbal warning to a scanning operator whose scans receive more than five major codes or ten minor codes in a week. Errors are given different codes and grouped by severity into “red,” “yellow,” and “green” levels, where “red” means “fix or gut the book.” Among the errors classified as red is code 140, “Book and metadata do not match.” I describe issues with IA metadata in more detail in a separate section below.

88. Photography of the book using a Scribe machine results in a set of digital image files in the JP2 (JPEG 2000) format. IA uploads them to its servers in California “right after imaging”.³⁷ On IA servers, the filenames carry the suffix “orig” to indicate these are the original images. This is a **first** digital copy of the book.

89. IA then processes the original JP2 image files, carrying out a number of steps to yield files for users of the Book System.

90. First, IA rotates, crops, and performs other image adjustments as necessary to the original JP2 files. This yields a **second** digital copy of the book, in the form of a second set of JP2 files. I will refer to this as the set of adjusted images.³⁸

³⁶ Pls. Ex. 19 (INTARC00140477).

³⁷ Mills Tr. 167:25-168:24.

³⁸ The “Background Processing” section of Pls. Ex. 17 (PLAINTIFFS0000818) may be read as indicating the adjusted images (“processed masters”) are further compressed to an “access format” set of JP2 files, though this is unclear. As discussed below with respect to Defendant’s production of the multiple formats it maintains (in the case of two representative scans), only two sets of JP2 files appear to be retained by IA. I thus will not distinguish a third set.

91. IA then proceeds to use the adjusted images to create several more copies. It also delivers the adjusted images to users one image at a time as they page through books using BookReader on the IA Site.

92. IA combines the adjusted images into a single PDF file. The PDF file contains a few more pages than the book, because it counts photographs of both sides of the front and back covers, plus any unnumbered pages at the front and back of the book, as pages. This PDF file is a **third** copy of the book.

93. IA generates an encrypted version of the PDF. This is the file IA distributes for reading with the Adobe Digital Editions application. This is a **fourth** copy of the book. The encryption functions to prevent reading of the PDF using unauthorized applications.

94. IA uses optical character recognition (OCR) software to extract text from the images of the pages. This software automatically identifies characters and their positions on each page and generates a purely textual, as opposed to image-based, copy of the book's content. The text is stored in simple, readable form in a file with filename extension “_djvu.txt”. This is a **fifth** copy of the book. The characters and data on their positions on the pages also are stored in two formats designed for use by software; these files have filename extensions “_djvu.xml” and “_abbyy.” These are **sixth** and **seventh** copies of the book.³⁹

95. In addition to the PDF, IA generates another version for download in a format known as EPUB. This version is a composite of text from the OCR process and images (such as figures and illustrations). IA also creates an encrypted version of the EPUB file that can be read only with Adobe Digital Editions application. These are **eighth** and **ninth** copies of the book.

³⁹ The text and positional data derived from the OCR process is used by BookReader's Read Aloud feature. As described earlier, software in the web page converts the text to speech word-by-word on the user's device. Passages are highlighted as they are read aloud. This is made possible by the positional data. IA also uses the extracted text to support a feature by which a user can search for terms within the book.

96. IA also creates a copy in the DAISY format, which as discussed earlier, is a version for use by print-disabled users. This copy relies upon the text extracted from the OCR process. IA also generates an encrypted version of the DAISY copy. These are **tenth** and **eleventh** copies of the book.

97. In addition to the above, IA also copies its photograph of the book's cover into a low-resolution "thumbnail" image.

98. In some cases, IA inserts an Internet Archive "bookplate" page into the beginning pages of the scan indicating the book was digitized by IA.⁴⁰ Other than that, IA scans the complete book and without adding any content to the book.⁴¹

99. I have described the copies that IA creates for books in the inlibrary collection. Additional copies in other formats may be available for the books outside that collection that users can view without a loan or permanently download.

100. IA refers to the technical creation of these multiple copies as the "derive" process, because the various copies are derived from the original photos of the book taken with the Scribe machine. More generally, IA uses the term "republishing" to refer to the full process, including manual quality assurance steps, of moving from the original images to the copies made available to users.⁴²

101. For books in the inlibrary collection, any user at any time may access a few page images in BookReader as a preview. Upon taking a 14-day or 1-hour loan, a user can access the remainder of the page images in BookReader, play the text copy as speech within BookReader, and download the encrypted PDF and EPUB copies. A print-disabled user additionally can

⁴⁰ Pls. Ex. 17 (PLAINTIFFS0000818).

⁴¹ Mills Tr. 175:05-16.

⁴² Mills Tr. 165:22-166:18.

download the encrypted DAISY copy. The other copies IA has created, such as the original images and the unencrypted PDF, are not available to users.

102. In this matter, IA produced to Plaintiffs sets of copies in multiple formats for two different scans. The first set, designated INTARC00463344, contains files pertaining to the scan identifier “howidiscoveredpo0000nels” for the book *How I Discovered Poetry* by Marilyn Nelson (work-in-suit #80). These include the original images, the adjusted images, PDF, encrypted PDF, encrypted EPUB, three text versions (_abbyy, _djvu.txt, and _djvu.xml), and a cover thumbnail image, plus some ancillary files. The second set, designated INTARC00463345, contains the same sorts of files pertaining to the scan identifier “returnofgeorgewa0000lars” for the book *The Return of George Washington* by Edward J. Larson (work-in-suit #60).

103. IA produced to Plaintiffs 254 PDF and 125 TXT files for 379 scans in response to Plaintiffs’ request for documents pertaining to the WIS in this matter. Collectively, I will refer to these PDF and TXT files as the scan files. These are not the same as the unencrypted PDF files and text files that IA generates in the republishing process. Specifically, the PDF files appear to be the result of taking the unencrypted PDFs yielded by republishing, converting them into black-and-white, and adding Bates numbers to each page. The TXT files appear to be the result of applying OCR to a scan, but through an OCR operation distinct from the OCR that occurs in the republishing process.⁴³

Use of Library Genesis

104. The metadata for one of the scan files that IA produced to Plaintiffs in discovery indicates the contributor of the book is “Library Genesis.” This is the name of a notorious

⁴³ The TXT file in the scan file production for returnofgeorgewa0000lars at INTARC00111472 is not identical to any of the text versions (from republishing) in the multi-format production for this item at INTARC00463345, suggesting the TXT scan files are results of a distinct OCR process.

website offering free access without license to large numbers of digital copies of books and scientific journal articles, for permanent download.⁴⁴ In a case brought by publishing company Elsevier, the U.S. District Court for the Southern District of New York in 2017 awarded \$15 million in damages in a copyright infringement judgment.⁴⁵

105. The Library Genesis-contributed scan in question is for *Song of Solomon* by Toni Morrison (WIS #78), and it has scan identifier “songsolomon00morr_536.” The metadata file (INTARC465463.json) that IA produced for this scan is unique among the other metadata files produced in that it contains a section named “genlib” containing many fields and an external identifier named “urn:libgen.” The value of that external identifier is “778000/df5492f1897f7801fd5ce4538f838c03.” The Library Genesis site offers a PDF copy of *Song of Solomon* at <http://libgen.rs/book/index.php?md5=DF5492F1897F7801FD5CE4538F838C03>. The fact that the “libgen” external identifier matches with the Library Genesis URL for the work indicates the external identifier refers to the item on the Library Genesis site.

106. The Library Genesis item page indicates the PDF for *Song of Solomon* was added to the site at 4:00 PM on February 4, 2012. The IA metadata file lists the same time and date as IA’s scan date for the file (IA’s metadata also are reflected in its details page for this scan at https://archive.org/details/songsolomon00morr_536). These facts together strongly suggest that IA obtained the scan via download from the Library Genesis website rather than by photographing a physical book. IA adopted the date of addition to the Library Genesis site as its

⁴⁴ <https://www.vice.com/en/article/pa7jxb/archivists-are-trying-to-make-sure-a-pirate-bay-of-science-never-goes-down>.

⁴⁵ <https://www.publishersweekly.com/pw/by-topic/digital/content-and-e-books/article/74058-elsevier-awarded-15m-in-lawsuit-against-pirate-sites.html> and <https://cip2.gmu.edu/wp-content/uploads/sites/31/2017/06/Elsevier-v-Sci-Hub-Judgment.pdf>.

date of the scan. Consistent with this, the scan has no Box ID number, indicating IA does not have a physical source copy in storage.

107. It is significant that the Library Genesis URL contains the string “DF54...” indicated by the IA metadata as the “libgen” external identifier for the book. This string also occurs in IA’s “genlib” metadata as the MD5 value of the scan. “MD5” is the name of a conventional hash algorithm that generates a short alphanumeric string that uniquely identifies a file. Downloading this PDF by using a link from the Library Genesis site and using a standard tool to calculate its MD5 value, I find it is df5492f1897f7801fd5ce4538f838c03, just as in the IA metadata and Library Genesis URL. This PDF has the same number of pages (555) and appears identical in layout to the Bates-stamped scan file INTARC463610_VOL0018.pdf that IA produced to Plaintiffs for this scan. In fact, the layout of the book, including the format of the table of contents (which includes an entry for “Title Page”), suggest it was derived from an ebook edition of *Song of Solomon* rather than a print edition.

108. IA’s metadata file (INTARC465463.json) indicates that IA generated encrypted PDF and EPUB files for this scan, such as it does for scans added to the inlibrary collection and thus made available for borrowing. Further, the metadata indicate the scan was matched against a copy of *Song of Solomon* held by St Mary’s County Library (“stmaryscountylibrary” appears in the “holdings” value for the scan). That this item was the subject of an overlap analysis implies that IA had included it within its inlibrary collection for users to borrow, because the code for the overlap analysis compares the library’s data to IA’s data on the basis of the contents of IA’s inlibrary collection.

109. The IA details page for this scan of *Song of Solomon* indicate it was uploaded by Aaron Ximm on July 7, 2013 and added to the IA site on July 17, 2013. The collection details page at

<https://archive.org/details/librarygenesis> states that Aaron Ximm was the creator of this “librarygenesis” collection on June 5, 2013, and that it has contained a total of 920,630 items, although it is empty today. This collection is titled “Internet Books” and described as “Digitized books from the Internet.” Aaron Ximm is an IA employee.⁴⁶

110. There exists a second Library Genesis collection on the IA Site today that is not empty, although it appears its contents are books in the public domain. This “Library Genesis – Open” collection with 14,745 scans is at https://archive.org/details/librarygenesis_open. This page indicates the collection was created by Jeff Kaplan on April 2, 2019. Jeff Kaplan is an IA employee.⁴⁷ The metadata for scans in this collection indicate “Library Genesis” as their contributors and include “urn:libgen” external identifiers. As with the *Song of Solomon* example, these facts suggest these scans were obtained from the Library Genesis site.

B. Making books lendable

111. After IA adds a scan to the Book System, it may decide to make the scan available for lending, which means it is available for reading either on the IA Site or on the user’s device for a limited time, either one hour or fourteen days. To make a scan lendable, IA assigns the scan to the “inlibrary” collection, also known as the “Books to Borrow” collection. IA accomplishes this assignment by updating the “collection” metadata item attached to the scan. The “collection” item consists of a list of one more IA collections to which the scan belongs.

112. When a new book is scanned, it is typically first placed in an access-restricted collection called the “print-disabled” collection.⁴⁸ From there, it may be moved to the “inlibrary”

⁴⁶ Mills Tr. 262:1-5; Kahle Deposition Transcript, December 9, 2021, 209:8-14.

⁴⁷ Mills Tr. 146:10-14; Butler Deposition Transcript, December 8, 2021, 55:19-56:11 and 58:7-58:20.

⁴⁸ Mills Tr. 66:6-18.

collection. Books may be removed from the “inlibrary” collection in response to take down requests.⁴⁹

113. A document titled “Notes about Book Collections and Availability” dated July 27, 2018 and authored by Alexis Rossi, describes several key collections, including the inlibrary collection.⁵⁰ It states that only Alexis Rossi or Jeff Kaplan should manually add a scan to the inlibrary collection, and it provides a list of criteria for assignment. Of particular note, according to the document, the scan must have a Box ID beginning with “IA” indicating that IA holds a copy of the physical book in storage. The date of the book must be “between 1925 (inclusive) and ~5 years ago.” I take this to refer to the book’s publication date (see further discussion below). That is, the document indicates scans of books published prior to 1925 or within the past five years should not be made available for lending. The document notes that “Some creators, collections, publishers, and specific books are excluded” from the inlibrary collection. The list includes some other criteria tangential to the focus of this report.

114. I have observed that IA sometimes deviates from the date criteria set forth in the document described in the prior paragraph. Here are two examples involving a WIS where IA scanned a book and put it within its inlibrary collection much sooner:

- The identifier allpresidentstwom0000levi is a copy of the book *All the President’s Women: Donald Trump and the Making of a Predator* by Barry Levine and Monique El-Faizy (WIS #69). The book was published in 2019,⁵¹ and the IA metadata also reflects that the book was published in 2019.⁵²
- The identifier manwhosolvedmark0000zuck is a copy of the book *The Man Who Solved the Market: How Jim Simons Launched the Quant Revolution* by Gregory

⁴⁹ Cheng Tr. 85:13-15.

⁵⁰ INTARC00471120.

⁵¹ <https://www.amazon.com/All-Presidents-Women-Donald-Predator-ebook/dp/B07NVJX6YZ> (Oct. 22, 2019 publication date). See also INTARC00103471 (published in 2019).

⁵² AG0000373 (depicting scan in the inlibrary collection in May 2020).

Zuckerman (WIS #127). The book was published in 2019,⁵³ and the IA metadata also reflects that the book was published in 2019.⁵⁴

115. The same document states that a script runs hourly to assign books to the inlibrary collection. I understand that IA's source code production INTARC00472030 to contain the version of this software current as of the January 31, 2022 date of production.

116. This "inlibrary script" production consists of three files: (1) **run.sh**, a script that serves as the starting point for the process. It runs the other two programs, which do the real work, starting with (2) **get_books_to_add_to_inlibrary_browserlending.py**. This program generates a list of scans to be added to the inlibrary collection. The third program, (3) **add_to_inlibrary_browserlending.py**, actually adds the scans identified by program (2) to the inlibrary collection. Below, I discuss these two programs in more detail.

117. Program (2), **get_books_to_add_to_inlibrary_browserlending.py**, implements criteria for determining whether a book should be added to the inlibrary collection. These criteria include those described above and, again, other requirements tangential to this report. In what follows, I describe key points in the process.

118. First, the program executes a function named **get_results**, defined at line 5760. This uses IA's Meta-manager service (described in the section above) to search for scans meeting various criteria, including having a Box ID beginning with "IA" or "ia" (line 5791) and a date ranging from 1927 to 2016, inclusive (lines 5799, 5769, and 11–14). This date is the publication date of the scanned book as maintained in IA's metadata for the scan.⁵⁵

⁵³ https://www.amazon.com/Man-Who-Solved-Market-Revolution/dp/073521798X/ref=sr_1_1?Adv-Srch-Books-Submit.x=30&Adv-Srch-Books-Submit.y=13&qid=1645712951&refinements=p_66%3A9780735217980&s=books&sr=1-1&unfiltered=1

(November 5, 2019 publication date). *See also* INTARC00108054 (published in 2019).

⁵⁴ AG0003624 (depicting scan in the inlibrary collection in May 2020).

⁵⁵ B. Cheng Decl., 2-14-2022, para. 45.

119. Next, the program executes a function named **filter_results**, defined at line 5830. This function iterates through all scans found by **get_results** in the previous step. For each such scan, the program obtains metadata from the IA Site. Among other steps, the program checks whether the scan's title metadata (that is, the title of the scanned book) is on a list of titles to exclude (see line 5856–5857). If the title is on the list, the scan is not added to the inlibrary collection. This list consists of 123 titles set forth between lines 53 and 175 of the program. I note that these titles match the titles of the 127 WIS. Some of the WIS are members of series for which the leading part of the title is the same between different works (for example, the WIS contain three different works with titles that start with “Big Nate”). Therefore, 123 titles suffice to cover the 127 WIS in this implementation. This title-exclusion feature thus appears to be in use only to ensure that scans of the WIS in this matter are not again added to the inlibrary collection.

120. Next, the program checks whether the scan's ISBN metadata (that is, the ISBN numbers that Internet Archive has associated with the scanned book) are on a list of ISBN numbers to exclude (see lines 5861–5862). If so, the scan is not added to the inlibrary collection. The function **get_isbn_exclude_list** beginning at line 17 fetches this exclusion list from the IA Site, where it exists as a collection named “specialproject_exclude_list.” I understand that IA's counsel has stated that this list is not accessible to the public and that this list will be produced to Plaintiffs. I will review this list when it is produced.

121. Next, the program checks whether the scan's publisher metadata (that is, the publisher of the scanned book) is on a list of publishers to exclude (see lines 5866–5871). If so, the scan is not added to the inlibrary collection. In addition, the “source” metadata field for the scan is set as “removed” so that the scan will not be found by the **get_results** function in the future. The list of publishers to exclude is present within the source code at lines 185–204, where eighteen

publishers are listed. Twelve of these are in a section under a comment “Added 2020-01-13 per Alexis.” None of these eighteen publisher names match in whole or in part the names of the Plaintiffs in this suit (Hachette Book Group, Inc.; HarperCollins Publishers LLC; John Wiley & Sons, Inc.; and Penguin Random House LLC).

122. Finally, the program checks whether the scan’s creator metadata (that is, the authors of the scanned book) contain any names on a list of authors to exclude (see lines 5879–5885). If so, the scan is not added to the inlibrary collection. In addition, the “source” metadata field for the scan is set as “removed” so that the scan will not be found by the **get_results** function in the future. The list of authors to exclude is present within the source code at lines 219–5756. It contains 5,537 names. At the top of the list is a comment, “Added 2020-01-13 per Alexis.”

123. These are the technical implementations in computer source code of the criteria in the document INTARC00471120 discussed above. The allowed publication date range seen in the code (1927 to 2016, inclusive) has moved forward relative to that in the document (“1925 (inclusive) and ~5 years ago”), presumably due to the passage of time between the creation of the document and the production of the source code.

124. Any scans that remain following execution of program (2) **get_books_to_add_to_inlibrary_browserlending.py** are then subject to assignment to the inlibrary collection by program (3), **add_to_inlibrary_browserlending.py**. This program adds “inlibrary” to the scan’s “collection” metadata field at line 52 within a function named **insert_cols** called from line 99.

125. I note that the “Notes about Book Collections and Availability” document INTARC00471120, under the heading “Pre-1925 books,” describes a script that “tries to find printdisabled or inlibrary books that were published prior to 1925” and that “remove[s] those

restricted collections to make them freely available.” Presumably, the 1925 date is incremented annually. Through use of this script, scans would be removed from the inlibrary collection.

C. Increasing concurrent lending limits for books: Open Libraries project and overlap analyses

126. As I described in the previous section, when IA scans a physical book, places it in storage, and then adds the scan to the inlibrary collection, the scan becomes lendable to users. Specifically, prior to June 2020, IA offered only 14-day loans.⁵⁶ Commencing in June 2020, IA now makes the scan available for a 1-hour loan and potentially for a 14-day loan too.⁵⁷

127. When a user takes such a loan, the scan becomes unavailable to other users until the hour has passed. At any given time, except for when IA sets aside its rules (*e.g.*, NEL), only one user has access to the scan at any one point in time. Also, as I described earlier, a scan provided as a 1-hour loan may be read only in the BookReader interface on the IA Site. It cannot be downloaded in encrypted form for offline reading.

128. IA has developed an initiative known as “Open Libraries” to increase the number of users who can read a given scan at one time.⁵⁸ I refer to this number as the “maximum eligible concurrent loan limit” for the scan. In the Open Libraries initiative, IA partners with libraries to leverage their holdings of physical books to, in effect, count their print copies as additional copies that IA may lend as digital books, without doing any re-scanning.

129. At a high level, the process works as follows: (1) A partner library provides a list of ISBNs of its physical book holdings to IA. (2) IA compares these ISBNs to the ISBNs of the scans in the inlibrary collection. This comparison of lists to determine the items they have in

⁵⁶ Freeland Deposition Transcript, December 17, 2021, 179:6-12.

⁵⁷ Freeland Tr. 177:18-22.

⁵⁸ The website for the Open Libraries initiative is at <http://openlibraries.online>. It is distinct from, but related to, IA’s similarly named Open Library project at <https://openlibrary.org>.

common is referred to as an “overlap analysis.” (3) For each ISBN that overlaps, IA increases its concurrent loan limit for the associated scan by one.⁵⁹

130. In this way, IA considers a scan to be backed by multiple physical copies: the one that IA photographed and placed in storage, and one or more other different physical books with the same ISBN numbers purportedly maintained in the collections of partner libraries. IA then allows multiple users to have access to copies of a scan concurrently. The maximum eligible concurrent loan limit is equal to one plus the number of partner libraries holding a book with the same ISBN.⁶⁰

131. When the maximum eligible concurrent loan limit is more than one, IA makes the scan available for 14-day loans in addition to the 1-hour loans.

132. Each user who takes a loan receives a separate copy of the same scan. Thus, when two users have a loan of a scan at the same time, each is reading a separate copy sent to their device.⁶¹

133. The Open Libraries program does not involve scanning the physical books held by partner libraries, but instead involves only comparing their ISBNs. As mentioned, the partner library’s copy of a book may be in substantially different physical condition than the copy IA scanned.

134. Further, in many cases, IA assigns multiple ISBNs to a single scan, even though only one 10-digit and one 13-digit ISBN correlates to its print edition. In a subsequent section, I show that this is a common occurrence among IA’s scans for the WIS. These ISBNs assigned by IA may

⁵⁹ When a partner library’s ISBN matches multiple scans, IA increments the concurrent loan limit for only one of the scans (see `generate-final-list.sh` in the source code production INTARC00170849).

⁶⁰ This is a simplified presentation of the situation because, as discussed below, IA sometimes associates multiple ISBNs with a single scan.

⁶¹ In the case of reading using IA’s online BookReader, the copy is sent to the user’s device page-by-page as the user reads the book.

represent different editions of a book. Each additional ISBN that IA assigns to a scan provides an additional chance for a match with a partner library's holdings, thus inflating the matches found in overlap analyses. For example, suppose IA has assigned ISBN A and ISBN B to a scan, with ISBN A being the ISBN appropriate for the physical copy in storage, and ISBN B being the ISBN for a different edition of the same work. If a partner library's holdings include ISBN B, which is a different edition than IA has in storage (and perhaps a less desirable or older edition), IA nonetheless will consider it a match to the scan of ISBN A and increase the scan's concurrent loan limit by one.

135. The design of the IA system for adjusting concurrent loan limits based on overlap analyses does not take into account the fact that a partner library's holdings may be borrowed by the partner's patrons.⁶² Although a partner library may have a book with a given ISBN in its holdings, it may have loaned that physical copy to one of its patrons or could have discarded or lost it. Likewise, a patron could be reading it in the library's reading room. IA's system is concerned only with whether a book is recorded as being in a partner library's holdings, not with whether that book presently is available for borrowing. In using the Open Libraries initiative to sweep in partner libraries' holdings as extensions of IA's holdings, IA's emphasis is on what the partner library's records indicate the library *owns*, not what the partner library currently has in its stacks for borrowing. To take into account a partner library's lending to its own patrons, IA would need to run overlap analyses in tight synchronization with the library's activities (i.e., stay in real-time synch with which books actually are on the library's shelves). As I will show next, in practice, IA generally runs overlap analyses monthly (since late 2020), and it is relatively rare for a partner library to provide IA with updates to its holdings list. Moreover, there is no reporting

⁶² See Freeland Tr. 166:22-167:2.

from IA to the partner library as users borrow the digital copies from IA—which could lead to a patron borrowing the library’s physical copy at the same time one of IA’s users borrows the digital copy attributed to that physical copy.

136. The identities and numbers of the books in each partner library’s physical collection are subject to change over time, including as old books are discarded and new books acquired. Thus, an accurate determination of the number of “copies contributed by partners” requires a method for updating the list of books in partner collections over time. To this end, IA provides a mechanism that a partner library can use to report changes in their “library holdings”; IA can then repeat the overlap analysis for that partner library.

137. IA maintains a collection on its site, named openlibraries, that contains the partner library collections as members. At present, the openlibraries collection contains 89 items, of which 87 are collections representing partner libraries and two are ancillary collections associated with IA itself.

138. IA also maintains a collection for each Open Libraries partner library that provides information about activities involving that partner library. Each collection has a unique identifier, such as denverpubliclibrary-ol for the Denver Public Library, and is at the URL <https://archive.org/download/<lib>-ol>, where <lib> is the partner library name. For example, information about the partner “denverpubliclibrary” is at:

<https://archive.org/download/denverpubliclibrary-ol>

Exhibit B shows the contents of this directory on February 18, 2022. Among the files listed are:

- A file denverpubliclibrary-ol_files.xml, which provides a list of the files in the directory.
- Multiple files with names of the form:

denverpubliclibrary_<date>_physical_direct_matches.tsv,

where <date> is a date in YYYYMMDD format, each containing many lines giving an ISBN and an IA identifier. For example, the file:

denverpubliclibrary_20190213_physical_direct_matches.tsv contains 111404 lines, with the first being “978000200019 journeytosourceo00onda,” indicating that the edition with ISBN 978000200019 has been matched with the IA scan with identifier journeytosourceo00onda. These 111404 links contain in total 100302 unique ISBNs and 98067 unique Internet Archive identifiers.

- Multiple files with names of the form:

denverpubliclibrary_<date>_overlap_summary.txt,

containing summary information about the overlap analysis. For example, the file denverpubliclibrary_20190213_overlap_summary.txt contains the following, stating that “denverpubliclibrary” has 100382 unique ISBNs, of which 98067 are “inlibrary direct matches” with IA items.

```
Overlap Summary for denverpubliclibrary @ 20190213
Total unique ISBNs from denverpubliclibrary :      100382
. Match type .                ISBNs   %    IA items
-----:-----
inlibrary direct matches      100302   99    98067
physical direct matches       100061   99    98238
promised direct matches        19299   19     723
-----:
```

139. The “denverpubliclibrary-ol” directory contains a total of 17 “overlap_summary” files, allowing me to examine how the information recorded about this partner library changes over time. For example, the file “denverpubliclibrary_20201001_overlap_summary.txt”, contains the following information:

```
Overlap Summary for denverpubliclibrary @ 20201001
```

```

Total unique ISBNs from denverpubliclibrary :    100382

. Match type      .      ISBNs      %      IA items
-----:-----
inlibrary direct matches      89954      89      94151
physical direct matches      100151      99      105901
promised direct matches        28        0        35
-----:-----

```

Curiously, despite being dated 19 months after the file presented in the preceding paragraph, this file reports exactly the same value for “total unique ISBNs” (the number in the second line). Indeed, every one of the 17 “overlap_summary” files for “denverpubliclibrary,” from 2019/02/13 to 2022/01/01, reports the same number, 100382. It seems highly unlikely that over a period of 33 months, there were no changes to the inventory of books contained in this library (*i.e.*, nothing removed from or added to the partner library’s physical holdings).

140. I performed a similar analysis for each of the IA partner libraries for which information is available via files of the type just discussed. As set forth below, I find that the majority of them show no change in the number of ISBNs reported.

141. In *Figure 32* below, I have plotted the current reported size of each of these 87 partner library collections (using the abbreviated names provided by IA). A total of 31 collections are reported to be empty. The University of Arizona Libraries collection (universityofarizona-ol) is the largest, with a reported 379,113 items. Among partners with a non-zero number of items, the median reported collection size is 66743. There are 19 partners with more than reported 100,000 items in their collections.

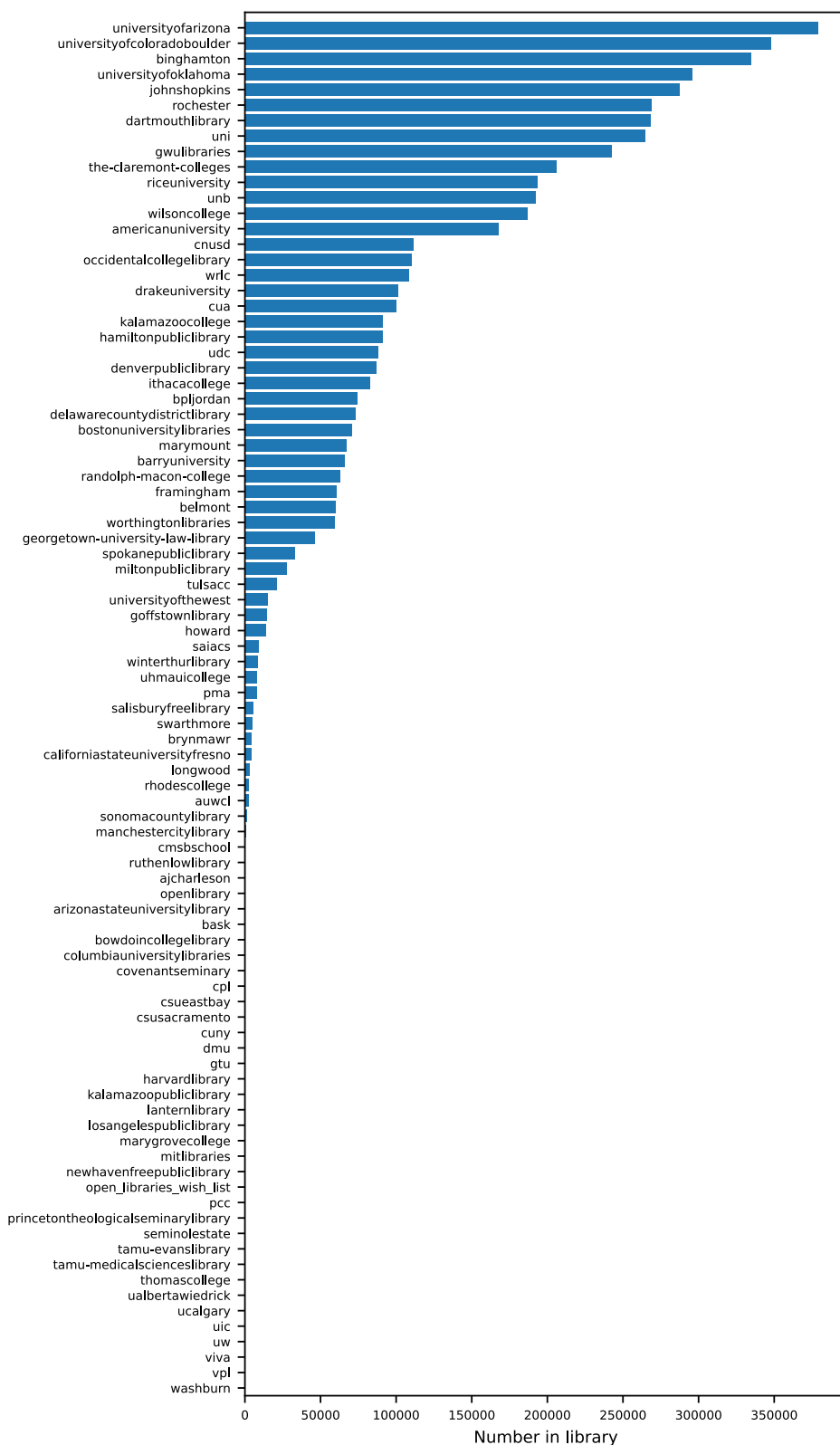


Figure 32: Number of items in partner library collections, as reported in IA records.

142. For each partner library, IA makes available to the public a set of files pertaining to the partner's collection. These are available on "Files" pages at URLs of the form https://archive.org/download/{collection_name}, such as <https://archive.org/download/denverpubliclibrary-ol> for the Denver Public Library.

143. Among the different sorts of items on a partner library's Files page are (1) files containing results of overlap analyses and (2) summaries of these analyses. The names of these files include the dates the overlap analyses were executed. For example, the file named "denverpubliclibrary_20190213_inlibrary_direct_matches.tsv" contains results of an overlap analysis performed with respect to the Denver Public Library collection on February 13, 2019. Each summary file indicates the number of ISBNs in the partner library's holdings that were provided to IA for the overlap analysis.

144. For each library currently in the Open Libraries program (that is, for each library listed in the openlibraries collection), I have used files on the library's Files page, as just described, to determine the dates on which overlap analyses were carried out. I also have determined the dates on which the library's holdings list changed in size, as indicated by the "Total unique ISBNs from <collection_name>" number in the overlap summary file.

145. Figure 33 below indicates with a dot the date of each overlap analysis for each partner library. A star is used in place of a dot to indicate dates on which the size of the library's holdings list changed.

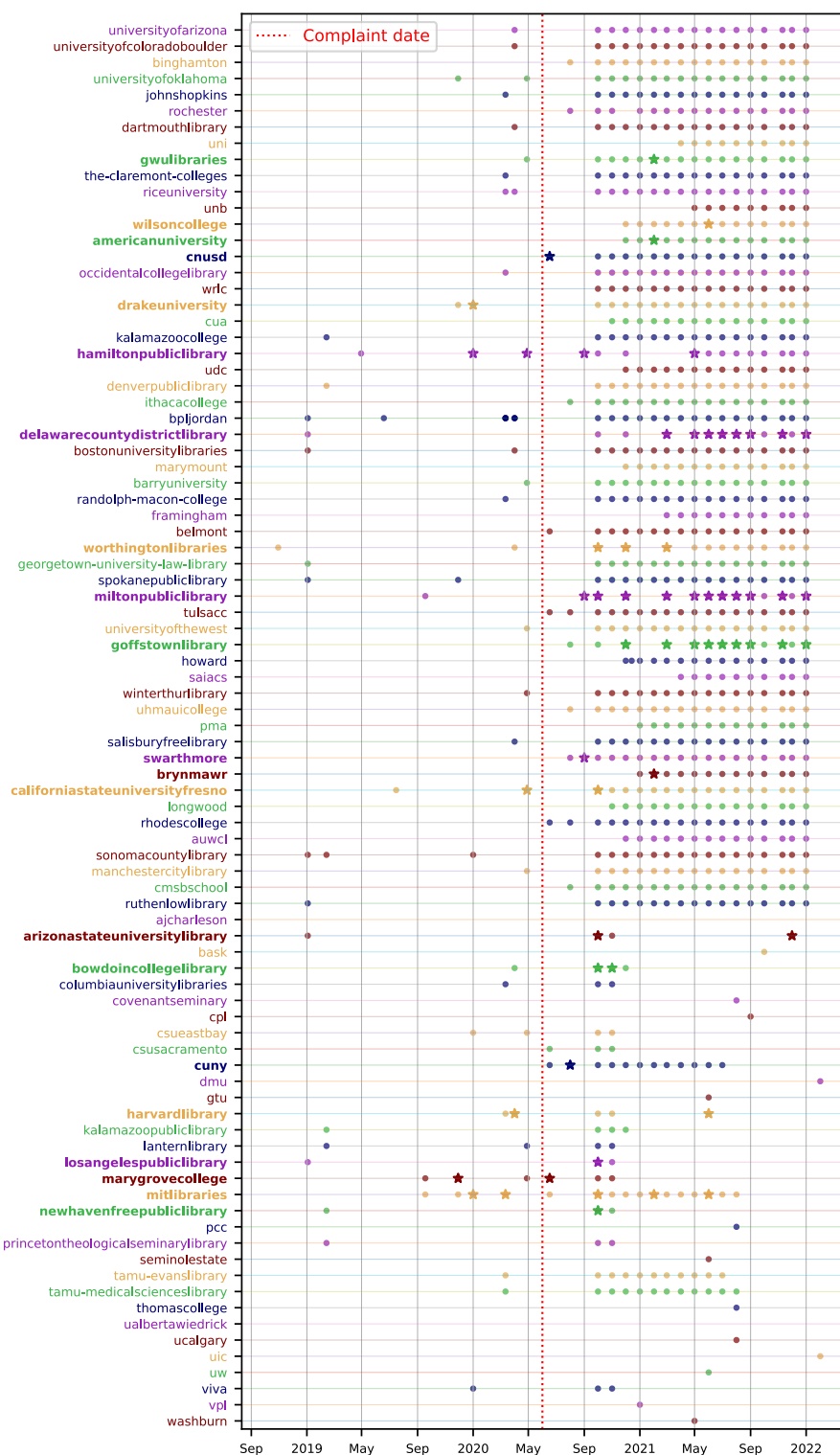


Figure 33: Dots represent overlap analysis reports for partner libraries; stars represent reports that indicate a change in collection size. Those libraries that report at least one change in size are in boldface.

146. From *Figure 33*, it is clear that IA instituted a routine of monthly overlap analyses for most partners in late 2020. The red dotted line indicates the June 1, 2020 date the complaint in this matter was filed. Prior to late 2020, overlap analyses were sporadic and few in number for the current partners. The relative scarcity of stars in the figure reveals that it in general is uncommon for IA to use updated holdings lists from partners. Indeed, changes in the holding lists are reported for only 21 (24%) of the 87 partners, and only in 60 (6%) of all 992 size reports. Only three libraries (Delaware County District Library, Milton Public Library, and Goffs Town Library) show regular and frequent changes in holdings size.

147. As an example, the overlap analysis summary file for the February 13, 2019 Denver Public Library overlap analysis is shown in the excerpt below, as downloaded from

https://archive.org/download/denverpubliclibrary-ol/denverpubliclibrary_20190213_overlap_summary.txt:

```
Overlap Summary for denverpubliclibrary @ 20190213

Total unique ISBNs from denverpubliclibrary      :      100382

.   Match type      .   ISBNs   %   IA items
-----:-----
inlibrary direct matches      100302   99   98067
physical direct matches      100061   99   98238
promised direct matches      19299   19    723
-----:
```

148. The excerpt immediately above shows the holdings for the Denver Public Library consisted of 100,382 ISBNs. These were matched against IA's holdings in a few different ways. The "inlibrary direct matches" match type compares the partner's holdings against IA's scans in the inlibrary collection, while the "physical direct matches" compares against IA's holdings that have Box IDs (that is, books IA has in storage).⁶³ Recall that only a subset of books that have

⁶³ The "inlibrary," "physical," and "promised" sets referenced here are defined in the source code file "update.sh" in the source code production designated INTARC00170849.

Box IDs are in the inlibrary collection, for reasons such as the publication date range restriction for addition to the inlibrary collection.

149. The inlibrary direct matches file contains 111,167 matches.⁶⁴ These reflect 100,302 ISBNs paired in different combinations with 98,067 scans. The 98,067 scans are able to match with more than 98,067 ISBNs, because, as discussed, IA's records for some scans maintain more than one ISBN for those scans. Through this process, IA found that its inlibrary collection matched with 100,302, or 99.9%, of Denver's 100,382 ISBNs. This enabled IA, pursuant to its practices, to increase the concurrent loan limit for up to 98,067 of its scans.⁶⁵

150. After running an overlap analysis with a partner library, IA puts the results of the analysis into effect by updating the "Holdings" list. This is a list that IA maintains and, as described in an earlier section, consults to determine the concurrent loan limit for a given scan. IA adds the partner to the Holdings list in association with each inlibrary scan identifier for which the partner had a match.⁶⁶

151. Because IA is continually scanning books, overlap analyses can show an increase in matches over time even if a partner library's holdings remain unchanged.

D. Takedown processing.

A. Background

152. IA's publicly posted Copyright Policy, dated March 2001 and still posted today, indicates that "[t]he Internet Archive respects the intellectual property rights and other proprietary rights of others" and invites anyone who believes that their "copyright has been

⁶⁴ https://archive.org/download/denverpubliclibrary-ol/denverpubliclibrary_20190213_inlibrary_direct_matches.tsv.

⁶⁵ The script "generate-final-list.sh" includes a comment stating: "This ensures only one matched archive.org item is added for any source ISBN, even though we may have matched more than one in the overlap process."

⁶⁶ The scripts "cdl-audit.sh" and "cdl-adjust.sh" in the source code production designated INTARC00170849 accomplish this update. Note that items also may be removed from the Holdings list in the course of this process based on a change in the partner library's holdings.

violated by material available through the Internet Archive” to send a notice with certain required information to the Internet Archive Copyright Agent via email to info@archive.org. *See* <https://archive.org/about/terms.php>.

153. In this section, I review IA’s technical capabilities to receive and respond to such copyright notices, also known as takedown notices. In more detail in a later section of this report, I discuss how IA exercised its capabilities to receive and respond to copyright notices concerning Plaintiffs’ works.

B. IA’s Processes

154. IA’s approach to receiving and processing notices has changed over time.⁶⁷

155. Dating back many years, IA’s approach relied upon an individual checking an inbox, looking into the notice, and then taking whatever action IA deemed appropriate. There was no database or spreadsheet with tracking of incoming notices, the status of responses, and any related issues. Emails yet to be actioned were supposed to be marked as unread or flagged in some other manner. There were no audits or reviews to determine whether incoming notices were being missed or whether appropriate action was not being taken. This approach relied almost entirely on individuals to execute correctly, without technological safeguards.

156. Starting in Summer of 2020, IA began to use a tool called Zendesk for its handling of copyright notices. Zendesk is a software tool that, among other potential uses, can be used to create support tickets from emails. It can automate responses, as well as enable users to view

⁶⁷ The information in the next 6 paragraphs [157 to 162] is largely drawn from the deposition testimony of Chris Butler. He testified as Defendant’s corporate representative on topics involving IA’s practices regarding infringement notices. Mr. Butler has been an employee of Defendant since 2009. *See* Butler Tr. 27:1-2. Mr. Butler has been the primary person in charge of fielding, processing, and responding to infringement notices since about 2013 or 2014. *See* Butler Tr. 26:2-23, 27:1-34:21, 41:11-83:1, and 93:1-97:13. *See also* Pls. Ex. 188 (INTARC00141406), which describes IA’s procedures for responding to takedown notices concerning items in its “lending library” (inlibrary collection).

tickets, initiate responses, and generate reports or analytics. See www.zendesk.com. Use of a tool like Zendesk, if properly implemented, would be expected to increase the organization, transparency, and reliability of IA's response to infringement notices.

157. When IA removes a scan from its in-library collection in response to a takedown notice, from a technical matter, it is done by employees with certain permissions (also referred to as "administrative privileges").

158. In taking action to remove or disable access to an alleged infringement, IA's employee accesses a web page associated with the scan named in the complaint called its "manage page." This page has, for a scan with identifier <id>, the address "https://archive.org/manage/<id>". A scan's manage page allows a person with administrative privileges to check a box or click a button to change various aspects of the scan's status. This is done using an interface that IA refers to as the "book dashboard."

159. The administrative interface that IA calls "ROMM"—standing for Revenge of MetaManager—which also is known as the book dashboard, allows for addressing a single identifier or multiple scan identifiers and applying tasks. That tool also allows the user to search by publisher name, author name or other fields and then to apply tasks against the results.

160. In past years, an IA employee would need to edit the scan's metadata via an "edit XML page", with XML being the format in which the metadata are maintained. But it is no longer necessary to manually edit metadata fields on the XML page, because an IA employee can now use the book dashboard to effect the change. The book dashboard is accessed via a scan's manage page.

161. As I described above, IA can ensure that scans of books with particular titles, authors, publishers, and ISBNs, are not placed in the inlibrary collection. The code includes lists of titles,

authors, and publishers to preclude from appearing in the inlibrary collection. The code I reviewed lists 123 titles, 5,537 authors, and 18 publishers.⁶⁸ The code also retrieves a private ISBN list from the IA Site and uses it to prevent scans with matching ISBNs from being added to the inlibrary collection. I have not seen this list and do not know its size.

162. In a section below, I explore IA's responses to copyright notices from Plaintiffs and how that compared to IA's technical capabilities.

E. Metadata maintenance.

1. Overview

163. "Metadata" generally refers to data concerning other data. By way of example, consider digital photography. A digital photograph is stored as a set of data, a series of numbers that represent the image itself, in a file. A typical digital camera will record metadata—data about this image—as extra information within the file. Such metadata might include the date and time the photo was taken, the location of the shot, the image resolution, and various camera settings. Additional metadata will be maintained about the image outside of the file, including the name of the file and the data that it was last modified. If the image is uploaded to a photo-sharing service, additional metadata typically will be attached, including the username of the uploader and a description provided by the uploader. As can be seen from this example, metadata may be generated and revised through both automatic and manual means. It may be stored either within the same file as the data or external to it.

164. Websites offering media items such as music, video, books, and images invariably maintain some metadata about those items. Titles, dates, names of creators, descriptions,

⁶⁸ The code provides these names as patterns that each may match multiple sufficiently similarly named items, as I discussed earlier regarding the 123 titles matching the titles of the 127 works-in-suit.

comments, ratings, and so on are all examples of metadata encountered by users of services as diverse as Spotify (music), YouTube (video), Amazon (Kindle ebooks), and Instagram (images). Metadata are crucial to the presentation, discovery, and selection of content. When users browse or search services offering media, they commonly are browsing and searching the metadata, not the data that they metadata describe. If an item's metadata are incorrect, users may not be able to find it. Metadata are also crucial to a service's tracking of usage. Imagine a case in which a song is mislabeled with the wrong title and artist on a music service: users will not find it under the expected names, and compensation for streams of the song may go to the wrong rightsholder. For reasons such as these, quality and accuracy of certain key metadata are of substantial significance to sites offering media.

165. IA's frontend and backend systems related to its Book System rely upon the use of metadata regarding scans (*i.e.*, the digitized version of the print book with a designated scan identifier). These metadata include the fields of information displayed on a details page for each item on the IA Site, such as the name of the book and its author; topics; publisher; publication date; collections(s) into which IA designated the item; and whether it is an access-restricted item. Some of the metadata, such as title, author, and ISBN serve to identify a book; these are identifying metadata. Other metadata, such as the list of collections to which the book belongs, have other purposes. Together, these metadata facilitate a number of functions, such as finding the book by keyword query and dictating if IA's system will provide the book for permanent download rather than only temporary viewing / download.

166. The IA Site has webpages relating to IA's use of metadata. One webpage indicates, "Metadata is data about data. In the case of Internet Archive items, the metadata describes the contents of the items. Metadata can include information such as the performance date for a

concert, the name of the artist, and a set list for the event. Metadata is a very important element of items in the Internet Archive. Metadata allows people to locate and view information. Items with little or poor metadata may never be seen and can become lost.”

<https://help.archive.org/hc/en-us/articles/360018818271-Internet-Archive-Metadata> (hyperlink omitted).

167. Another webpage on the IA Site indicates, “All metadata for archive.org items are stored in `<identifier>_meta.xml` and `<identifier>_files.xml`. The meta.xml file contains all of the item-level metadata for an item (e.g. title, description, creator, etc.).” <https://archive.org/services/docs/api/metadata-schema/index.html>. The webpage at the foregoing URL describes “common metadata fields used on archive.org.” That list of fields explained includes, among others, the following: access-restricted; access-restricted-item; addeddate; boxid; collection; contributor; identifier; openlibrary_edition; openlibrary_work; operator; possible-copyright-status; publicdata; publisher; repub_state; republisher_date; republisher_operator; scandate; scanfee; scanner; scanningcenter; source; sponsor; subject; and title. For ease of reference, I have prepared a glossary of those terms, along with some of IA’s other terminology, as Appendix E to my report.

2. Importance

168. In the cases of scans for which the metadata that IA uses is inaccurate, IA’s frontend and backend systems do not function reliably with respect to features that rely upon the inaccurate metadata. When the metadata in question are identifying metadata, such as title, author, and ISBN, one book may be confused with another. This can lead to inaccuracies in other metadata, such as the list of collections to which the book is assigned. For example, inaccurate metadata can lead to situations such as the following:

- a. IA delivering a copy of Book A to someone who wants Book B;
- b. IA designating Book A for viewing or downloading on an unrestricted basis, rather than designating it into its inlibrary collection for temporary viewing / download;
- c. IA exceeding its intended lending limits for Book A by confusing it with Book B;
- d. IA under-counting loans (eligible concurrent, actual concurrent, and total) for Book A by attributing those loans to Book B; and
- e. IA having an incorrect accounting of its digital holdings and how its digital holdings compare to a library's physical holdings.

169. These concerns are not merely theoretical. I have encountered several examples of IA's metadata substantially misidentifying books, which I detail below. IA does not have in place extensive quality-control systems to proactively detect and correct such misidentifications. Consequently, IA's Book System in cases includes and operates based on flawed identification metadata, which leads to problems such as those that I outlined in the prior paragraph occurring in actuality.

170. IA's difficulties with metadata can be seen in several ways. First, IA's documents produced in discovery contemplate and discuss metadata problems. Second, examples of bad metadata can be seen in public-facing view on the IA Site. Third, IA's selection of scans containing Plaintiffs' WIS included several whose identifying metadata did not match with the content of the scan.

3. IA's Processes

171. IA obtains metadata from a number of sources that it then associates with its digitized copies of print books.⁶⁹ If IA is digitizing a print book while providing a scanning service to a library, it typically obtains metadata from the library—either directly (e.g., via a spreadsheet, CSV file, or some other online data feed) or indirectly (such as via the WorldCat website, a third-party service). Where a scanning service for a library is not involved, IA obtains metadata from other sources. Sometimes the metadata are provided by a library as it donates physical books that they no longer wish to hold in their collections. In other instances, IA may search on the WorldCat website for metadata to associate with the item. In any event, IA creates or adds metadata during its digitization process. Both prior to republication and even after republication, IA also makes additions and/or changes to the metadata.

172. IA has created a variety of documents that describe its processes for digitizing print books, republishing the digital versions, and managing the items. A document entitled “Books Digitization Documentation Hub” depicts a number of such process documents.⁷⁰

173. One of the documents at the Books Digitization Documentation Hub sets forth a list of “curate codes” within IA’s quality assurance process.⁷¹ They include:

123 Possibly not in public domain. Can be made dark by QA, loaders, or coordinators.

124 Removed by request of copyright holder or library. Can be made dark by QA, loaders, or coordinators.

140 Book and metadata do not match. Books with this problem should be fixed immediately in the scanning center (i.e., use post-Biblio to retrieve the correct record for the book that was scanned). The 140 code should only be used when something prevents this from being done right away, i.e., as a flag to fix the problem later.

152 Copyright evidence was reported incorrectly.

⁶⁹ Mills Tr. 182:8-183:24.

⁷⁰ Pls. Ex. 18 (INTARC00140369).

⁷¹ Pls. Ex. 20 (INTARC00140897).

174. Andrea Mills served as IA's corporate designee for certain deposition topics related to IA's digitization efforts. When asked about Curate Code 123, Ms. Mills explained how she is aware of metadata errors whereby IA's systems associate a digital scan with the wrong book.⁷²

175. Another document at the Books Digitization Documentation Hub is entitled "Item Corrections Processes," and describes processes to be used for "correct[ing] various scribe item issues due to software, hardware, or operator error" after the item has been uploaded to Republisher.⁷³ The document, at subsection 3.9, recognizes that sometimes items are "created with an incorrect MARC record." As Ms. Mills confirmed, a MARC record is a library's record that identifies the book and data about the book.⁷⁴

176. Another document at the Books Digitization Documentation Hub is entitled "Catalogue Item Tasks."⁷⁵ It explains that "[a]ll changes to the files or metadata of an item on archive.org are accomplished by catalog tasks." The document provides a glossary of tasks that describe the change being performed. The list of tasks explained includes: archive.php (a file is uploaded to an item), derive.php (the book is done and derivative access formats are being created), make_dark.php (making an item unviewable on archive.org), and other tasks. Each task that is run is given its own unique id, called a "task_id". Another one of the listed tasks is called "modify_xml.php" which the document explains as "Changes are being written to the metadata of an item. These changes can be submitted manually by a user, or automatically by software like

⁷² "Q. So does this mean that at this point in the process, Internet Archive's data for a book indicates that it's Book A, but the actual scan is of Book B? A. Yes, I would say that's the case. Q. And if the operator doesn't catch that difference, thereafter Internet Archive would be providing one book thinking -- where a system was actually thinking it was a different book; correct? A: Yes, that is possible. Q. And you've seen instances where the book scan didn't match the book metadata, and as a result, Internet Archive was delivering a different book than it thought it was delivering; correct? A. Yes, I've seen examples like that." (Mills Tr. 181:1-19) (objections removed from transcript).

⁷³ Pls. Ex. 23 (INTARC00141119).

⁷⁴ Mills Tr. 187:6-188:3.

⁷⁵ Pls. Ex. 170 (INTARC00138517).

Scribe3 or RePublisher, or by another task like a book_op.php.” foregoing documents illustrate that IA recognizes that metadata problems occur during the course of operations that need to be corrected.

177. In a later section, I explore specific examples of metadata inaccuracies that would cause IA’s frontend and backend systems relying on such metadata not to function reliably.

VI. PLAINTIFFS’ WORKS

A. Data and scan productions

178. Plaintiffs attached as Exhibit A to the Complaint in this matter a numbered list of 127 WIS, providing for each a title, author, copyright registration number, and publisher. For example, item number 44 in their list has author “Grisham, John”, title *Theodore Boone: The Accused*, copyright registration number “TX0007558149”, and publisher “Penguin Random House.” For convenience, this can be referred to as WIS #44.

179. IA subsequently identified to Plaintiffs 379 scans in its Book System responsive to requests for documents pertaining to the 127 WIS. For each of these 379 scans it provided data in files with conventional formats known as CSV and JSON.

180. For 254 scans, IA produced a version of each scan as a black-and-white PDF file based on its digitized copy of the book, with a Bates number added to each page. For the remaining 125 scans, IA produced a TXT file containing the text derived from the scan of each book, but not an image-based version of the scan. For two of the 379 scans, IA in addition produced the scan in a number of different formats it maintains on its system (INTARC00463344-45), including JP2 image files and unencrypted PDF and EPUB files based on those images.

181. The CSV files contain records of updates made to IA's files and metadata regarding a scan. IA refers to these records as the "catalog task history" for the scan; a document titled "Catalog Item Tasks" provides an overview of the sorts of tasks recorded in these files (INTARC00138517). Each CSV file pertains to one scan, and contains multiple lines, each comprising seven fields. Table 2 shows an example line from one file, INTARC00136118.csv. The file name indicates the Bates number for the file, in this case INTARC00136118. The first field, the "identifier," specifies the identifier assigned to that work by IA, in this case accused0000gris. The "cmd" field specifies a command applied to the metadata database, in this case "modify_xml", and the "args" field provides details of the update to be performed, which in this case involves updating the status of the scan to be "UNAVAILABLE", the number of active loans to be "1", and the total number of loans performed to be "2".

Table 2: Example data from a CSV file provided by IA for a copy corresponding to a WIS. The file in this case is "INTARC00136118.csv." The data from one line are shown here as a table in which the first column provides the field names and the second column gives an example of the content provided for each field.

Field name	Example contents
Identifier	accused0000gris
task_id	1759110427
Server	ia601507.us.archive.org
Submittime	2020-06-13 02:02:44.002889
Cmd	modify_xml.php
Submitter	lendingbot@archive.org
Args	<pre>{ '-changes': [{"target": "metadata", "patch": [{"op": "add", "path": "/loans__status__status", "value": "UNAVAILABLE", {"op": "add", "path": "/loans__status__num_loans", "value": "1", {"op": "add", "path": "/loans__status__num_waitlist", "value": "0", {"op": "add", "path": "/loans__status__num_history", "value": "2", {"op": "add", "path": "/loans__status__last_loan_date", "value": "2020-06-13T02:02:43Z"}], ...] } }</pre>

182. The JSON file provides a wide range of metadata about the scan, including author name (“creator”), title, ISBN(s), and publisher: for example, see Figure 34.

```

1 { "files": [ ... list of files associated with entry ...],
2 "page_numbers": { "confidence": 91.78082191780823,
3   "identifier": "/var/tmp/autoclean/derive/accused0000gris/accused0000gris",
4   "pages": [... page information ...]}
5 "uniq": 1700626130,
6 "created": 1606937399,
7 "workable_servers": ["ia803206.us.archive.org", "ia903206.us.archive.org"],
8 "server": "ia803206.us.archive.org",
9 "item_size": 467625951,
10 "files_count": 23,
11 "item_last_updated": 1599457784,
12 "metadata":
13 { "noindex": "true",
14   "isbn": ["9781444728880", "1444728881", "144472889X", "9781444728897", "9781444756654",
15     "1444756656", "9781444728903", "1444728903", "9781444758474", "1444758470"],
16   "scanner": "station18.ceb.archive.org",
17   "creator": "Grisham, John",
18   "external-identifier":
19     ["urn:acs6:accused0000gris:epub:ccf77c33-3bdd-4b00-b6f3-dea9f6e6971e",
20     "urn:acs6:accused0000gris:pdf:5b3ed182-dca4-4ed8-9fae-ff25fbec51a1"],
21   "ppi": "300",
22   "republisher_date": "20200602122615",
23   "contributor": "Internet Archive",
24   "old_pallet": "IA18099",
25   "sponsor": "Kahle/Austin Foundation",
26   "invoice": "1652",
27   "operator": "associate-sahara-balio@archive.org",
28   "partner": "Innodata",
29   "scanfee": "0;1.00;200",
30   "subject": "Boone,
31     Theodore (Fictitious character) -- Fiction",
32   "scribe3_search_catalog": "isbn",
33   "page_number_confidence": "91.78",
34   "title": "The accused",
35   "repub_state": "19",
36   "scribe3_search_id": "9781444728903",
37   "openlibrary_edition": "OL28190499M",
38   "camera": "Sony Alpha-A6300 (Control)",
39   "ocr": "ABBYY FineReader 11.0 (Extended OCR)",
40   "scanningcenter": "cebu",
41   "description": ["271 pages ; 23 cm", "Theodore Boone is the thirteen year old who knows
42     more about the law than most adult lawyers. He certainly never expected to be the
43     victim of crime himself. But then his bike is vandalised, he's attacked while doing
44     his homework and, worst of all, framed for a robbery"],
45   "publisher": "London : Hodder & Stoughton",
46   "republisher_operator": "associate-meriam-bapilar@archive.org",
47   "collection_set": "printdisabled",
48   "identifier-ark": "ark:/13960/t54g0m29x",
49   "mediatype": "texts",
50   "collection": "litigationworks",
51   "access-restricted-item": "true",
52   "uploader": "station18.ceb.archive.org",
53   "date": "2012",
54   "addeddate": "2020-06-02 07:04:44",
55   "rcs_key": "24143",
56   "boxid": "IA1813618",
57   "openlibrary_work": "OL20823388W",
58   "publicdate": "2020-05-30 07:43:24",
59   "language": "eng",
60   "notes": "obscured text back cover />",
61   "republisher_time": "268",
62   "foldoutcount": "0",
63   "neverindex": "true",
64   "identifier-access": "http://archive.org/details/accused0000gris",
65   "tts_version": "3.6-initial-119-gda8d7dc",
66   "identifier": "accused0000gris",
67   "sponsordate": "20200531",
68   "imagecount": "294",
69   "scandate": "20200530100421"
70 },
71 "d2": "ia803206.us.archive.org",
72 "events": { "checkin_0": ["associate-meriam-bapilar", 1591071978, ""]},
73 "dir": "/11/items/accused0000gris"

```

Figure 34: JSON file provided by IA for the digital copy with scan identifier accused0000gris (INTARC00136608). To fit the JSON file on this page, its “files” and “pages” sections have been abridged, with comments denoted by “[... ...]” replacing their data.

B. Associating WIS with scans

183. IA did not provide a key to connect the 379 scans to the 127 WIS. That is, IA produced each scan as responsive to one or more WIS, but IA did not indicate which WIS those were. The JSON file for each scan contains a title for the book, but it does not necessarily exactly match that in Plaintiffs' Complaint Exhibit A listing the WIS.

184. The JSON files sometime differ in minor ways from Complaint Exhibit A in how they give author names and/or titles. For example, we find *Judgment Call* by "Jance, J.A." in Complaint Exhibit A (WIS #5), but *Judgment Call: A Brady Novel of Suspense* by "J. A. Jance" in the JSON file (INTARC00136632). Similarly, *Theodore Boone: The Accused* by John Grisham (WIS #43) appears in one JSON file (INTARC00136604) as *Theodore Boone, the accused* and as simply *The accused* in another (INTARC00136608). Thus, I used a mix of automated and manual methods to associate each of the 379 scans with the 127 WIS. In a first pass, I made associations based on title matching. Subsequently, I manually reviewed the remainder, looking at the scan file containing the content of the scan as needed. I found that:

- Eight of the scans do not match to any of the WIS. I excluded these in subsequent work, meaning I worked with a set of $379 - 8 = 371$ distinct scans.
- Five of the scans match with two WIS. This is possible because these five scans are anthologies; that is, single books that each contain multiple novels. Consequently, when I list the scans for these WIS, five scans appear two times each. This means a full list of scans for the WIS, including five duplicates, has $371 + 5 = 376$ scans.
- All 127 WIS have at least one associated scan.

185. Table 3 lists the eight scans that I excluded and a description as to the reason.

Table 3: Scans that I did not match to a WIS.

Identifier	PDF/TXT Bates	Note
catcherinrye0000sali_q3k8	INTARC00105596	Book about WIS #98 (<i>The Catcher in the Rye</i>); does not contain the WIS.
chroniclesofnarn0000lewi	INTARC00135582	Contains <i>The Voyage of the Dawn Treader</i> , which is not a WIS.
fivedysfunctions00patr	INTARC00044264	Workbook for use with WIS #64 (<i>The Five Dysfunctions of a Team: a Leadership Fable</i>); does not contain the WIS.
foulplay0000evan	INTARC00108452	Contains <i>Foul Play</i> by Steffie Hall, which is not a WIS.
isbn 9780439799256	INTARC00042040	Contains <i>Measle and the Wrathmonk</i> , which is not a WIS.
jdsalingerscatch00sali	INTARC00071898	Book about WIS #98 (<i>The Catcher in the Rye</i>); does not contain the WIS.
lordoffliesfathe00reil	INTARC00070668	Book about WIS #36 (<i>Lord of the Flies</i>); does not contain the WIS.
onlythreequestio00fish	INTARC00021250	A distinct earlier edition of WIS #25 (<i>The Only Three Questions that Still Count: Investing by Knowing What Others Don't</i>)

186. Table 4 lists the five scans that matched with two WIS.

Table 4: Scans that I matched to two WIS.

Identifier	PDF/TXT Bates	Note
littlehousetreas00wild	INTARC00004546	Contains WIS #118 (<i>Little House in the Big Woods</i>) & WIS #119 (<i>Little House on the Prairie</i>)
chroniclesofnar00lewi	INTARC00016602	Contains WIS #70 (<i>The Lion, the Witch and the Wardrobe</i>) & #71 (<i>The Magician's Nephew</i>)
chroniclesofnarn00lewi	INTARC00030140	Contains WIS #70 (<i>The Lion, the Witch and the Wardrobe</i>) & #71 (<i>The Magician's Nephew</i>)
completechronicl0000lewi	INTARC00120238	Contains WIS #70 (<i>The Lion, the Witch and the Wardrobe</i>) & #71 (<i>The Magician's Nephew</i>)
isbn 9780060598242	INTARC00072160	Contains WIS #70 (<i>The Lion, the Witch and the Wardrobe</i>) & #71 (<i>The Magician's Nephew</i>)

187. The results of this matching process are provided in the Excel file named “Tabulation.xlsx” that I prepared with this report. This is a comprehensive table that presents my association of scans with the WIS and various data derived from IA’s JSON and CSV files.

- a. The first three columns (A to C) contain the WIS number, title, and author, respectively, as listed in Exhibit A of the Complaint.

- b. The fourth column (D) contains the Bates number of the corresponding scan file in PDF or TXT form IA produced containing the content of the scan.
- c. The fifth column (E) contains the Bates number of the JSON file that IA produced for the scan.
- d. Columns #6 through #36 (F to AJ) contain data derived from this JSON file.
- e. Column #37 (AK) contains the Bates number of the CSV file that IA produced for the scan.
- f. Columns #38 through #51 (AL to AY) contain data derived from this CSV file.
- g. Columns #52 & #53 (AZ & BA) contain data derived from INTARC00474639, an Excel file IA produced to Plaintiffs on February 22, 2022 containing columns titled “Date Added to inlibrary” and “Date Darked (Remove from inlibrary)” for the scan.⁷⁶

188. The Tabulation table contains 376 data rows reflecting the association of 371 distinct scans with 127 WIS. Five scans appear twice as described above.

189. Due to its large number of columns, the Tabulation table is not well suited for printing or presentation in a document. Instead, I have attached at the end of this report various exhibits that are based upon the Tabulation table, as described here and in the next section. See Exhibits T1-T10. I may create additional exhibits or summaries based upon the Tabulation table.

190. In Appendix C, I present my methodological notes regarding preparing the Tabulation table and exhibits derived from it.

⁷⁶ This data source for “Date Added to inlibrary” has such dates for all scans of WIS except one (scan identifier “songsolomon00morr_536”, which IA obtained from Library Genesis). My method (described in Appendix C) of determining the date of addition to the inlibrary collection is based on events recorded in the CSV files. In brief, it is to look for an explicit “add” event with value “inlibrary.” However, the CSV files for many scans do not contain an “add” event, even though the data reflects that those scans are “inlibrary.” The “Date Added to inlibrary” field in file INTARC00474639 both (a) agrees with the date of the “add” event in each CSV for which such an event is present and (b) provides inlibrary addition dates for all scans (but one) lacking such an “add” event in their CSV file.

191. The first exhibit I present based on the Tabulation table is simply a list associating the WIS with scans. **Exhibit T1** is an association of the WIS to the Scans provided by IA. For each Work-in-Suit, the first three columns are from Exhibit A to the Complaint, and the last column lists the one or more matching Scan identifier(s). From this, one can see that IA has one or two scans for some WIS and up to over 10 or 20 scans for others.

192. The second exhibit that I present adds information on Contributor and Digitizing Sponsor. In **Exhibit T2**, the first four columns are as in Exhibit T1; the last two provide, in addition, information about the Contributor and Digitizing Sponsor. The Contributor, as explained in Appendix E, is the person or entity that provided (and owns) the physical book being digitized. The Digitizing Sponsor is the person or entity who paid for the digitization.⁷⁷

C. History of Internet Archive's Usage of Works-in-Suit

193. Based on the Tabulation table, I have prepared several exhibits reflecting IA's usage of the WIS.

194. I note that the loan data from the CSV files are incomplete. According to the February 14, 2022 declaration of Brenton Cheng, these contain loan information from on or around March 2017 though on or around September 2, 2020 and exclude a few short durations ("generally less than a couple days") within this period. Also, I note that IA ceased lending the 371 WIS scans in the period following Plaintiffs' filing the complaint in this matter on June 1, 2020. Thus, the loan data that IA provided excludes data on any loans prior to March 2017 or after around early September 2020.

195. My exhibits reflecting IA's usage of WIS include the following:

⁷⁷ Mills Tr. 210:1-3.

196. **Exhibit T3** sets forth the maximum eligible concurrent loans and the total loans for each Scan that matches with a WIS, from March 2017 to on or about Sept 2, 2020 (the earliest and latest loan dates, respectively, for which IA provided data). Data are divided into three periods: prior to 2019, 2019, and 2020. There is also a column that provides the overall number of loans. In Exhibit T3, the maximum actual concurrent loans data shows many instances in which IA provided a scan to more than one user at a time. By way of example, as to the book *Ship Breaker* by Paolo Bacigalupi (WIS # 4), while IA has only a single scan, IA provided 5 users with copies at a time in 2019. Moreover, IA provided up to 15 users at a time with copies in 2020.

197. **Exhibit T4** sets forth the total loans for each WIS, from March 2017 to on or about Sept 2, 2020 (the earliest and latest loan dates, respectively, for which IA provided data). Here, I divided the data into three periods: prior to 2019, 2019, and 2020—obtained by summing across all Scans that match that WIS, with the number of such scans also specified. There is also a column that provides the overall number of loans. Exhibit T4 is a WIS-level view of Exhibit T2, summing, for each WIS, the loans made for the various scans that IA has created of that WIS. The exhibit illustrates that another way in which IA provides more users with access to a work is simply to have multiple scans for that work.

198. **Exhibit T5** sets forth total loans for each WIS, during the period from March 2017 to on or about Sept 2, 2020 (the earliest and latest loan dates, respectively, for which IA provided data). As with the other exhibits, the loan data that IA provided does not include loans that occurred prior to March 2017 or after early September 2020. Numbers are obtained by summing across all scans that match that WIS, for all available data, with the number of such scans also specified. Exhibit T5 results from summing the loans in each time period in Exhibit T4. The lending totals vary by work-in-suit, with some having 1,000 or more.

199. **Exhibit T6** presents a closer look at 2020: Maximum actual concurrent loans and total loans for each WIS before, during, and after the National Emergency Library period—obtained by summing across all Scans that match that WIS. The National Emergency Library period is set to be March 17, 2020 (representing a one-week buffer before Internet Archive’s announced start date of March 24, 2020) to June 17, 2020. Exhibit T6 results from focusing on the year 2020 in Exhibit T4, breaking it into three periods.

200. **Exhibit T7** sets forth the number of de-duplicated ISBNs and additions to maximum eligible concurrent loans for each scan that matches with a Work-in-Suit. As with the other exhibits, the loan data that IA provided does not include loans that occurred prior to March 2017 or after early September 2020. Exhibit T7 is thus based on loan data only for the period roughly from March 2017 to early September 2020. In Exhibit T7, the additions to the maximum eligible concurrent loans are due to data matches with collections of partner libraries in IA’s Open Libraries initiative. The more ISBNs that IA associates with a single scan, the greater the opportunity that the scan has to match with ISBNs in partner collections. This exhibit shows how IA scales a single scan of a particular physical book in its possession into a much larger dissemination scheme that involves copies of that scan being provided to multiple users at a time.

201. **Exhibit T8** sets forth Number of de-duplicated ISBNs and additions to maximum eligible concurrent loans for each WIS—obtained by summing across all Scans that match that Work-in-Suit. Exhibit T8 is likewise based on loan data only for the period roughly from March 2017 to early September 2020. Exhibit T8 is a WIS-level view of Exhibit T7, summing over the scans comprising each WIS. This again shows the effect on availability of a work simply by having more scans of the work.

202. **Exhibit T9** sets forth maximum actual concurrent loans, total loans, scan date,

republisher date, and inlibrary date, for each scan associated with a WIS, during the period from March 2017 to on or about Sept 2, 2020 (the earliest and latest loan dates, respectively, for which IA provided data). Exhibit T9 reveals the dates when the scans associated with the WIS were scanned, republished, and made available for lending in the inlibrary collection. However, the data supplied by IA only covers dates that the Works in Suit were put in the inlibrary collection during the March 2017 – September 2, 2020 time period; it does not include inlibrary dates outside that time period. The same issue appears to exist for some of the republication dates. All of the WIS were included in the inlibrary (i.e., “Books to Borrow”) collection at some point in time, and the subject of loans. However, for some scans, IA did not fully produce all the loan data or dates as to when republished and when moved into the inlibrary collection.

203. **Exhibit T10** is a series of one-pagers per scan per WIS. Each corresponds to a unique Identifier. Each sets forth the image of the book cover that IA shows for that scan, as well as data as to scanning date, uploading date, republishing date, date added to inlibrary, and lending date. It further sets forth the contributor, digitizing sponsor, box id, and number of distinct ISBNs.

204. Figure 35 is a tabulation that shows the scan dates for scans of the WIS. The figure depicts scan dates on a quarterly basis from Q3 2009 through Q3 2020. The two highest quarters of IA’s scanning of WIS were Q4 2019 and Q1 2020.

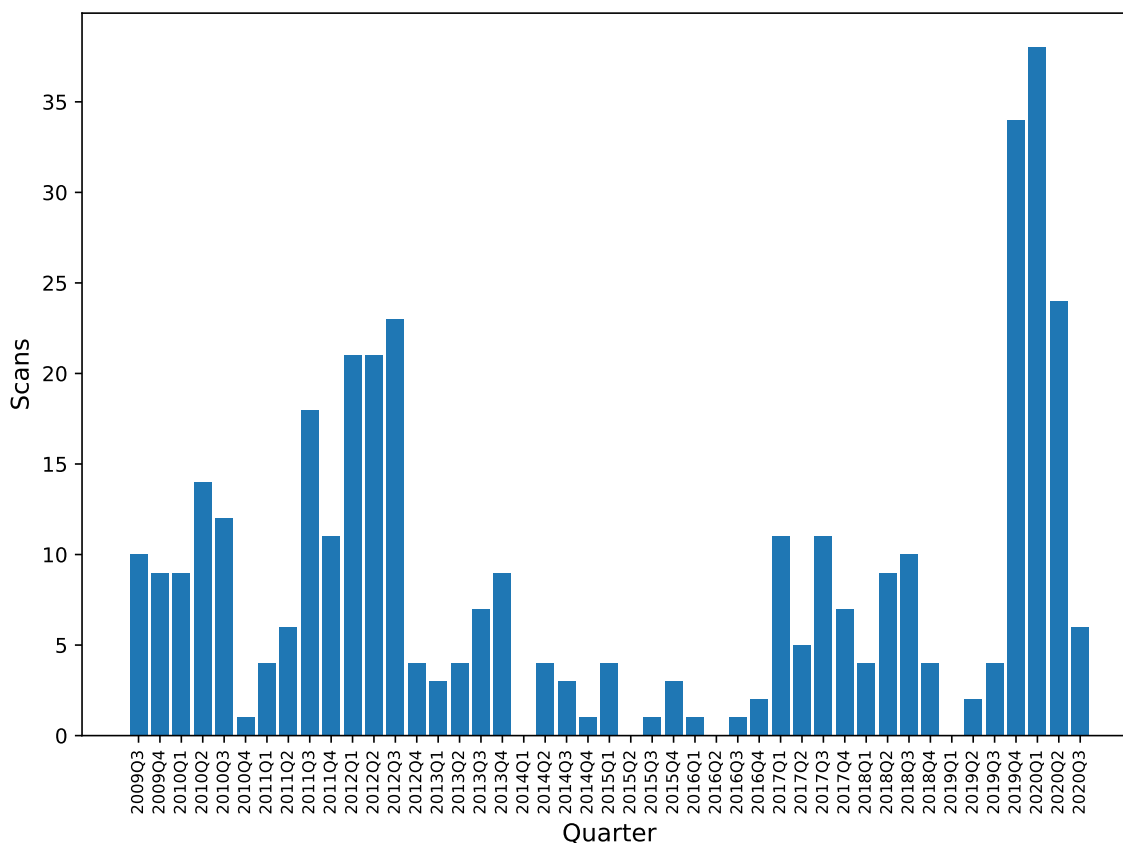


Figure 35: A tabulation of scandates for the scans of the WIS.

D. Recently provided materials regarding usage patterns—general and of WIS

205. I understand that in the final few weeks before this report was due, IA provided two declarations dated January 31, 2022 and February 14, 2022 by Brenton Cheng, a Senior Engineer at IA, and produced associated data and source code. These materials contain information regarding, among other topics, usage activity of scans in general and usage activity of scans containing the WIS in particular. The February 14 Cheng declaration (the “2/14 Cheng Declaration”) appears to be a subsequent version of the January 31 declaration, with generally the same content but including some revisions and some additions.

Book Loan Return Data

206. A document titled “Book Loan Return Data” with a subtitle “generated by Brenton Cheng, 12/2/2021” contains two pie charts regarding 14-day and 1-hour loans.⁷⁸ The 2/14 Cheng Declaration at paragraph 10 explains (a) the 14-day chart shows the percentage of 14-day loans returned by users during each day of the 14-day period and (b) the 1-hour chart shows the percentage of 1-hour loans returned by users during each ten-minute segment of the 1-hour period. The 14-day chart is based on “all available data from October 2019 through December 2, 2021.” The 1-hour chart is based on “all available data from June 2020 through December 2, 2021.”

207. I observe that the pie chart for 14-day loans shows that 25% of such loans expire at the 14-day mark. As to the rest, 54% of such loans are returned on the first day, the second day is a much smaller fraction, the third day smaller still, and so on. This accounts for the final 75% of the loans.

208. I observe that the pie chart for 1-hour loans shows that 29% of such loans are returned within the first 10-minute segment, 5% in the second 10-minute segments, and the percentages for the third, fourth, and fifth 10-minute segments are smaller and smaller in series. The final pie segment does not differentiate between loans returned in the sixth 10-minute segment and loans that expire at the 1-hour mark, but together they comprise 58% of 1-hour loans. In other words, over half of all these 1-hour loans are returned or expire between 50-60 minutes after the loan commences.

209. This document also contains two line graphs. The first line graph shows the number of 14-day loans returned within the first day across what appears to be the stated October 2019 through December 2, 2021 range of the data. The graph reveals first-day returns increased

⁷⁸ INTARC00471123.

substantially during the period of the National Emergency Library initiative and decreased substantially after the introduction of 1-hour loans. The second line graph shows the number of 1-hour loans returned within the first 10-minute segment across what appears to be the stated June 2020 to December 2, 2021 range of the data.

210. Per paragraph 10 of the 2/14 Cheng Declaration, the data underlying the preceding charts, within the “Book Loan Return Data” document, “is stored on the Internet Archive servers within the StatsD system.” URLs to obtain exports of the data are provided under each chart.

Loans Staleness Project

211. IA also produced handwritten document titled “Loans Staleness Project” which indicates that it “summarizes some findings about our loans system usage pattern in an effort to characterize staleness.”⁷⁹ It states its objectives are measuring and reducing “stale time.” To do so, it purports to examine loan activity for the single day of April 30, 2020. The 2/14 Cheng Declaration at paragraphs 11-38 addresses questions regarding the Loans Staleness Project. Per Paragraph 15 of the 2/14 Cheng Declaration, the project examined “the web logs alongside the loan analytics database” in May 2020.

212. Per paragraph 25 of the 2/14 Cheng Declaration, the data were accessed by using several scripts. I understand these scripts were very recently produced with Bates numbers DSC_EXT000000201-24. There are 19 programs (Python and shell scripts) within this production, and one documentation file.

213. Per paragraph 27 of the 2/14 Cheng Declaration, the date April 30, 2020 was chosen “as

⁷⁹ INTARC00151679.

a starting point to see whether the patterns of loan activity reflected the loan return patterns, exemplified by the pie chart referred to above in INTARC00471123.” This is the Book Loan Return Data analysis dated December 2, 2021 and discussed above.

214. Per paragraph 31 of the 2/14 Cheng Declaration, this project measured “interaction with pages of books in the online BookReader” and not interaction with downloaded books (such as books downloaded in PDF or EPUB formats). Moreover, even as to the BookReader, per paragraph 37 of the 2/14 Cheng Declaration, BookReader page view events were analyzed, not other BookReader events such as bookmarking or changing font size.

215. Nothing within what IA called its “Loan Staleness Project” depicts or analyzes user activity with the digital books once downloaded from the IA Site.

216. I am not able to verify the accuracy or reliability of the handwritten document titled “Loans Staleness Project.” IA has not provided either the data that the handwritten document purports to summarize and analyze, or the weblogs from which that data can be derived.

Download and Loan Counts

217. Paragraph 38 of the 2/14 Cheng Declaration presents two line charts reflecting the numbers of PDF and EPUB download attempts per day during the period November 1, 2019 through January 31, 2022. These charts include URLs for exports of the data shown.

218. Paragraph 38 of the 2/14 Cheng Declaration also present two line charts showing the numbers of 14-day loans and 1-hour loans during the period November 1, 2019 through January 31, 2022. These charts include URLs for exports of the data shown. I note that the number of 14-day loans taken by users per day increased about threefold, from 25K to 75K, at the beginning of the period of the National Emergency Library. It declined to 50K by the end of the NEL period. Around the date of the end of the NEL, IA instituted its 1-hour loan option. These shorter-term

loans began at around 48K per day and have generally trended up since then, to about 66K per day when the data set ended on January 31, 2022. Meanwhile, in the post-NEL period, 14-day loans have continued steadily at about 50% of their pre-NEL level. Altogether, IA issued more loans per day after the NEL period than prior to it. Some of this boost must be due to the rapid expiration of 1-hour loans necessitating repeat borrows to finish the use of a book. However, the fact that the scale of post-NEL activity is comparable to the rate of borrowing during NEL is suggestive that some of the boost is due the exposure generated by the NEL.

219. Paragraph 38 of the 2/14 Cheng Declaration states “the percentage of total PDF download attempts relative to total borrow events is 15.8%.” He also states that “The percentage of total ePub download attempts relative to total borrow events is 3.3%.” In sum, downloads constituted 19.1% of total borrow events during the defined time period. As I explain in the next paragraph, the 19.1% figure is far below the percentage of PDF and ePub downloads relative to total borrow events where downloading to PDF and ePub is an option (*i.e.*, 14-day loans).

220. I have used the data exports referenced above to confirm the 15.8% and 3.3% figures reported by Mr. Cheng. However, I note that in arriving at these numbers, he divided by the sum of 14-day and 1-hour loans, despite the fact that PDF and EPUB downloads are available only for 14-day loans. A more meaningful download-to-loan ratio is obtained by dividing the number of download attempts by the number of loans that permit such downloads; that is, the number of 14-day loans. In the table below, I present counts of each sort of event across the full date range considered by Mr. Cheng along with percentages with respect to 14-day loans. I find that the number of PDF and EPUB download attempts together is 62.8% of the number of 14-day loans. Separately, PDFs are 51.9% and EPUBs are 10.9%.

14-day loans	13,793,385
--------------	------------

1-hour loans	31,437,549
PDF download attempts	7,154,753
EPUB download attempts	1,506,489
PDF as % of 14-day loans	51.9%
EPUB as % of 14-day loans	10.9%
PDF and EPUB as % of 14-day loans	62.8%

Loan Analytics Database Output for Works-in-Suit

221. I have reviewed an Excel file named INTARC00471125-CONFIDENTIAL.xlsx that I understand IA produced to Plaintiffs on January 31, 2022, and which the 2/14 Cheng Declaration describes at paragraphs 5, 9, and 39.

222. Based on Mr. Cheng's description, I understand the Excel file to contain output from a “Loan Analytics Database” reflecting events related to loans from April 25, 2020 onward of scans that IA associated with the WIS. Further, I observe that this loan data would pertain to loan events for only a limited period thereafter. As explained above, IA attempted to remove the WIS from its inlibrary collection shortly after Plaintiffs commenced this lawsuit on June 1, 2020.

223. I found that the file contains records for 43,255 events between April 25, 2020 and September 14, 2020. These events involve 26,253 distinct loans as indicated by a “loan_id” column. They pertain to 350 distinct scans as indicated by an “identifier” column. I recognize many of the identifiers as among those pertaining to the WIS and reflected in my Tabulation table described in a previous section.

224. The records include 14,889 “borrow” and 2,019 “browse” events, both related to the initiation of loans. As these numbers sum to fewer than 26,253 distinct loans, I conclude that the data do not contain a record of initiation of every loan_id.

225. Along similar lines, the records include 14,084 “expire”, 1,578 “expire_browse”, 5,761 “return”, and 854 “return_browse” events, all related to the ending of loans. As these numbers sum to fewer than 26,253 loans, I conclude that the data do not contain a record of the ending of every loan_id.

226. Some loans will have begun before the period covered by the data, and some will have finished after the period covered by the data. It remains to be determined if that explanation accounts for all of the shortfalls noted above. In any case, the data apparently do not contain the complete histories for the 26,253 loan_ids active during the April 25 to September 14 time period. For 12,863 loan_ids, only a single event is indicated in the data.

227. In addition to the above sorts of events, the records include 3,048 “access_pdf” and 1,022 “access_epub” events, reflecting a step in the process of users downloading PDF or EPUB versions of books that they have borrowed.

228. I have determined that the “Loan Analytics Database” contains data for at least one scan identifier for every WIS. In addition, I have determined that the database indicates at least one download event (“access_pdf” or “access_epub”) for every WIS except WIS #72 (*Legend* by Marie Lu) and WIS #73 (*Station Eleven*, by Emily St. John Mandel). These two WIS are unusual, and may represent a breakdown in IA’s recordkeeping or production of data as to these

two WIS, in that the only events in the Loan Analytics Database for their scan identifiers are “expire” events dated May 22, 2020.⁸⁰

Web Log Data for Works-in-Suit

229. Per paragraph 9 of the 2/14 Cheng Declaration, IA produced web log data reflecting “usage of items displayed in BookReader, usage of the read aloud feature, and requests for encrypted PDF or encrypted ePub token files.” IA recently produced INTARC00472081 consisting of 17 files that appear to be this sort of web log data.

230. These files have filenames indicating they collectively contain data from on or about March 8, 2017 through on or about September 10, 2020. These files together have a total of 2,217,092 lines, with one line per logged event.

231. Within the logged events are URLs of scans on the IA Site, including the scan identifiers. I recognize many of the identifiers as among those pertaining to the WIS and reflected in my Tabulation table described in a previous section. I preliminarily conclude these web log data are limited to events regarding the scans IA associated with WIS.

232. After processing the logged events, I found they are limited to just 33 days within a 1,284-day period between March 8, 2017 and September 11, 2020, inclusive. In other words, the logged events occurred on only 2.6% of the days in the period.

233. Despite this sparseness of the logs with respect to days covered, I examined them for instances of use of the BookReader’s Read Aloud feature. This is the only set of data produced by IA in this matter that contains usage records of this feature.

⁸⁰ These expire events consist of 34 for WIS #72 identifier legend00luma, and 212 total for WIS #73 identifiers stationeleven0000mand and stationelevennov0000mand. Based on the other data, the likelihood of 246 loans but with no engagement or downloading is extremely slim.

234. Using BookReader on the IA site, I observed that when the Read Aloud feature is active, the browser issues requests to an IA web server for a script named BookReaderGetTextWrapper.php. Each such request contains the scan identifier for the scan being viewed in the BookReader and simultaneously read aloud.

235. From the web log data, I extracted all the scan identifiers found in requests for the BookReaderGetTextWrapper.php script. I found these consisted of 142 (38%) of the 371 distinct scan identifiers for the WIS. These 142 scan identifiers are associated with 76 (60%) of the 127 WIS. I conclude that for 60% of the WIS, there are instances of usage of the Read Aloud feature reflected in the available web log data. I list these WIS in Exhibit C.

E. The works-in-suit are members of a much larger population of Plaintiffs' works that Internet Archive scanned and provides to users

236. The WIS consist of 127 works drawn from the catalogs of the four Plaintiffs. I was asked to assess how IA has copied and used books from Plaintiffs' broader "in-print" catalogs, which collectively consist of hundreds of thousands of items. In order to address this question, I studied the extent to which IA's inlibrary ("Books to Borrow") collection contains scans for works that the four Plaintiffs have in their catalogs in both print (hardcover or paperback) and electronic forms. For this project, I made use of catalogs for Hachette Book Group (67,550 items, HACHETTE0002576), HarperCollins Publishers (112,221 items, HC0003508), Penguin Random House (190,471 items, PRH0068115), and John Wiley & Sons (157,110 items, WILEY0011680). I understand that these in-print catalogs reflect items that the Plaintiffs currently make commercially available. Each item in the catalog has a distinct ISBN and represents the publication of a work in particular format. For example, a work (that is, a given title by a given author) available in one hardcover, one paperback, and one electronic format would have a distinct ISBN for each format and appear three times in the catalog.

237. To accomplish this study, I wrote and executed several programs to process Plaintiffs' catalogs, determine the availability of Plaintiffs' works for borrowing on the IA Site, and present the results. In Appendix D, I present my methodology in detail. Here, I provide a brief overview.

238. I first used a program **prepare_data.py** that reads a publisher's catalog file and outputs, for each work for which the catalog contains entries for both physical (hardcover or paperback) and electronic copies, a line containing a type, either P (physical) or E (electronic) plus the item's ISBN, author, title, and publication date.⁸¹ This output is written to a file named "<publisher>_all_lookups.csv." For example, analysis of the Penguin Random House catalog results in two lines for the work "The Shape of Water" by Andrea Camilleri, corresponding to physical and electronic editions, respectively:

P,9780142004715,Andrea Camilleri,the shape of water,2005
E,9781440623332,Andrea Camilleri,the shape of water,2005

This program also writes a file named "<publisher>_counts.txt" containing the following statistics based on the publisher's catalog: the number of ISBNs, the number of physical (hardcover and paperback) ISBNs, the number of electronic ISBNs, the number of works having both physical and electronic ISBNs (which I refer to as "qualifying works")⁸², and the number of physical and electronic ISBNs for the qualifying works. In this analysis, as above, I define a work as a unique combination of author and title. The focus of my analysis will be the qualifying works in Plaintiffs' catalogs, and in particular their physical (hardcover and paperback) and electronic ISBNs.

239. I then used a second program, **ia_lookup.py**, that queries the IA Site to determine

⁸¹ Note that the HarperCollins catalog does not contain publication dates. Consequently, HarperCollins is not included in reports described in this section that depend on publication dates.

⁸² I used the "qualifying works" for my technical analysis, not to suggest any legal implications.

whether each of the physical and electronic ISBNs for the qualifying works is present in the Internet Archive. This program queries the IA Site by using the program “ia,” also known as the IA Command-Line Interface (or Tool), available from the Internet Archive.⁸³ For example, running the ia program with the command indicated below yields the identifier “shapeofwaterinsp00andr” in response from the IA Site, indicating that this ISBN 9780142004715 exists in the inlibrary collection:

Command issued: ia search -i isbn:9780142004715 collection:inlibrary

Response from IA: shapeofwaterinsp00andr

The output of **ia_lookup.py** is written to a file named “<publisher>_all_results.csv” containing one line for each ISBN examined, indicating with a “Y” or “N” whether or not the ISBN was found in the inlibrary collection, and if so, its IA scan identifiers that were received from IA.⁸⁴ For example, the following line in an “all_results” file indicates that ISBN 9780142004715 is to be found in Internet Archive’s inlibrary collection with identifier “shapeofwaterinsp00andr”:

Y,9780142004715,Andrea Camilleri,the shape of water,['shapeofwaterinsp00andr']

240. I then used a third program, **analyze_results.py**, to take the “all_lookups” and “all_results” files for a publisher and produce a report on the results of the lookups. This program adds to the file “<publisher>_counts.txt” the following statistics: the number of attempted ISBNs that the lookup program found in the inlibrary collection; the number of works represented by these ISBNs (which I refer to as the inlibrary works); and the ratio of the inlibrary works to the qualifying works, which is the percentage of qualifying works that were found in the inlibrary collection. This program also prepares a file named

⁸³ <https://archive.org/services/docs/api/internetarchive/cli.html>.

⁸⁴ The response to a lookup for a single ISBN will contain multiple scan identifiers in cases in which IA has assigned the same ISBN to multiple scans.

“<publisher>_all_year_info.csv” that breaks down the lookup results by publication year. For each publication year, this file lists the number of qualifying works and the number of inlibrary works (that is, the number of the qualifying works published that year that were found in the inlibrary collection).

241. I used a fourth program, **plot_year_data_all.py** to plot, for each publisher, the numbers of qualifying works (green) and inlibrary works (red). In *Figure 36* below, I present this for two publication date ranges: all available dates, and all dates through 2015. I chose 2015 because, as I described in an earlier section, IA’s policy calls for it not to add to the inlibrary collection scans of books published in the past five years. Thus, in searching the inlibrary collection for works in the Plaintiffs’ catalogs, it is to be expected that works published in 2016 or later will be absent. My results show that this is indeed generally the case. While IA may have scanned works published in the past five years, its normal process prevents them from being assigned to the inlibrary collection.

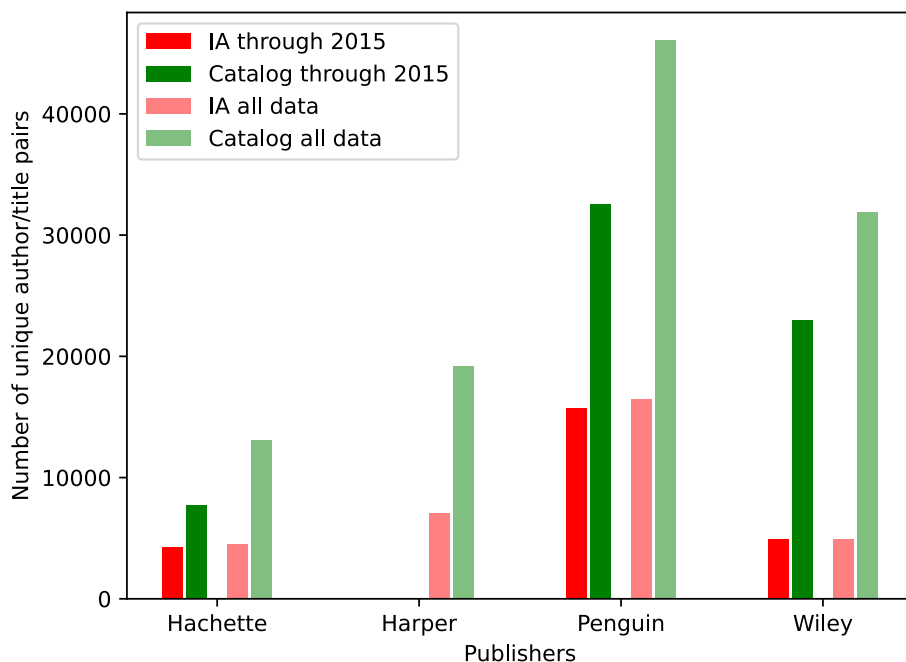


Figure 36: Availability on IA Site of unique qualifying works that are found in IA's inlibrary collection (Red) vs. all published works for the four publishers (Green), for two different time periods: through 2015, and for the full period over which IA provided data.

242. The same program plots, for each publisher, the percentage of qualifying works that were found in the inlibrary collection. This is shown below. Again, I present this for two publication date ranges: all available dates, and all dates through 2015.

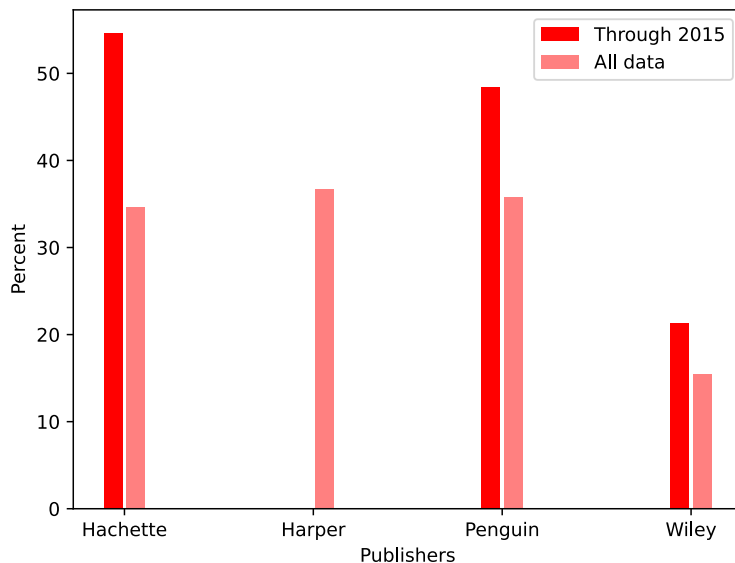


Figure 37: Alternative version of Figure 36 that gives, as a percentage for each publisher, the proportion of all unique qualifying works that are found in IA's inlibrary collection, for two different time periods: through 2015, and for the full period over which IA provided data.

243. Based on my analysis, and as shown in Figure 37 above, I found that the following percentages of Plaintiffs' qualifying works were present in the IA's inlibrary "Books to Borrow" collection across all publication dates:

- h. 34.6% for Hachette Book Group
- i. 36.7% for HarperCollins
- j. 35.8% for Penguin Random House
- k. 15.5% for John Wiley & Sons

244. Based on my analysis, and as shown in the figure above, I found that the following percentages of Plaintiffs' qualifying works were present in the IA Site's inlibrary "Books to Borrow" collection for all publication dates through 2015:

- l. 54.6 for Hachette Book Group
- m. 48.4% for Penguin Random House
- n. 21.3% for John Wiley & Sons

245. In Table 5 below, I present these results with the underlying work numbers on which they are based.

Table 5: Number of qualifying works in publisher catalogs, and the number of those works found in IA's inlibrary collection, for all provided data (left) and for all data through 2015 (right).

Publisher	All provided data			All provided data through 2015		
	IA	Catalog	%	IA	Catalog	%
Hachette	4519	13057	34.6	4220	7734	54.6
Harper	7055	19205	36.7	n/a	n/a	n/a
Penguin	16496	46059	35.8	15746	32520	48.4
Wiley	4933	31870	15.5	4889	22985	21.3

246. Finally, I used a fifth program, **plot_year_data.py**, to plot the data in the “<publisher>_all_year_info.csv” files for the period 1990 to 2015, inclusive. I plot in *Figure 38* to *Figure 40* for each of Hachette, Penguin, and Wiley, the yearly numbers of published qualifying works, and the number of those works that are to be found in IA's inlibrary collection. In each figure, the green bars indicate the total number of qualifying works published in each year, while the red bars indicate the number of those works to be found in IA's inlibrary collection; the numbers above the red columns express the percentage of all qualifying works published in each year that are to be found in IA's inlibrary collection.

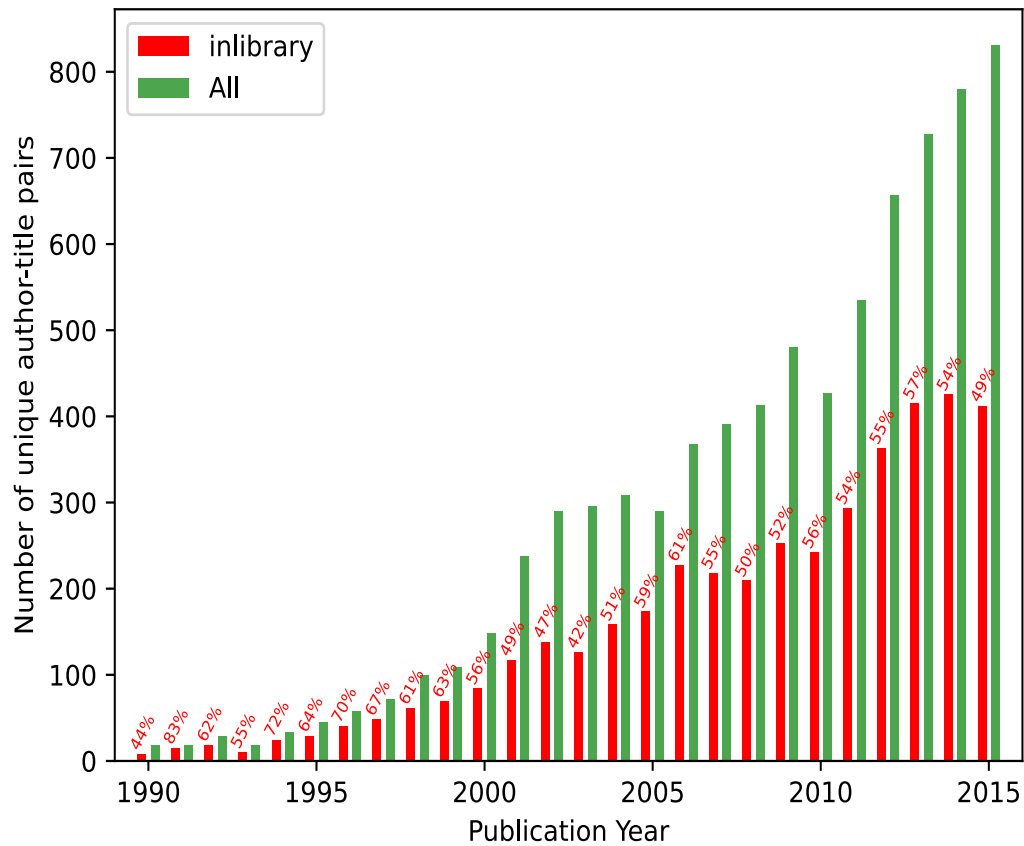


Figure 38: Availability of works within IA's inlibrary collection vs. all qualifying works published by Hachette during the years 1990-2015, inclusive.

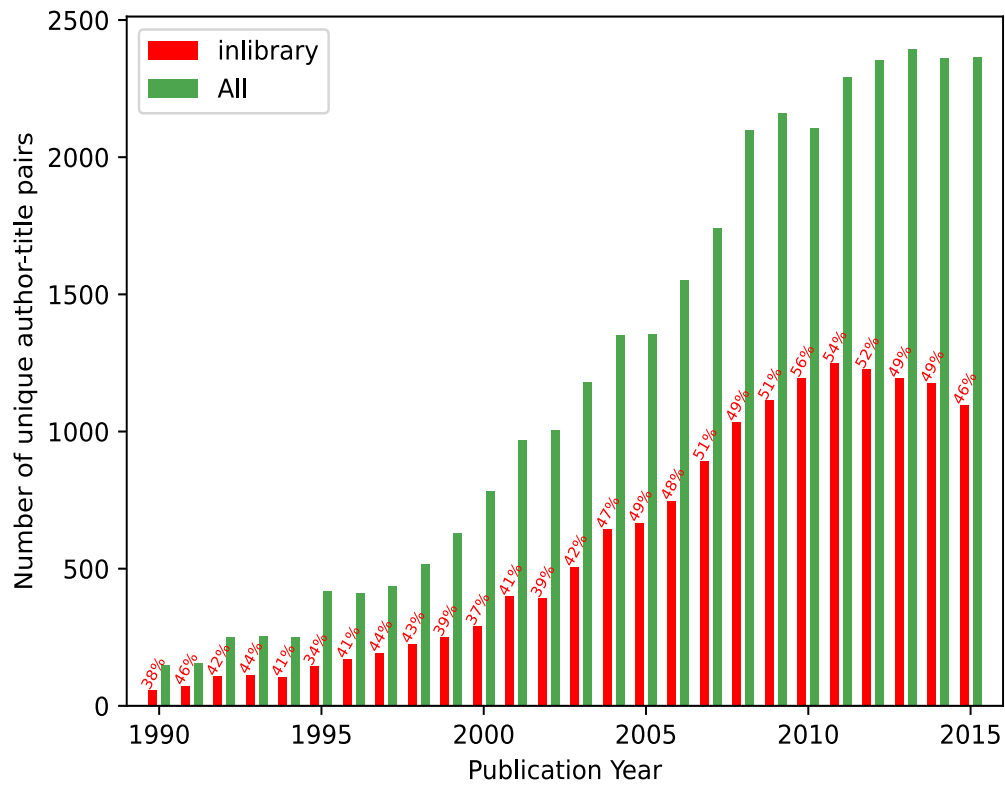


Figure 39: Availability of works within IA's inlibrary collection vs. all qualifying works published by Penguin Random House during the years 1990-2015, inclusive.

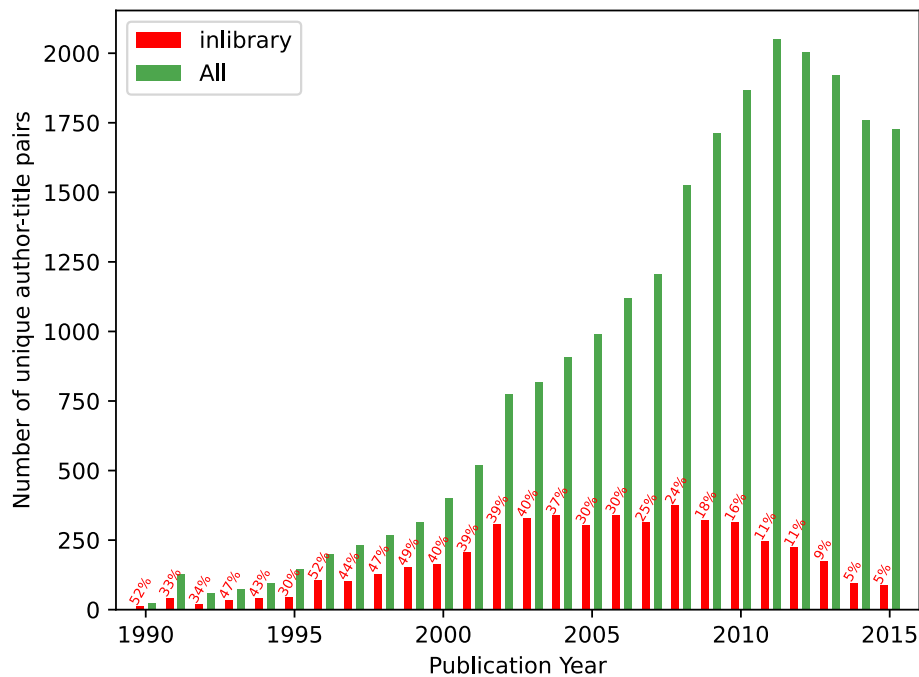


Figure 40: Availability of works within IA's inlibrary collection vs. all qualifying works published by Wiley during the years 1990-2015, inclusive.

247. As a supplement to the above analysis, I examined the dates on which IA created the scans found, per the preceding analysis, to be present the inlibrary collection and contain Plaintiffs' qualifying works from their catalogs. I used a program **fetch_ia_metadata.py** to obtain from the IA Site the metadata record (in JSON format) for each of the scans. I then used a program **review_metadata.py** to extract the scan dates and plot their distribution for each publisher. Each of the figures below (Figure 41 to Figure 44) shows the number of scans created by IA each month between mid 2009 and the present (February 2022) for the qualifying works in the indicated publisher's catalog.

248. These figures reveal that IA's addition of Plaintiffs' works to the inlibrary collection has increased substantially since the June 1, 2020 date of the complaint in this matter.

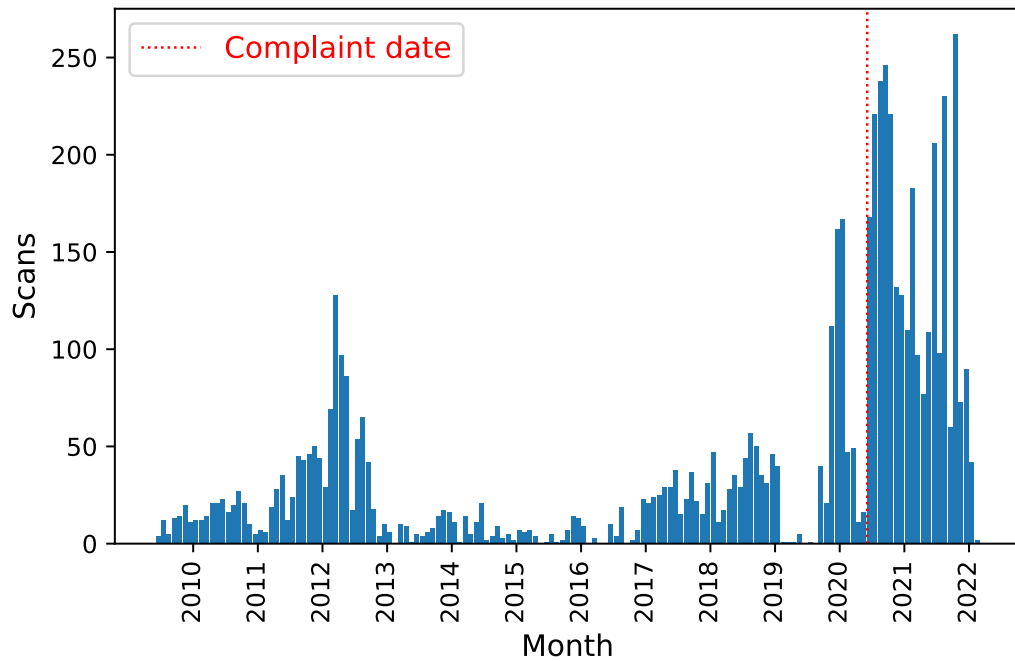


Figure 41: Distribution indicating the number of inlibrary scans made by IA each month of qualifying works in the Hachette catalog.

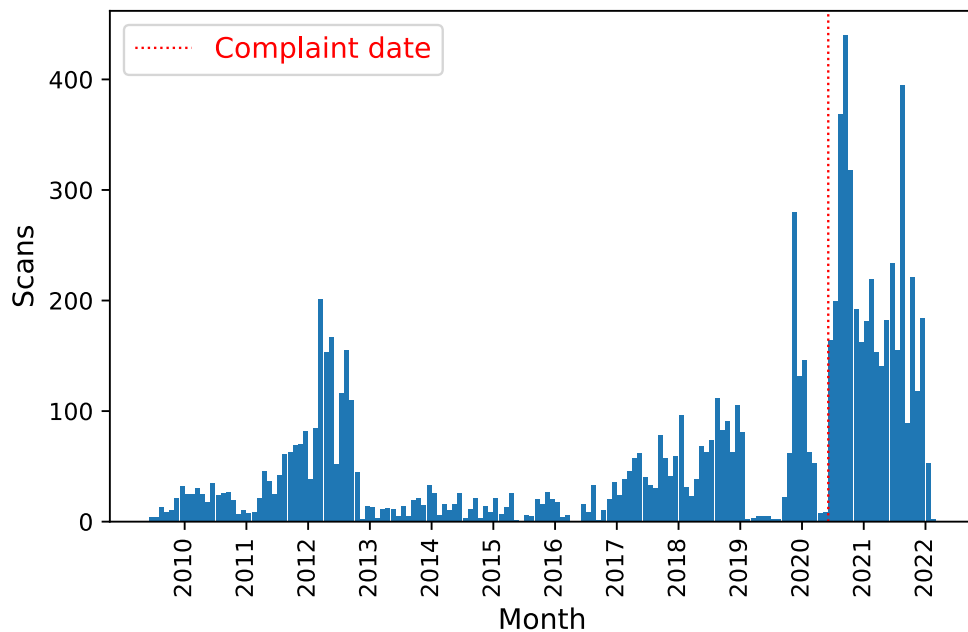


Figure 42: Distribution indicating the number of inlibrary scans made by IA each month of qualifying works in the Harper catalog.

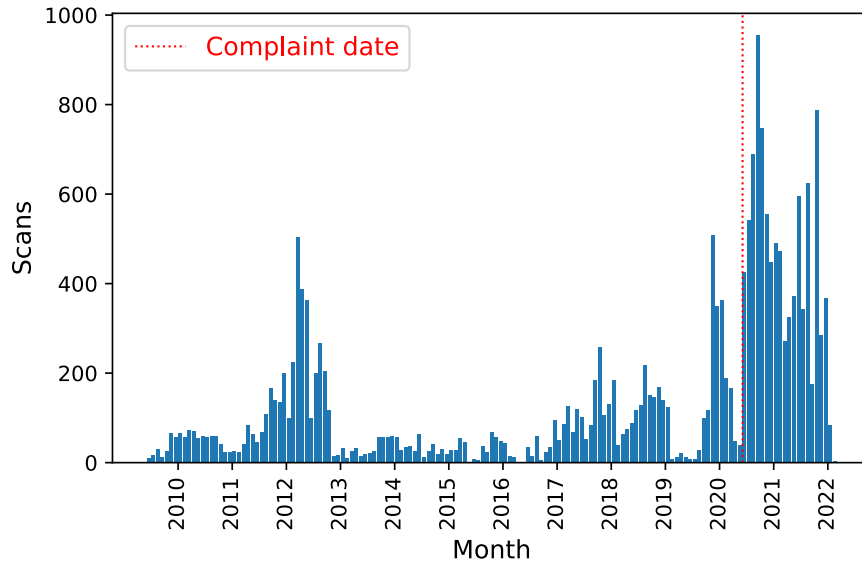


Figure 43: Distribution indicating the number of inlibrary scans made by IA each month of qualifying works in the Penguin catalog.

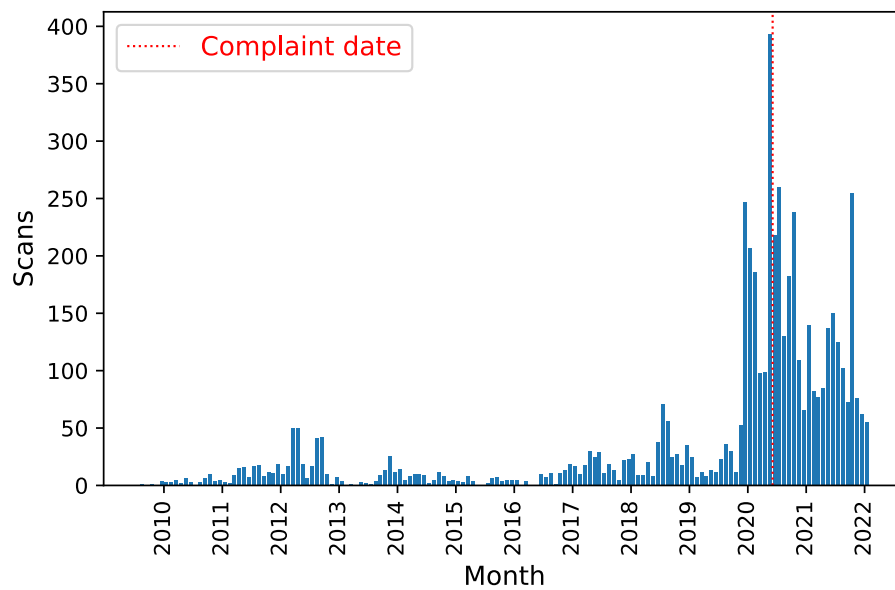


Figure 44: Distribution indicating the number of inlibrary scans made by IA each month of qualifying works in the Wiley catalog.

VII. IA's Response to Takedown Notices and the Complaint

249. In many instances, anti-piracy companies working for Plaintiffs have sent copyright notices to IA identifying unauthorized copies of works to be removed.

- o. An anti-piracy company, named MarkMonitor, sent notices to IA on behalf of Hachette⁸⁵ and on behalf of Penguin Random House.⁸⁶
- p. Another anti-piracy company, named Link-Busters, sent notices to IA on behalf of Penguin Random House⁸⁷ and on behalf of HarperCollins.⁸⁸
- q. Another anti-piracy company, named Digimarc (formerly Contributor), sent notices to IA on behalf of Hachette⁸⁹.
- r. As IA has acknowledged, sometimes these infringement notices can identify hundreds of alleged infringements in a single notice.⁹⁰
- s. As to IA's production of discovery in this matter, I understand there are over 20,000 emails to IA from the following email addresses:⁹¹

- piracytool@link-busters.com
- abuse@link-busters.com
- hachette.antipiracy.services@ap.markmonitor.com
- prh.antipiracy.services@ap.markmonitor.com
- remedies@contributor.com
- ingridbearpark@link-busters.com

⁸⁵ See, e.g., INTARC00193275 (approx. 560 URLs), INTARC00193296 (approx. 245 URLs) and INTARC00193420 (approx. 250 URLs)

⁸⁶ See, e.g., INTARC00328847 (7 URLs) and INTARC00328828 (4 URLs)

⁸⁷ See, e.g., Pls. Ex. 223, INTARC00328300 (approx. 23 pages of URLs), INTARC00328325 (approx. 20 pages of URLs), and INTARC00328346 (approx. 21 pages of URLs)

⁸⁸ See, e.g., INTARC00324652 (approx. 27 pages of URLs)

⁸⁹ See, e.g., INTARC00328780 (approx. 100 URLs)

⁹⁰ "Q. Some of the takedown notices you receive from anti-piracy firms such as Link-Busters can have -- contain many identifiers or URLs in them that the anti-piracy firm is asking the Internet Archive to remove or disable access to; correct? A. Yes. Q. And this is a 38-page document with URL after URL for which the Internet Archive is being asked to remove or disable access to; correct? A. This document reflects 38 pages with many URLs and a takedown notice request for those URLs." Butler Tr. 187:8-18.

⁹¹ I understand that the search was via the "DocAuthor" lookup function in Relativity.

250. Plaintiffs have also directly sent copyright notices to IA demanding the removal from IA's inlibrary collection of unauthorized copies of their works. By way of example:

- t. Wiley sent take down notices directly to IA.⁹²
- u. Hachette sent IA letters asking IA to take down the entire catalogue of a specific author's work.⁹³ The examples cited here are for the authors David Baldacci, Jonathan Safran Foer and David Sedaris.
- v. PRH sent IA a list of all the books in its catalogue and demanded that IA not include them in its inlibrary collection.⁹⁴
- w. HarperCollins, via its in-house legal department, sent a letter to IA requesting IA to discontinue lending for books still under copyright.⁹⁵

251. There were copyright notices from Plaintiffs to IA as early as April 13, 2011. *See* INTARC00405704. Plaintiffs have continued sending infringement notices into the period after this suit commenced. *See* INTARC00302443 (notice from June 10, 2020).

252. In response to this lawsuit, as explained above, IA could have searched by publisher name to obtain a results set of scan identifiers, and then removed or disabled access to them, and kept them out of the inlibrary collection, including using the techniques described above.

253. Plaintiffs commenced this lawsuit with the filing of the Complaint on June 1, 2020. Plaintiffs' Complaint describes the list of works in Exhibit A to the Complaint as an "illustrative, non-exhaustive list of in-copyright works."⁹⁶

⁹² *See e.g.*, WILEY0000344, WILEY0000349 and WILEY0000444.

⁹³ *See, e.g.*, Pls. Ex. 211 (INTARC00297349) and its attachment Pls. Ex. 212 (INTARC00298622), INTARC00297304 and its attachment INTARC00297305 and INTARC00297353 and its attachment INTARC00297354.

⁹⁴ PRH's 2014 email PRH0072294 with the catalogue as the attached spreadsheet, PRH0072296.

⁹⁵ Exhibit 198, INTARC00409351 with attachment INTARC00409352 and INTARC00462002 with attachment INTARC00462005.

⁹⁶ Complaint, paragraph 20.

256. Following filing of this lawsuit, IA removed the books specifically listed in the Complaint from IA’s inlibrary collection. Today, per IA production of JSON data files, these scans are in a collection named “litigationworks.”

257. However, following filing of this lawsuit, IA did not remove or disable access to thousands of other scanned copies of Plaintiffs’ books in IA’s inlibrary collection. As I explained above, there are thousands of scans of books in Plaintiffs’ in-print catalogues that are in IA’s inlibrary collection for users to access.

258. As to copyright notices IA received before the lawsuit, IA also failed to remove or disable access to certain of the alleged infringements cited in those notices, both for WIS and for other works.

259. One of the WIS is the book *Franny & Zooey* by J.D. Salinger. The identifier “frannyzooey00saliric” corresponds to that book, and it was listed (including by identifier) in copyright notices sent to IA on July 5, 2018 and November 9, 2018.⁹⁷ Even though it appeared in those two prior notices, IA did not remove or disable access to its scanned copy. Just before commencing this lawsuit, IA’s scanned copy of *Franny & Zooey* by J.D. Salinger, with the same identifier, “frannyzooey00saliric,” remained available for download, and was indeed downloaded, from IA’s “inlibrary” collection.⁹⁸

260. Another Work in Suit is *The Mysterious Benedict Society* by Trenton Lee Stewart. The identifier “mysteriousbenedi00stew” corresponds to that book, and it was listed (including by identifier) in 35 copyright notices sent to IA between March 26, 2018 and May 22, 2018.⁹⁹ Nonetheless, IA did not remove or disable access to its scanned copy. Just before commencing

⁹⁷ Pls. Ex. 201 (INTARC00168439) and Pls. Ex. 202 (INTARC00168554).

⁹⁸ T. Offner Decl., 2-7-2022, para. 118 and AG0000555 (describing and depicting download on May 27, 2020).

⁹⁹ See Appendix F

this lawsuit, IA’s scanned copy of *The Mysterious Benedict Society* by Trenton Lee Stewart, with the identifier “mysteriousbenedi00stew,” remained available for download, and was indeed downloaded, from IA’s “inlibrary” collection.¹⁰⁰

261. One of the WIS is *The Mysterious Benedict Society and the Perilous Journey* by Trenton Lee Stewart. The identifier “mysteriousbenedi00stew_0” corresponds to the book, and it was listed (including by identifier) in 36 copyright notices between March 26, 2018 and May 22, 2018.¹⁰¹ Nonetheless, IA did not remove or disable access to its scanned copy. Just before commencing this lawsuit, IA’s scanned copy of *The Mysterious Benedict Society and the Perilous Journey* by Trenton Lee Stewart, with the identifier “mysteriousbenedi00stew_0,” remained available for download, and was indeed downloaded, from IA’s “inlibrary” collection.¹⁰²

262. WIS also include the following books written by author James Patterson: (a) *I Funny: A Middle School Story*; (b) *Invisible*; and (c) *Middle School: The Worst Years of My Life*. On April 13, 2020, Hachette emailed IA requesting that it remove or disable access to all James Patterson books. IA responded on April 14, 2020 acknowledging the email and confirming a good faith effort to identify and disable lending access for James Patterson books.¹⁰³ Nonetheless, the following WIS remained available for download, and were indeed downloaded, from Defendant’s “inlibrary” collection on May 20-21, 2020:

- i. *I Funny: A Middle School Story* by James Patterson, with the identifier “ifunny0000patt_w7e5.”¹⁰⁴

¹⁰⁰ T. Offner Decl. para. 129 and AG0000780 (describing and depicting download on May 20, 2020).

¹⁰¹ Appendix F

¹⁰² T. Offner Decl. para. 131 and AG0000848 (describing and depicting download on May 20, 2020).

¹⁰³ Pls. Ex. 217 (INTARC00299976).

¹⁰⁴ T. Offner Decl. para. 105 and AG0000435-63 (describing and depicting download on May 20, 2020).

- ii. *I Funny: A Middle School Story* by James Patterson, with the identifier “ifunny0000patt.”¹⁰⁵
- iii. *Invisible* by James Patterson and David Ellis, with the identifier isbn_9780316405348.”¹⁰⁶
- iv. *Middle School: The Worst Years of My Life* by James Patterson, with the identifier “isbn_9780316101691.”¹⁰⁷
- v. *Middle School: The Worst Years of My Life* by James Patterson, with the identifier “middleschoolwors0000patt.”¹⁰⁸

263. Besides works specifically listed in the Complaint, IA failed to remove or disable access to other works that were cited, including by identifier, in numerous copyright notices. Below are some examples, involving authors who have at least one title specifically listed in the Complaint.

264. The URL <http://archive.org/details/treasureworthsee00brow> corresponds to the book *A Treasure Worth Seeking* by Sandra Brown. The identifier “treasureworthsee00brow” was subject to 79 take down notices from January 23, 2018 to May 22, 2018.¹⁰⁹ As of February 22, 2022, the book remains available to borrow via the “inlibrary” collection: see *Figure 45*.

¹⁰⁵ T. Offner Decl. para. 104 and AG0000400-34 (describing and depicting download on May 20, 2020).

¹⁰⁶ T. Offner Decl. para. 106 and AG0000464-88 (describing and depicting download on May 21, 2020).

¹⁰⁷ T. Offner Decl. para. 102 and AG0000489-525 (describing and depicting download on May 21, 2020).

¹⁰⁸ T. Offner Decl. para. 103 and AG0000526 and AG0000554 (describing and depicting download on May 20, 2020).

¹⁰⁹ Pls. Ex. 217 (INTARC00299976).

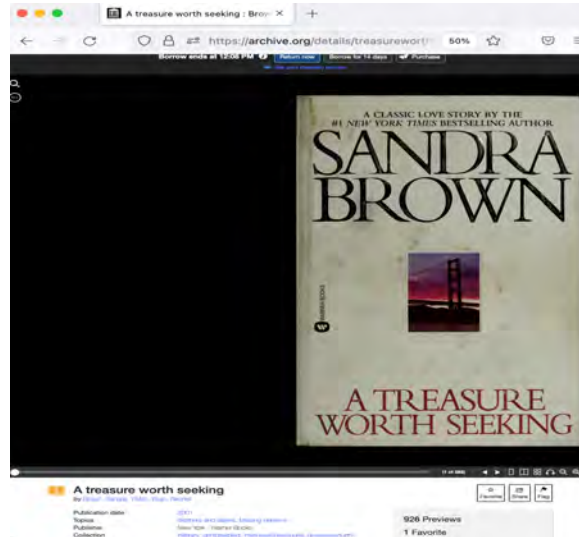


Figure 45: The book *A Treasure Worth Seeking* by Sandra Brown is available to borrow on Feb 22, 2022.

265. The URL <http://archive.org/details/temptationskiss00sand> corresponds to the book *Temptation's Kiss* by Sandra Brown. The identifier “temptationskiss00sand” was subject to 88 take down notices from December 29, 2017 to May 22, 2018.¹¹⁰ As of February 22, 2022, the book remains available to borrow via the “inlibrary” collection: see Figure 46.



Figure 46: The book *Temptation's Kiss* by Sandra Brown is available to borrow on Feb 22, 2022.

¹¹⁰ Pls. Ex. 217 (INTARC00299976).

266. The URL <http://archive.org/details/slowheatinheaven00sand> corresponds to the book *Slow Heat in Heaven* by Sandra Brown. The identifier “slowheatinheaven00sand” was subject to 92 take down notices from December 15, 2017 to May 22, 2018.¹¹¹ As of February 22, 2022, the book remains available to borrow via the “inlibrary” collection: see Figure 47.

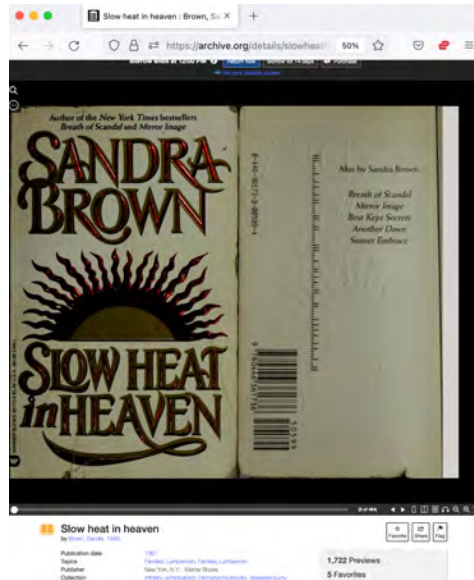


Figure 47: *Slow Heat in Heaven* by Sandra Brown is available to borrow on Feb 22, 2022.

267. The URL <http://archive.org/details/rosiedunne00aher> corresponds to the book *Rosie Dunne* by Cecelia Ahern. The identifier “rosiedunne00aher” was subject to 75 take down notices from January 29, 2018 to May 22, 2018.¹¹² As of February 22, 2022, the book remains available to borrow via the “inlibrary” collection: see Figure 48.

¹¹¹ Pls. Ex. 217 (INTARC00299976).

¹¹² Pls. Ex. 217 (INTARC00299976).



Figure 48: The book *Rosie Dunne* by Cecelia Ahern is available to borrow on Feb 22, 2022.

268. On April 6, 2020, Hachette sent IA an email requesting the removal of all David Baldacci works. *See* INTARC00297349 email and attachment INTARC00297350. On April 9, 2020 IA acknowledged the email and confirmed a good faith effort to identify and disable lending access for David Baldacci books.¹¹³ But, as shown in Pls. Ex. 214, IA failed to disable lending access to two of David Baldacci's books. In addition, subsequent to that email, IA scanned and uploaded additional copies of books authored by David Baldacci.¹¹⁴

269. Hachette sent IA a similar request for author Jonathan Safran Foer. IA acknowledged receiving and confirmed a good faith effort to identify and disable lending access.¹¹⁵ Nonetheless, many copies of Mr. Foer's books remained available for downloading from IA's inlibrary collection. Table 6 lists those that appear in the inlibrary collection as of February 19, 2022:

¹¹³ INTARC00298622.

¹¹⁴ Pls. Exs. 215-16, 225-51.

¹¹⁵ INTARC00297304, INTARC00297305 and INTARC00298619.

Table 6: Copies of books by Jonathan Safran Foer in the IA inlibrary collection as of February 19, 2022.

URL	Title	Author
https://archive.org/details/everythingisillu0000foer	Everything is Illuminated	Jonathan Safran Foer
https://archive.org/details/hereiam0000foer_h8m6	Here I Am	Jonathan Safran Foer
https://archive.org/details/extremelyloudinc0000foer_h8a2	Extremely Loud & Incredibly Close	Jonathan Safran Foer
https://archive.org/details/everythingisillu0000foer_k5a0	Everything is Illuminated	Jonathan Safran Foer
https://archive.org/details/extremelyloudinc0000foer_u8u5	Extremely Loud & Incredibly Close	Jonathan Safran Foer
https://archive.org/details/everythingisillu0000foer_p5l2	Everything is Illuminated	Jonathan Safran Foer
https://archive.org/details/hereiam0000foer_t0u7	Here I Am	Jonathan Safran Foer
https://archive.org/details/hereiam0000foer_u9e5	Here I Am	Jonathan Safran Foer

270. The foregoing examples are illustrative, not exhaustive. I may cite or testify to additional examples of the same type as the case proceeds.

271. On July 23, 2014, Plaintiff Penguin Random House (“PRH”) emailed its catalog to IA in an Excel spreadsheet, demanding that IA remove “[u]nauthorized, scanned versions of Penguin Random House titles being lent to patrons... immediately.” The email added that the “attached file includes both print and eBook isbn for all Random House titles, and print isbns (only) for Penguin titles. It includes close to 60,000 unique isbns. Please let us know the time frame in which we can expect these titles to be removed, and if you need anything additional from us to facilitate this process.” In subsequent email, IA indicated it reviewed the list and disabled lending access to the items.¹¹⁶

272. I assessed whether scanned copies of the books listed in PRH’s catalog, as provided to IA in July 2014, are in IA’s inlibrary collection presently. I did this by querying the IA Site for availability in the inlibrary collection of the books listed in that spreadsheet. Of the 58,754 ISBNs listed in the July 2014 PRH catalog, 35,413 (60.3%) remain in PRH’s current commercial catalog, and 23,341 (39.7%) do not. Looking at what fraction of these books are to be found in IA’s inlibrary collection, I determined that the inlibrary collection contained:

¹¹⁶ See PRH0072294 (email); PRH0072296 (excel attachment); and PRH0052943 (further email).

- 47.1% (16,681¹¹⁷ of 35,413) of the 2014 catalog books that are in the current catalog;
- 48.7% (11,366 of 23,341) of the 2014 catalog books that are not in the current catalog;
- 47.7% (28,047 of 58,754) of all 2014 catalog books.

273. I further reviewed the catalog that PRH provided to IA in July 2014, in order to see whether it included any of the PRH WIS. That review revealed that WIS were listed in the catalog provided to IA in July 2014. Nonetheless, IA thereafter loaned digitized copies of those WIS to users.¹¹⁸ Some examples are listed in Table 7.

Table 7: Seven WIS titles that were listed in the catalog provided to IA by PRH in July 2014.

ISBN	Title	Author	WIS#	Scan identifier
9780448463322	Who Is Bill Gates?	Patricia Demuth	21	whoisbillgates0000demu
9780143038412	Eat Pray Love 10th-Anniversary Edition	Elizabeth Gilbert	31	eatprayloveonewo00eliz_0
9780140283334	Lord of the Flies	William Golding	36	lordofflies00gold_1
9780803733046	How I Discovered Poetry	Marilyn Nelson	80	howidiscoveredpo0000nels
9781583334676	NeuroTribes	Steve Silberman	106	neurotribeslegac0000silb

274. Based on the observations above, I conclude that IA's actions with respect to copyright notices have been inconsistent and fallen short of its technical capabilities.

VIII. A Look At Specific Examples, And Impact, Of Bad Metadata

275. Earlier in my report, I explained above how inaccurate metadata causes frontend systems and backend systems that depend upon such data to function unreliably. I overviewed how IA's formal process documents contemplate that IA's records will include metadata errors.

¹¹⁷ I note that 12,318 of these 16,681 works are "qualifying works" in the sense used in this report, i.e., works for which there is both a physical and electronic ISBN in the PRH catalog.

¹¹⁸ See, e.g., Exh. T3. Also see T. Offner Decl. (describing and depicting capturing and downloading inlibrary WIS).

As I describe below, public-facing pages on the IA Site also reveal the existence of metadata inaccuracies. IA's internal communications also reveal the existence of metadata problems.

276. An example of public-facing pages of the IA Site revealing the existence of problematic metadata can be seen at <https://archive.org/details/thomasberrym00patt>. Here, the item is a digitized copy of the book "Total Control" by the author David Baldacci. However, the metadata on the details page is for a different book, entitled "The Thomas Berryman number" by James Patterson: see

Figure 49.

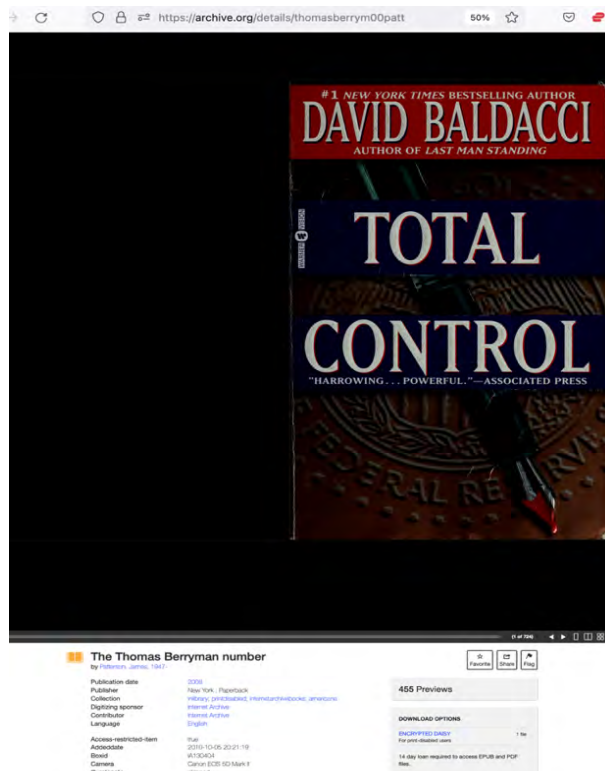


Figure 49: The scan with identifier "thomasberrym00patt" has metadata for "The Thomas Berryman number" but is in fact a scan of Total Control by David Baldacci.

277. By way of another example, *Figure 50* shows a screenshot of a details page on the IA Site for identifier “isbn_9780439799256.”¹¹⁹ The metadata are for the C.S. Lewis book entitled *The Lion, the Witch, and the Wardrobe*, but the scan is a copy of a different book, entitled *Measle and the Wrathmonk*.¹²⁰ Because the C.S. Lewis book is a work in suit, IA produced a copy of the scan. I reviewed the scan and, just as shown in *Figure 51* below, it is indeed a copy of *Measle and the Wrathmonk*. As with the James Patterson / David Baldacci example above, this example shows how IA’s records can indicate that a scan of Book A is a scan of Book B.

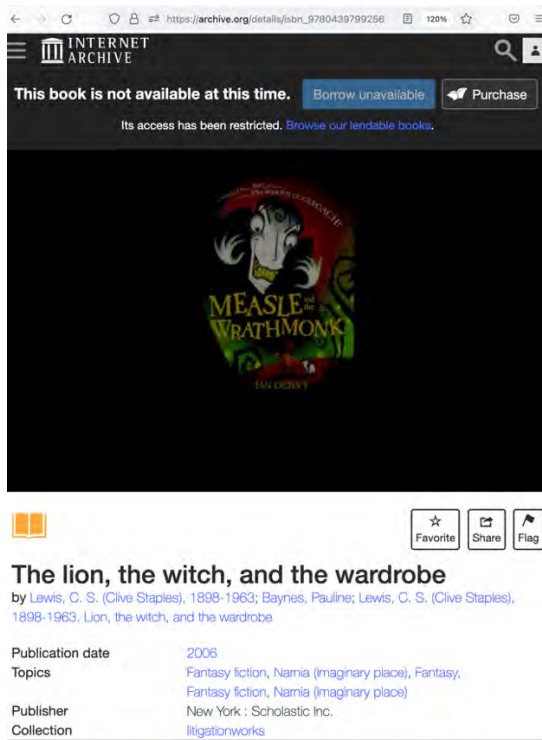


Figure 50: The cover shown on the IA Site for the book with identifier “isbn_9780439799256” does not match its metadata.

¹¹⁹ See https://archive.org/details/isbn_9780439799256.

¹²⁰ See [INTARC00042040](https://archive.org/details/INTARC00042040).

measle
nd the
Wrathmonk
/
*#
measle
nd the
Wrathmonk
IAN OGILVY
SCHOLASTIC INC.
New York Toronto London Auckland Sydney
Mexico City New Delhi Hong Kong Buenos Aires

Thanks to Kitty, Sam and Lee,
for some superlative suggestions
No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a
retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means,
electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or otherwise,
without written permission of the publisher. For information
regarding permission, write to HarperCollins Publishers, 1350
Avenue of the Americas, New York, NY 10019.
ISBN 0-439-70791-8
Copyright © 2004 by Ian Ogilvy. All rights reserved.
Published by Scholastic Inc., 557 Broadway, New York, NY
10012, by arrangement with HarperCollins Publishers.
SCHOLASTIC and associated logos are trademarks and/or
registered trademarks of Scholastic Inc.
12 111098 76 543 2 1 5 6 7 8 9 10/6
Printed in the U.S.A. 40
First Scholastic printing, September 2005
Typography by Amy Ryan
For Barnaby and Matilda

**F
CONTENTS
1 THE HORRIBLE HOUSE 1
2 THE TRAIN SET 15
3 THE CURE 38
4 THE VICTIMS 63
5 THE THING 88
6 THE TUNNEL 108
7 THE REBELLION 123
8 THE STEEL BOX 152
9 THE ENGINE 171
10 THE FALL OF THE HOUSE

Figure 51: The first part of the file [INTARC00042040.txt](#) provided by IA for the scan with identifier [“isbn_9780439799256.”](#) This file contains the text of “Measle and the Wrathmonk.”

278. In this matter, IA produced 379 digitized copies of books, along with associated metadata, for which the identifying metadata suggested the scans contained the 127 WIS. As I reviewed these scans, I found six cases, listed in Table 8, in which the title and author metadata substantially misidentified the content of the scan.

Table 8: Six cases in which title and author metadata substantially misidentified the content of the associated scan.

Identifier	Title and author per IA’s metadata	Title and Author, per content of the scan
catcherinrye0000sali_q3k8	<i>The Catcher in the Rye</i> by J.D. Salinger	SparkNotes guide to <i>The Catcher in the Rye</i>
chroniclesofnarn0000lewi	<i>The chronicles of Narnia</i> 7-volume compilation by C.S. Lewis	<i>The Voyage of the Dawn Treader</i> by C.S. Lewis
foulplay0000evan	<i>Foul Play</i> by Janet Evanovich	<i>Foul Play</i> by Steffie Hall
isbn_9780439799256	<i>The Lion, the Witch, and the Wardrobe</i> by C.S. Lewis and Pauline Baynes	<i>Measle and the Wrathmonk</i> by Ian Ogilvy
jdsalingerscatch00sali	<i>J.D. Salinger’s The catcher in the Rye: A Contemporary Literary Views Book</i> by J.D. Salinger, “1919- Catcher in the Rye,” and Harold Bloom	Bloom’s Notes commentary on <i>The Catcher in the Rye</i> , edited by Harold Bloom
mysteriousbenedi00tren	<i>The Mysterious Benedict Society and the Perilous Journey</i> , by Trenton Lee Stewart and Diana Sudyka (illustrator)	<i>The Mysterious Benedict Society</i> by Trenton Lee Stewart

279. These misidentifications remain apparent on the details pages of these scans on the IA Site. For each, IA tracks and delivers the scan purportedly as being Book A but the scan is actually a copy of Book B.

280. In addition to the foregoing, IA's metadata has excess ISBNs in the ISBN field. As described earlier, IA sometimes has multiple different ISBNs for a single digitized copy of a print book.

281. For instance, identifier "psiloveyou00aherx" is for the book *P.S. I Love You* by Cecelia Ahern. The scan is a copy of the paperback version, published in 2005, with the ISBN 0786890754. See AG0000025; INTARC00019086; and Amazon webpage below.¹²¹ IA's metadata for that scan lists multiple different ISBNs, including both 0786890754 (the paperback published in 2005) and 9781401300906. The ISBN 9781401300906 is a hardcover copy, published in 2004.¹²²

282. The identifier "isbn_9780316101691" is for the book *Middle School: The Worst Years of My Life* by James Patterson. See AG0000489. The scan is a copy of the hardcover version, published in 2011, with the ISBN 9780316101875. See AG0000523; INTARC00071038; and Hachette webpage below.¹²³ IA's metadata for that scan lists multiple different ISBNs, including both 9780316101875 (the hardcover published in 2011) and 9780316101691 (a paperback copy, published in 2012 and the ISBN reflected in the identifier title). See AG0000489.¹²⁴

¹²¹ https://www.amazon.com/s?i=stripbooks&rh=p_66%3A0786890754&s=relevanceexprank&Adv-Srch-Books-Submit.x=25&Adv-Srch-Books-Submit.y=12&unfiltered=1&ref=sr_adv_b.

¹²² <https://www.hachettebookgroup.com/titles/cecilia-ahern/ps-i-love-you/9781401300906/>

¹²³ <https://www.hachettebookgroup.com/titles/james-patterson/middle-school-the-worst-years-of-my-life/9780316101875/>.

¹²⁴ <https://www.hachettebookgroup.com/titles/james-patterson/middle-school-the-worst-years-of-my-life/9780316101691/>.

283. Where there are excess ISBNs in the ISBN field, this results in confusion as to which of the ISBNs actually corresponds to the scan. In such situations, IA will have an unclear understanding as to the contents of its digital holdings; *i.e.*, IA will identify its scan as corresponding with any or all of the multiple ISBNs listed in the ISBN field.¹²⁵

284. There are additional examples of IA's difficulties with metadata, such as:

- Pls. Ex. 38, INTARC00294182 (discussed at Mills Tr. 244:19-248:11), which involves an internal discussion following OCLC reporting to IA that a scan was associated with the wrong book and that a matching MARC record was needed.
- Pls. Ex. 40, INTARC00292933 (discussed at Mills Tr. at 251:23-255:12), which involves an internal discussion recognizing that “we have a class of books which were once Public Domain / unrestricted and have since been moved into ‘inlibrary’.”
- Pls. Ex. 41, INTARC00293378 (discussed at Mills 255:14-259:03), which involves an internal discussion describing IA overwriting the existing metadata with incorrect MARC data. The documentation further indicates that some of the incorrect metadata was originally sourced from the Library Genesis site.

IX. Summary of Certain Opinions

285. As I mentioned at the beginning of my report, I was asked to conduct a technical analysis concerning IA's digitization of print books and use of the resulting digital books. Part of that assignment included analyzing five specific questions, which I recap below along with a

¹²⁵ This is significant because, as discussed earlier, the process of increasing the concurrent lending limit for a scan depends on matching of ISBNs with the holdings of partner libraries.

summary of my answers to these questions.

Q1: Where does copying and distribution of books occur within IA's processes?

286. As I have described, IA makes a copy of print books when it scans those books to create a digital version of a physical book. The initial copy consists of JPEG images on IA's Scribe machines. A subsequent copy is made when uploaded to IA's servers. IA then makes over 10 different copies of that scan in various formats. Thereafter, IA distributes yet additional copies of the digitized book to users, either for display in their online browser (in IA's BookReader) or in the form of a download for offline reading. Copies are also made as users employ the listen feature of IA's BookReader, in order to have the book read to them. IA copies and disseminates the digital books in their entirety (or, in the case of BookReader access, in response to user navigation actions), so that registered users of IA's Site can read the complete book.

Q2: What is the history of IA copying and distributing the books listed in the Complaint?

287. I discuss this topic above. More detail is in Exhibits T1-T10. For each Work in Suit, IA has made one or more initial scanned copies; uploaded each of those copies to its servers; from those copies then made 10 or more different digital copies in various formats; and then provided the digital books to users. In almost all instances, IA provided the book for digitization and either IA or the Kahle/Austin Foundation sponsored the digitization. The loan information that IA provided depicts IA lending copies of each Work in Suit to users, with some WIS having been the subject of thousands of loans. The information that IA provided also shows many instances of IA providing multiple users at a time with access to copies of a single scan of a particular book (both before and during the period IA calls the "National Emergency Library"). The data that IA produced is for a limited snapshot in time (i.e., roughly March 2017 until early September 2020); as a result, for some scans, the data IA provided is not a full accounting of all

loans and additionally may not reflect the actual maximum number of users who had access to copies at a time.

Q3: How has IA copied and used books from Plaintiffs’ respective in-print catalogs?

288. As I describe above, my analysis reflects that for each Plaintiff, the WIS are essentially the “tip of the iceberg.” IA has digitized, and is distributing to users, substantial portions of each Plaintiffs’ respective in-print catalogues. I found that, in addition to the WIS, IA has scanned and has in its inlibrary collection for borrowing more than 32,000 other books from Plaintiffs’ in-print catalogues. Those are books for which Plaintiffs offer both a physical book and an eBook or audio book.

Q4: How has Internet Archive’s distribution of digitized books evolved over time?

289. As I explained above, my analysis is that IA’s scanning of physical books and online dissemination of the resulting digital books has expanded significantly, especially since 2018. The number of scans in the inlibrary collection has increased from (a) 648,117 scans on April 1, 2018; to (b) 965,499 scans on April 1, 2019; (c) 1,476,344 scans on May 26, 2020; and (d) 3,211,204 scans on February 19, 2022. The data further reflects heavy scanning of Plaintiffs’ works in 2020 and 2021, as compared to prior years. In addition, I note that for many of these digital books IA provides multiple users with copies of the book at the same time. The impact of IA’s willingness to make simultaneous loans of a single scan can be seen in my exhibits that lay out, for the WIS, the maximum eligible concurrent lending limit and the maximum actual concurrent loans made, both of which often have a value much greater than one. Indeed, as demonstrated by Exhibit T8, there are many Works in Suit for which IA’s records show more than 30 eligible concurrent loans as a result of the Open Libraries overlap analysis; for the C.S.

Lewis book *The Lion, the Witch and the Wardrobe*, the records list 61 eligible concurrent loans that IA will lend out at any given time based on its one scan.

Q5: Are IA's methodologies for digitizing print books and then providing the digital copies for lending well-developed and reliable from a technological perspective?

290. IA digitizes books systematically and at enormous scale. However, I have observed problems that occur thereafter from a technological perspective. I discuss this topic in several section above. I list some of my analysis and opinions here as follows:

- IA does not have a rigorous system for ensuring the reliability of metadata. That, in turn, leads to errors in IA's understanding as to the contents of its digitized scans, how many loans it has made, and how many copies of a particular book are eligible (under IA's policies) for user access at a time.
- IA's methodologies are inconsistently applied. For instance, while IA has a policy regarding what can be put into the inlibrary collection, and has a script that applies that policy, IA sometimes fails to adhere to it (*e.g.*, 2 WIS published in 2019 were placed in the inlibrary collection as early as 2020).
- IA's approach to overlap analyses with partner libraries (a) treats all copies of a book as interchangeable items, without regard to differences in their respective physical condition; (b) inflates the likelihood of finding a match by using excess ISBNs that do not correlate with IA's copy; (c) does not verify that the library actually possesses what its records depict; and (d) does not stay in synch with events such as the library discarding, losing, or loaning its book, or a local patron reading it in the physical library.
- When IA chooses to do so, it provides many users at a time with copies of IA's scan of a particular book.

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'Ian Foster', written in a cursive style.

Dated: March 31, 2022

Dr. Ian Foster

Appendix B: DR. IAN FOSTER CV

Ian T Foster

Data Science and Learning Division
Argonne National Laboratory
Lemont, IL 60439-4843
Tel: (630) 252-4619
foster@anl.gov

Department of Computer Science
University of Chicago
Chicago, Illinois 60637
(773) 702 3487
foster@uchicago.edu

Education

- 1988 Doctor of Philosophy, Computer Science, Imperial College, University of London, United Kingdom. Advisor: Prof. Keith Clark.
- 1979 Bachelor of Science, 1st class honors, Computer Science, University of Canterbury, New Zealand

Current Positions

- 2021- INRIA International Chair, Grenoble, France
- 2018- Director, Data Science and Learning Division, Argonne National Laboratory (ANL)
- 2014- Fellow, Institute for Molecular Engineering, University of Chicago (UC)
- 2010- Argonne Distinguished Fellow, ANL
- 2004- Arthur Holly Compton Distinguished Service Professor, UC
- 1998- Senior Scientist, ANL

Other Professional Experience

- 2007-16 Senior Fellow, Institute on Genomic and Systems Biology, ANL and UC
- 2006-16 Director, Computation Institute, ANL and UC
- 2000-09 Associate Director, Mathematics and Computer Science Division, ANL
- 2000-04 Professor, Department of Computer Science, UC
- 1998-2017 Senior Fellow, Computation Institute, ANL and UC
- 1992-98 Scientist, Mathematics and Computer Science Division, ANL
- 1996-99 Associate Professor, Department of Computer Science, UC
- 1991-92 Assistant Scientist, Mathematics and Computer Science Division, ANL
- 1989-90 Postdoctoral Fellow, Mathematics and Computer Science Division, ANL
- 1985-88 Research Associate, Department of Computing, Imperial College
- 1983-84 Technical Consultant, BRS Europe
- 1980-82 Professional sailor, Pacific, Caribbean, Atlantic

Honors

- 2020 DOE Office of Science Distinguished Scientists Fellow
- 2020 IEEE-CS Goode Award
- 2019 Best Paper, SC'19 Supercomputing Conference
- 2019 IEEE-CS Charles Babbage Award
- 2018 R&D 100 Award for Swift
- 2018 Best Paper, International Conference on Machine Learning for Networking
- 2018 Best Paper, TridentCom 2018
- 2017 Euro-Par Achievement Award
- 2016 Best Paper Award, 18th IEEE Intl Conf on High Performance Computing and Comms
- 2016 Best Paper Award, 12th International Conference on eScience
- 2016 Distinguished Carl Adam Petri Lecture
- 2014 IEEE TCSC Award for Excellence in Scalable Computing
- 2012 Inaugural ACM High Perf. Distributed Computing Lifetime Achievement Award

2012 Technologist of the Year, Illinois Technology Association
 2011 R&D 100 Award for Globus Online
 2011 IEEE Tsutomu Kanai Award
 2011 Best Paper Award, IEEE International Conference on Services Computing
 2009 DSc (Honoris Causi), Research and Advanced Studies Center of the National Polytechnic Institute of Mexico (CINVESTAV), Mexico
 2009 Fellow, Association for Computing Machinery
 2009 WORLDCOMP Outstanding Achievement Award
 2008 Professor Jean-Claude Healy Distinguished Lecture
 2007 Data Analysis Challenge Award, SC07
 2006 GridWorld “Industry Leadership Award”
 2005 Network World’s 50 Most Powerful People in Networking
 2005 D.Sc (Honoris Causi), University of Canterbury, New Zealand
 2003, 04 Silicon.com Top 50 Agenda Setter
 2003 Fellow, American Association for the Advancement of Science
 2003 R&D Magazine Innovator of the Year
 2003 Illinois Innovation Award
 2003 InfoWorld Innovator
 2003 MIT Technology Review, one of “Ten Technologies That Will Change the World”
 2003 University of Chicago Distinguished Service Award
 2002 Federal Laboratory Consortium Technology Transfer Award
 2002 Lovelace Medal
 2002 Fellow, British Computer Society
 2002 R&D100 “Most Promising New Technology” Award
 2002 R&D 100 Award for Globus Toolkit
 2001 Gordon Bell Award
 1997 Global Information Infrastructure “Next Generation” Award
 1995 Best Paper Award, Supercomputing Conference
 1989 British Computer Society Award for Technical Innovation

Personal Data

U.S citizen, New Zealand citizen.

Languages: English (native), French (rusty)

Research

Throughout his career, Foster has pioneered new approaches to the use of distributed computing for accelerating scientific discovery, both within supercomputers and over networks. He has repeatedly proposed out-of-the-box ideas that proved transformative for computer science and DOE: ideas such as large-scale task-parallel programming, on-demand distributed computations (“grid computing”), virtual organizations, universal data transfer and trust fabrics, and cloud management services for data-intensive science.

High-level task parallelism: Parallelism has long meant, primarily, data parallelism and low-level message passing. Recognizing that many interesting task-parallel computations were difficult to realize with such tools, Foster developed new programming methods that eased the specification of interacting tasks, enabled composition of existing programs, used deterministic constructs to avoid race conditions, and scaled to large distributed and parallel computer systems. Tools such as Strand, Virtual Data Language, Swift, and most recently, Parsl have been used to develop pioneering implementations of task-parallel program structures—in areas as diverse as instrument data analysis pipelines, large model intercomparisons, and hyper-parameter optimization—that

today are mainstream. Foster is exploring related problems within the exascale Codesign center for Online Data Analysis and Reduction project.

Grid computing: Noting the opportunities offered by high-speed networks in the 1990s, Foster with colleagues Carl Kesselman and Steven Tuecke launched an effort to create a unifying fabric of protocols, software, and policies for remote and coordinated use of computers, data, instruments, and software, regardless of location: what came to be known as *grid computing*. (The idea was that one could request computing when needed, much like plugging into an electrical socket: a radical concept at the time, but now routine thanks to commercial clouds.) The realization of this vision required new methods for resource description and discovery; authentication, authorization, and delegation of authority; reliable, efficient data movement; distributed computation management; distributed system monitoring; and replication and indexing of distributed data. That work led to numerous technical advances, innovative applications, and improvements in scientific infrastructure. For example, the climate community uses these methods to distribute climate data used in IPCC assessments, and the HEP community to aggregate hundreds of thousands of CPUs contributed by hundreds of LHC participants worldwide. Data transfer, security, and workflow management methods developed in this work underpin the data infrastructure used by many science projects worldwide.

Cloud services for data-intensive science: Foster realized that the emergence of commercial (“public”) cloud services offered exciting opportunities to rethink research infrastructure, in particular by offloading responsibility for previously manual processes to cloud-hosted services. The resulting Globus service provides managed identity management, data transfer and replication, data sharing, data publication, and other services to the research community. As of early 2020, Globus is used at 13 national laboratories and more than 1,000 institutions, has 250,000 registered users, and has been used to transfer more than 100 billion files and 1 exabyte. Globus has become an essential data infrastructure element at national computing and experimental facilities and within many science projects.

Network dynamics: Foster’s interest in how networks are used has led to pioneering studies of the structure and dynamics of peer-to-peer networks; data replication and discovery strategies in distributed systems; innovation networks in science; the behavior of network protocols in low-loss networks; and behaviors within modern science networks.

Scientific applications: Foster has also made important contributions via the development of computational methods and infrastructures in climate science, biomedical science, x-ray imaging, materials science, and other fields.

Collaboration and Communication

Foster has conceived of and led numerous successful intralab, multilab, US, and international projects, from early grid initiatives to recent collaborations in network modeling and exascale co-design. He has worked with hundreds of scientists and engineers at national laboratories to advance science and infrastructure: for example, with HEP scientists on the creation and application of the computing infrastructure for the LHC; with climate scientists on parallel climate models and, later, the Earth System Grid; with materials scientists on online analysis for light sources; and with computational scientists on innovative distributed computing applications and technologies.

Foster is a tireless communicator and proponent of computational methods for science in his speaking and writing. His eight books have all been influential. For example, his 1994 text, *Designing and Building Parallel Programs*, the first book published on the web, has introduced

many to parallel programming; his 1998 and 2003 books on grid computing, with Carl Kesselman, defined a research agenda for a large community; and his 2016 book on *Big Data and Social Science* communicated advanced data science methods developed within DOE and elsewhere to government statistical agencies.

Selected Professional Activities

Chair/Organizer: ParCo (2019), IEEE Cloud (2016, 2017), CCGrid (2014), eScience (2012), NSF Workshop on Building Effective Virtual Organizations (2008), NSF Workshop on Virtual Organization Research (2007), International Provenance and Annotation Workshop (2006), Workshop on Data Annotation and Provenance (2002), IEEE International Symposium On High-Performance Distributed Computing (1998, 2000, 2001), IEEE Symposium on the Frontiers of Massively Parallel Computation (1999), DARPA/DOE/NASA/DOE Computational Grids Workshop (1997), DARPA/NSF Workshop on Performance (1996), DOE DP/ER Workshop on Public Key Infrastructure (1996), Interagency Workshop on the Peta ops Software Model (1996), Interagency Summer School on Petaops Software (1996), DOE DP/ER Workshop on Future Security Research (1995), 4th PDEs on the Sphere Conference (1994), Workshop on Parallel Algorithms for Semi-Lagrangian Transport (1994), NSF Workshop on High Performance Computing and Communications and Health Care (1994), Workshop on Task Parallelism in Fortran (1994).

Member: Computing Community Consortium (2018-), SLAC Board of Overseers (2017-2020); New Zealand National eScience Infrastructure Study Group (2015-); BESAC Subcommittee on Challenges at the Frontiers of Matter and Energy (2015); National Data Service Consortium Executive Committee (2015-); Joint DOE ASCAC/BERAC Subcommittee on Computational and Informational Technology Rate Limiters to the Advancement of Climate Change Science (2007); DOE ASCAC Subcommittee on the Role of Networking and Networking Research within the Office of Science (2007-2008); Open Grid Forum Advisory Committee (2002-2007), NSF Linked Environments for Atmospheric Discovery (LEAD) project External Advisory Committee (2003-2007); Canadian HPC Advisory Committee (2002-2003), IBM Autonomic Computing Council (2002-2003), Editorial Board, IEEE Internet Computing (since 2002), IIT Computer Science Advisory Board (2002-2004), UK eScience Technical Advisory Group (2001-2004), EU DataGrid Architecture Board (2001-2004), NSF CISE Advisory Committee, Subcommittee on Middleware (2000-2001); Editorial Board, IEEE Trans. on Parallel and Distributed Systems (1997-2002); Middleware Working Group, Next Generation Internet Symposium (1997); Advisory committee, IBM International Conference On Parallel Computing; Information Architecture Committee, Supercomputing '95; Advisory Panel, International Conference on High Performance Computing (1995-2000); Technical Steering Committee, NSF Center for Research on Parallel Computation (1992-2001); CHAMMP Science Team (1992-2001); Editorial Board, IEEE Parallel and Distributed Technology (1992-2001).

Books

1. **Big Data and Social Science**, I Foster, R Ghani, R Jarmin, F Kreuter, J Lane, eds., Taylor and Francis. Second edition, 2020.
2. **Parallel Computing: Technology Trends**, I Foster, G Joubert, L Kučera, eds., IOS Press, 2020.
3. **Cloud Computing for Science and Engineering**, I Foster and Dennis Gannon, CRC Press and at <https://cloud4scieng.org>, 2017.
4. **Big Data and Social Science**, I Foster, R Ghani, R Jarmin, F Kreuter, J Lane, eds., Taylor and Francis, 2016.

5. **Transition of HPC towards Exascale Computing**, E D'Hollander, J Dongarra, I Foster, L Grandinetti, G Joubert, eds. IOS Press, 2013.
6. **The Grid: Blueprint for a New Computing Infrastructure, 2nd Edition**, I Foster and C Kesselman, eds., Morgan-Kaufmann, 2004.
7. **Sourcebook of Parallel Computing**, J Dongarra, I Foster, W Gropp, K Kennedy, L Torczon, A White, eds., Morgan-Kaufman, 2002.
8. **The Grid: Blueprint for a New Computing Infrastructure**, I Foster and C Kesselman, eds., Morgan-Kaufmann, 1999.
9. **Designing and Building Parallel Programs: Concepts and Tools for Parallel Software Engineering**, I Foster, Addison-Wesley and at <http://www.mcs.anl.gov/dbpp/>, 1995.
10. **Strand: New Concepts in Parallel Programming**, I Foster, S Taylor, Prentice-Hall, 1990.
11. **Systems Programming in Parallel Logic Languages**, I Foster, Prentice-Hall, 1989.

Journal Articles and Book Chapters (see scholar.google.com for latest)

12. "Productive parallel programming with Parsl," K Chard, Y Babuji, A Woodard, B Clifford, Z Li, M Hategan, I Foster, M Wilde, D Katz, **ACM SIGAda Ada Letters**, 40(2):73-75, 2021.
13. "Online data analysis and reduction: An important co-design motif for extreme-scale computers," I Foster, M Ainsworth, J Bessac, F Cappello, J Choi, S Di, Z Di, A Gok, H Guo, K Huck, XXX, **The International Journal of High Performance Computing Applications**, 2021.
14. "The Exascale Framework for High Fidelity coupled Simulations (EFFIS): Enabling whole device modeling in fusion science," E Suchyta, S Klasky, N Podhorszki, M Wolf, A Adesoji, Abolaji, C Chang, J Choi, P Davis, J Dominski, S Ethier, XXX., **The International Journal of High Performance Computing Applications**, 2021.
15. "Cyberinfrastructure and system software for online analysis of large-scale data: Challenges and design choices," R Kettimuthu, Z Liu, T Bicer, I Foster, **Handbook on Big Data and Machine Learning in the Physical Sciences: Volume 2. Advanced Analysis Solutions for Leading Experimental Techniques**, 333-360, 2020.
16. "End-to-end online performance data capture and analysis for scientific workflows," G Papadimitriou, C Wang, K Vahi, R da Silva, A Mandal, Z Liu, R Mayani, M Rynge, M Kiran, V Lynch, **Future Generation Computer Systems**, 117:387-400, 2021.
17. "Fast and accurate learned multiresolution dynamical downscaling for precipitation," J Wang, Z Liu, I Foster, W Chang, R Kettimuthu, V Kotamarthi, **Geoscientific Model Development Discussions**, 1-24, 2021
18. "Enabling deeper learning on big data for materials informatics applications," D Jha, V Gupta, L Ward, Z Yang, C Wolverton, I Foster, W Liao, A Choudhary, A Agrawal, **Scientific Reports**, 11(1): 1-12, 2021.
19. "Automated development of molten salt machine learning potentials: Application to LiCl," G Sivaraman, J Guo, L Ward, N Hoyt, M Williamson, I Foster, C Benmore, N Jackson, **The Journal of Physical Chemistry Letters**, 12(17):4278-4285, 2021.
20. "Graph-based approaches for predicting solvation energy in multiple solvents: Open datasets and machine learning models," L Ward, N Dandu, B Blaiszik, B Narayanan, R Assary, P Redfern, I Foster, L Curtiss, **The Journal of Physical Chemistry A**, 2021.
21. "Design and evaluation of a simple data interface for efficient data transfer across diverse storage," Z Liu, R Kettimuthu, J Chung, R Ananthakrishnan, M Link, I Foster **ACM Transactions on Modeling and Performance Evaluation of Computing Systems**, 1(6):1-25, 2021.
22. "2'-O methylation of RNA cap in SARS-CoV-2 captured by serial crystallography," M Wilamowski, D Sherrell, G Minasov, Y Kim, L Shuvalova, A Lavens, R Chard, N Maltseva, R Jedrzejczak, M Rosas-Lemus, N Saint, I Foster, K Michalska, K Satchell, A Joachimiak **Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences**, 118(21), 2021.

23. "Translating the grid: How a translational approach shaped the development of grid computing," I Foster, C Kesselman, **Journal of Computational Science**, 52, 2021.
24. "Prevalence of inherited mutations in breast cancer predisposition genes among women in Uganda and Cameroon," B Adedokun, Y Zheng, P Ndom, A Gakwaya, T Makumbi, A Zhou, T Yoshimatsu, A Rodriguez, R Madduri, I Foster, A Sallam, O Olopade, D Huo, **Cancer Epidemiology and Prevention Biomarkers**, 29(2):359-367, 2020.
25. "Quantum-Chemically Informed Machine Learning: Prediction of Energies of Organic Molecules with 10 to 14 Non-hydrogen Atoms," N Dandu, L Ward, R Assary, P Redfern, B Narayanan, I Foster, L Curtiss, **The Journal of Physical Chemistry A**, 124(28):5804-5811, 2020.
26. "Crowd-Sourced Data and Analysis Tools for Advancing the Chemical Vapor Deposition of Graphene: Implications for Manufacturing," J Schiller, R Santamaria, A Shah, M Surana, K Zhang, M Robertson, K Miller, K Cruse, K Liu, B Seong, C Seol, I Foster, B Blaiszik, B Galewsky, D Adams, D Katz, P Ferreira, E Ertekin, S Tawfick, **ACS Applied Nano Materials**, 2020.
27. "DLHub: Simplifying publication, discovery, and use of machine learning models in science," Z Li, R Chard, L Ward, K Chard, T Skluzacek, Y Babuji, A Woodard, S Tuecke, B Blaiszik, M Franklin, I Foster, **Journal of Parallel and Distributed Computing**, 2020.
28. "TomoGAN: Low-dose synchrotron x-ray tomography with generative adversarial networks," Z Liu, T Bicer, R Kettimuthu, D Gursoy, F De Carlo, I Foster, **JOSA A**, 37(3), 422-434, 2020.
29. "A regional nuclear conflict would compromise global food security," J Jägermeyr, A Robock, J Elliott, C Müller, L Xia, N Khabarov, C Folberth, E Schmid, W Liu, F Zabel, S Rabin, M Puma, A Heslin, J Franke, I Foster, S Asseng, C Bardeen, O Toon, C Rosenzweig, **Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences**, 117(13), 7071-7081, 2020.
30. "Exascale applications: Skin in the game," F Alexander, A Almgren, J Bell, A Bhattacharjee, J Chen, P Colella, D Daniel, J DeSlippe, L Diachin, E Draeger, A Dubey, T Dunning, T Evans, I Foster, M Francois, T Germann, M Gordon, S Habib, M Halappanavar, S Hamilton, W Hart, Z Huang, A Hungerford, D Kasen, P Kent, T Kolev, D Kothe, A Kronfeld, Y Luo, P Mackenzie, D McCallen, B Messer, S Mniszewski, C Oehmen, A Perazzo, D Perez, D Richards, W J Rider, R Rieben, K Roche, A Siegel, M Sprague, C Steefel, R Stevens, M Syamlal, M Taylor, J Turner, J-L Vay, A Voter, T Windus, K Yelick, **Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society A**, 378(2166), 20190056, 2020.
31. "Atlas of Transcription Factor Binding Sites from ENCODE DNase Hypersensitivity Data Across 27 Tissue Types," C Funk, A Casella, S Jung, M Richards, A Rodriguez, P Shannon, R Donovan-Maiye, B Heavner, K Chard, Y Xiao, G Glusman, N Ertekin-Taner, T Golde, A Toga, L Hood, J Van Horn, C Kesselman, I Foster, R Madduri, N Price, S Ament, **Cell Reports** 32(7), 108029, 2020.
32. "Using the FACE-IT portal and workflow engine for operational food quality prediction and assessment: An application to mussel farms monitoring in the Bay of Napoli, Italy," R Montella, A Brizius, D Di Luccio, C Porter, J Elliot, R Madduri, D Kelly, I Foster, **Future Generation Computer Systems**, 110:453-467, 2018.
33. "A data ecosystem to support machine learning in materials science," B Blaiszik, L Ward, M Schwarting, J Gaff, R Chard, D Pike, K Chard, I Foster, **MRS Communications**, 9(4):1125-1133, 2019.
34. "Machine learning prediction of accurate atomization energies of organic molecules from low-fidelity quantum chemical calculations," L Ward, B Blaiszik, I Foster, R Assary, B Narayanan, L Curtiss, **MRS Communications**, 9(3):891-899, 2019.
35. "HACC cosmological simulations: First data release," K Heitmann, T Uram, H Finkel, N Frontiere, S Habib, A Pope, E Rangel, J Hollowed, D Korytov, P Larsen, B Allen, K Chard, I Foster, **The Astrophysical Journal Supplement Series**, 244(1):17, 2019.
36. "Virtual Excited State Reference for the Discovery of Electronic Materials Database: An Open-Access Resource for Ground and Excited State Properties of Organic Molecules." B Abreha, S Agarwal, I Foster, B Blaiszik, S Lopez, **The Journal of Physical Chemistry Letters** 10(21): 6835-6841, 2019.

37. "Jetstream: A novel cloud system for science," C Stewart, D Hancock, T Miller, J Fischer, L Liming, G Turner, J Lowe, S Gregory, E Skidmore, M Vaughn, D Stanzione, N Merchant, I Foster, J Taylor, P Rad, V Brendel, E Afgan, M Packard, T Miller, W Snapp-Childs, **Contemporary High Performance Computing**, 189-222, 2019.
38. "Reproducible big data science: A case study in continuous FAIRness," R Madduri, K Chard, M D'Arcy, S Jung, A Rodriguez, D Sulakhe, E Deutsch, C Funk, Cory, B Heavner, M Richards, P Shannon, G Glusman, N Price, C Kesselman, I Foster, **PloS One**, 14(4), e0213013, 2019.
39. "Workflow-based automatic processing for Internet of Floating Things crowdsourced data," R Montella, D Di Luccio, L Marcellino, A Galletti, S Kosta, G Giunta, I Foster, **Future Generation Computer Systems** 94, 103-119, 2019.
40. "Toward a smart data transfer node," Z Liu, R Kettimuthu, I Foster, P Beckman, **Future Generation Computer Systems** 89, 10-18, 2018.
41. "Transferring a petabyte in a day," R Kettimuthu, Z Liu, D Wheeler, I Foster, K Heitmann, F Cappello, **Future Generation Computer Systems** 88, 191-198, 2018.
42. "Matminer: An open source toolkit for materials data mining," L Ward, A Dunn, A Faghaninia, NER Zimmermann, S Bajaj, Q Wang, I Foster, **Computational Materials Science** 152, 60-69, 2018.
43. "Strategies for accelerating the adoption of materials informatics," L Ward, M Aykol, B Blaiszik, I Foster, B Meredig, J Saal, S Suram, **MRS Bulletin** 43 (9), 683-689, 2018.
44. "BioWorkbench: A high-performance framework for managing and analyzing bioinformatics experiments," M Mondelli, T Magalhães, G. Loss, M Wilde, I Foster, M Mattoso, D Katz, **PeerJ** 6:e5551, 2018.
45. "Bridging the gap between peak and average loads on science networks," S Nickolay, E.S Jung, R Kettimuthu, I Foster, **Future Generation Computer Systems** 79, 169-179, 2018.
46. "Advance reservation access control using software-defined networking and tokens," J Chung, ES Jung, R Kettimuthu, N.S.V Rao, I Foster, R Clark, H Owen, **Future Generation Computer Systems** 79, 225-234, 2018.
47. "The Modern Research Data Portal: A design pattern for networked, data-intensive science," K Chard, E Dart, I Foster, D Shifflett, S Tuecke, J Williams, **PeerJ Computer Science**, e144, 2018.
48. "Research infrastructure for the safe analysis of sensitive data," I Foster, **The Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science**, 675(1), 2018.
49. "Characterizing agricultural impacts of recent large-scale US droughts and changing technology and management," J Elliott, M Glotter, A Ruane, K Boote, J Hatfield, J Jones, C Rosenzweig, L Smith, I Foster, **Agricultural Systems** 159:275-281, 2018.
50. "Trace: A high-throughput tomographic reconstruction engine for large-scale datasets," T Bicer, D Gursoy, V De Andrade, R Kettimuthu, W Scullin, F De Carlo, I Foster., **Advanced Structural and Chemical Imaging** 3(1):6, 2017.
51. "Globus Nexus: A platform-as-a-service provider of research identity, profile, and group management," K Chard, M Lidman, B McCollam, J Bryan, R Ananthakrishnan, S Tuecke, I Foster, **Future Generation Computer Systems**, 56:571-583, 2016.
52. "Cost-Aware Cloud Profiling, Prediction, and Provisioning as a Service," R Chard, K Chard, R Wolski, R Madduri, B Ng, K Bubendorfer, I Foster, **IEEE Cloud Computing** 4(4):48-59, 2017.
53. "Bridging the gap between peak and average loads on science networks," S Nickolay, E Jung, R Kettimuthu, I Foster, **Future Generation Computer Systems**, 2017.
54. "Machine learning algorithms for modeling groundwater level changes in agricultural regions of the US," S Sahoo, T Russo, J Elliott, I Foster, **Water Resources Research**, 2017.
55. "Advance reservation access control using software-defined networking and tokens," J Chung, E Jung, R Kettimuthu, N Rao, I Foster, R Clark, H Owen, **Future Generation Computer Systems**, 2017

56. "A hybrid human-computer approach to the extraction of scientific facts from the literature," R Tchoua, K Chard, D Audus, J Qin, J de Pablo, I Foster. **Procedia Computer Science** 80:386-397, 2016.
57. "Towards a new generation of agricultural system data, models and knowledge products: Information and communication technology," S Janssen, C Porter, A Moore, I Athanasiadis, I Foster, J Jones, J Antle. **Agricultural Systems**, 2016.
58. "Toward a new generation of agricultural system data, models, and knowledge products: State of agricultural systems science," J Jones, J Antle, B Basso, K Boote, R Conant, I Foster, H Godfray, et al. **Agricultural Systems**, 2016.
59. "Brief history of agricultural systems modeling," J Jones, J Antle, B Basso, K Boote, R Conant, I Foster, H Godfray, et al., **Agricultural Systems**, 2016.
60. "Blending Education and Polymer Science: Semiautomated Creation of a Thermodynamic Property Database." R Tchoua, J Qin, D Audus, K Chard, I Foster, J de Pablo. **Journal of Chemical Education** 93(9):1561-1568, 2016.
61. "Globus Nexus: A Platform-as-a-Service provider of research identity, profile, and group management," K Chard, M Lidman, B McCollam, J Bryan, R Ananthakrishnan, S Tuecke, I Foster, **Future Generation Computer Systems**, 56:571-583, 2016.
62. "Predictive Big Data Analytics: A Study of Parkinson's Disease Using Large, Complex, Heterogeneous, Incongruent, Multi-Source and Incomplete Observations," I Dinov, B Heavner, M Tang, G. Glusman, K Chard, M Darcy, R Madduri, et al. **PLoS ONE** 11(8):e0157077, 2016.
63. "The Materials Data Facility: Data services to advance materials science research," B Blaiszik, K Chard, J Pruyne, R Ananthakrishnan, S Tuecke, I Foster. **Journal of Materials** 68(8):2045-2052, 2016.
64. "Optimization of tomographic reconstruction workflows on geographically distributed resources," T Bicer, D Gürsoy, R Kettimuthu, F De Carlo, I Foster. **Journal of Synchrotron Radiation** 23:4, 2016.
65. "Integrative genomics analyses unveil downstream biological effectors of disease-specific polymorphisms buried in intergenic regions," H Li, I Achour, L Bastarache, J Berghout, V Gardeux, J Li, Y Lee, et al. **NPJ Genomic Medicine** 1:16006, 2016.
66. "Data publication with the structural biology data grid supports live analysis," P Meyer, S Socias, J Key, E Ransey, E Tjon, A Buschiazzi, et al. **Nature Communications** 7, 2016.
67. "Networking materials data: Accelerating discovery at an experimental facility," I Foster, R Ananthakrishnan, B Blaiszik, K Chard, R Osborn, S Tuecke, M Wilde, J Wozniak, **Big Data and High Performance Computing**, 2015.
68. "Globus platform-as-a-service for collaborative science applications," R Ananthakrishnan, K Chard, I Foster, S Tuecke, **Concurrency and Computation: Practice and Experience**, 27(2):290-305, 2015.
69. "Estimating graph distance and centrality on shared nothing architectures," A Balkir, H Oktay, I Foster, **Concurrency and Computation: Practice and Experience**, 27(14):3587-3613, 2015.
70. "A case study for cloud based high throughput analysis of NGS data using the Globus Genomics system," K Bhuvaneshwar, D Sulakhe, R Gauba, A Rodriguez, R Madduri, U. Dave, L Lacinski, I Foster, Y Gusev, S Madhavan, **Computational and Structural Biotechnology Journal**, 13:64-74, 2015.
71. "FACE-IT: A science gateway for food security research," R Montella, D Kelly, W Xiong, A Brizius, J Elliott, R Madduri, K Maheshwari, C Porter, P Vilter, M Wilde, M Zhang, I Foster, **Concurrency and Computation: Practice and Experience**, 27(16):4423-4436, 2015.
72. "The Globus Galaxies platform: Delivering science gateways as a service," R Madduri, K Chard, Chard, Ryan, L Lacinski, A Rodriguez, D Sulakhe, Kelly, David, Dave, Utpal, I Foster, **Concurrency and Computation: Practice and Experience**, 27(16):4344-4360, 2015.
73. "Zodiac: a comprehensive depiction of genetic interactions in cancer by integrating TCGA data," Y Zhu, Y Xu, D Helseth, K Gulukota, Kamalakar, Yang, Shengjie, L Pesce L, Mitra, Riten, Mueller,

- Peter, Sengupta, Subhajit, Guo, Wentian. **Journal of the National Cancer Institute**, 107(8):djv129, 2015.
74. "Sharing and reproducing database applications," Q. Pham, S Thaler, T Malik, I Foster, B Glavic, **Journal of the VLDB Endowment**, 8(12):1988-1991, 2015.
 75. "Big Biomedical data as the key resource for discovery science," A Toga, I Foster, C Kesselman, R Madduri, K Chard, E Deutsch, N Price, G. Glusman, B Heavner, I Dinov, **Journal of the American Medical Informatics Association**, 22,6,1126-1131, 2015.
 76. "A community-oriented workflow reuse and recommendation technique," J Zhang, C Lee, P Votava, T Lee, R Nemani, I Foster, **International Journal of Business Process Integration and Management**, 7(3):197-212, 2015.
 77. "Choosing experiments to accelerate collective discovery," A Rzhetsky, J Foster, I Foster, J Evans, **Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences**, 112(47):14569-14574, 2015.
 78. "Computer Architectures for Health Care and Biomedicine," J Silverstein, I Foster, In **Biomedical Informatics**, pp. 149-184, 2014.
 79. "Special Issue for Emerging Computational Methods for the Life Sciences Workshop," J Qiu, I Foster, R Taylor, **Concurrency and Computation: Practice and Experience**, 26(4):851-853, 2014.
 80. "The parallel system for integrating impact models and sectors (pSIMS)," J Elliott, D Kelly, J Chryssanthacopoulos, M Glotter, K Jhunhnuwala, N Best, M Wilde, I Foster, **Environmental Modelling & Software**, 62:509-516, 2014.
 81. "Emerging Computational Methods for the Life Sciences Workshop 2012," J Qiu, I Foster, C Goble, **Concurrency and Computation: Practice and Experience**, 26(6):1231-1233, 2014.
 82. "Experiences building Globus Genomics: a next-generation sequencing analysis service using Galaxy, Globus, and Amazon Web Services," R Madduri, D Sulakhe, L Lacinski, B Liu, A Rodriguez, K Chard, U. Dave, I Foster, **Concurrency and Computation: Practice and Experience**, 26(13):2266-2279, 2014.
 83. "Constraints and potentials of future irrigation water availability on agricultural production under climate change," J Elliott, D Deryng, C Mueller, K Frieler, M Konzmann, D Gerten, M Glotter, M Florke, Y Wada, N Best, **Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences**, 111(9):3239-3244, 2014.
 84. "A spatial modeling framework to evaluate domestic biofuel-induced potential land use changes and emissions," J Elliott, Sharma, Bhavna, N Best, M Glotter, J Dunn, I Foster, F Miguez, S Mueller, M Wang, **Environmental Science & Technology**, 48,4,2488-2496, 2014.
 85. "Consensus Genotyper for Exome Sequencing (CGES): improving the quality of exome variant genotypes," V Trubetskoy, A Rodriguez, U. Dave, N Campbell, E Crawford, E Cook, J Sutcliffe, I Foster, R Madduri, N Cox, **Bioinformatics**, btu591, 2014.
 86. "Supercomputing for the parallelization of whole genome analysis," M Puckelwartz, L Pesce, V Nelakuditi, L Dellefave-Castillo, J Golbus, S Day, T Cappola, G. Dorn, I Foster, E McNally, **Bioinformatics**, 30(11):1508-1513, 2014.
 87. "Evaluating the utility of dynamical downscaling in agricultural impacts projections," M Glotter, J Elliott, D McInerney, N Best, I Foster, E Moyer, **Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences**, 111(24):8776-8781, 2014.
 88. "Cloud-based bioinformatics workflow platform for large-scale next-generation sequencing analyses," B Liu, R Madduri,, B Sotomayor, K Chard, L Lacinski, U. Dave, J Li, C Liu, I Foster, **Journal of Biomedical Informatics**, 49,119-133, 2014
 89. "Lynx web services for annotations and systems analysis of multi-gene disorders," D Sulakhe, A Taylor, S Balasubramanian, B Feng, B Xie, D Bernigen, U. Dave, I Foster, C Gilliam, N Maltsev, **Nucleic Acids Research**, 42,W1,W473-W477, 2014.
 90. "The Global Gridded Crop Model intercomparison: data and modeling protocols for Phase 1 (v1. 0)," J Elliott, C Mueller, D Deryng, J Chryssanthacopoulos, K Boote, M Buechner, I Foster, M Glotter, J Heinke, T Iizumi, **Geoscientific Model Development Discussions**, 7(4):4383-4427, 2014.

91. "XSEDE: accelerating scientific discovery," J Towns, T Cockerill, M Dahan, I Foster, K Gaither, A Grimshaw, V Hazlewood, S Lathrop, D Lifka, G. Peterson, **Computing in Science & Engineering**, 16,5,62-74, 2014.
92. "NCI workshop report: clinical and computational requirements for correlating imaging phenotypes with genomics signatures," R Colen, I Foster, R Gatenby, M Giger, R Gillies, D Gutman, M Heller, R Jain, A Madabhushi, S Madhavan, **Translational Oncology**, 7(5):556-569, 2014.
93. "A case study for cloud based high throughput analysis of NGS data using the Globus Genomics system," U. Dave, L Lacinski, I Foster, Y Gusev, S Madhavan, **Genomics**, 2,3, 2014.
94. "Efficient and secure transfer, synchronization, and sharing of big data," K Chard, S Tuecke, I Foster, **IEEE Cloud Computing**, 1(3):46-55, 2014.
95. "N-of-1-pathways unveils personal deregulated mechanisms from a single pair of RNA-Seq samples: towards precision medicine," V Gardeux, I Achour, J Li, M Maienschein-Cline, H Li, L Pesce, G. Parinandi, N Bahroos, R Winn, I Foster, **Journal of the American Medical Informatics Association**, 21(6):1015-1025, 2014.
96. "Swift/T: Scalable data flow programming for many-task application," J Wozniak, T Armstrong, M Wilde, D Katz, E Lusk, I Foster, **ACM SIGPLAN Notices**, 48,8,309-310, 2013.
97. "Turbine: A distributed-memory dataflow engine for high performance many-task applications," J Wozniak, T Armstrong, K Maheshwari, E Lusk, D Katz, M Wilde, I Foster, **Fundamenta Informaticae**, 128,3,337-366, 2013.
98. "Ophidia: toward big data analytics for escience," S Fiore, A D'Anca, C Palazzo, I Foster, D Williams, G. Aloisio, **Procedia Computer Science**, 18:2376-2385, 2013.
99. "Unilateral carbon taxes, border tax adjustments and carbon leakage", J Elliott, I Foster, S Kortum, G. Khun Jush, T Munson, D Weisbach. **Theoretical Inquiries in Law**, 14(1):207-244, 2013.
100. "Propagation of data error and parametric sensitivity in computable general equilibrium models," J Elliott, M Franklin, I Foster, T Munson, M Loudermilk. **Computational Economics**, 39(3):219-241, 2012.
101. "Software as a service for data scientists," B Allen, J Bresnahan, L Childers, I Foster, G. Kandaswamy, R Kettimuthu, J Kordas, M Link, S Martin, K Pickett, **Communications of the ACM**, 55(2):81-88, 2012.
102. "MTCProv: a practical provenance query framework for many-task scientific computing," L Gadelha Jr, M Wilde, M Mattoso, I Foster, **Distributed and Parallel Databases**, 30, 6-May, pp. 351-370, 2012.
103. "Shining light into black boxes," A Morin, J Urban, P Adams, I Foster, A Sali, D Baker, P Sliz. **Science**, 336(6078):159, 2012.
104. "Swift: A language for distributed parallel scripting," M Wilde, M Hategan, J Wozniak, B Clifford, D Katz, I Foster, **Parallel Computing**, 37,9,633-652, 2011.
105. "The small world of file sharing," A Iamnitchi, M Ripeanu, E Santos-Neto, I Foster, **IEEE Transactions on Parallel and Distributed Systems**, 22,7,1120-1134, 2011.
106. "Globus Online: Accelerating and democratizing science through cloud-based services," I Foster. **IEEE Internet Computing**, 3,70-73, 2011.
107. "Provenance management in Swift," L Gadelha, B Clifford, M Mattoso, M Wilde, I Foster, **Future Generation Computer Systems**, 27,6,775-780, 2011.
108. "Reshaping text data for efficient processing on Amazon EC2," G. Turcu, I Foster, S Nestorov, **Scientific Programming**, 19,3-Feb,133-145, 2011.
109. "Moving huge scientific datasets over the Internet," W Liu, B Tieman, R Kettimuthu, I Foster, **Concurrency and Computation: Practice and Experience**, 23(18):2404-2420, 2011.
110. "Enabling collaborative research using the biomedical informatics research network (BIRN)," K Helmer, J Ambite, J Ames, R Ananthakrishnan, G. Burns, A Chervenak, I Foster, L Liming, D

- Keator, F Macchiardi, **Journal of the American Medical Informatics Association**, 18(4):416-422, 2011.
111. "How computation changes research," I Foster, In **Switching Codes: Thinking through Digital Technology in the Humanities and the Arts**, 16-37, 2011.
 112. "Building a secure learning health system," I Foster. **Digital infrastructure for the learning health system**. Workshop series summary, pp. 161-165, 2011.
 113. "Using hybrid grid/cloud computing technologies for environmental data elastic storage, processing, and provisioning," R Montella, I Foster. In **Handbook of Cloud Computing**, 595-618, Springer, 2010.
 114. "Trade and carbon taxes," J Elliott, I Foster, S Kortum, T Munson, F Cervantes, D Weisbach, **The American Economic Review**, 100(2):465-469, 2010.
 115. "Network analysis of scientific workflows: a gateway to reuse," W Tan, J Zhang, I Foster, **IEEE Computer**, 54, 2010.
 116. "CaGrid Workflow Toolkit: A taverna based workflow tool for cancer grid," W Tan, R Madduri, A Nenadic, S Soiland-Reyes, D Sulakhe, I Foster, C Goble, **BMC Bioinformatics**, 11(1):1, 2010.
 117. "A comparison of using Taverna and BPEL in building scientific workflows: the case of caGrid," W Tan, P Missier, I Foster, R Madduri, D De Roure, C Goble, **Concurrency and Computation: Practice and Experience**, 22(9):1098-1117, 2010
 118. "In search of simplicity: a self-organizing group communication overlay," M Ripeanu, A Iamnitchi, I Foster, A Rogers, **Concurrency and Computation: Practice and Experience**, 22(7):788-815, 2010
 119. "Middleware support for many-task computing," I Raicu, I Foster, M Wilde, Z Zhang, K Iskara, P Beckman, Y Zhao, A Szalay, A Choudhary, P Little, **Cluster Computing**, 13(3):291-314, 2010.
 120. "CIM-EARTH: Framework and case study," J Elliott, I Foster, K Judd, E Moyer, T Munson, **The BE Journal of Economic Analysis & Policy**, 10, 2, 2010.
 121. "Global-scale distributed I/O with ParaMEDIC," P Balaji, W Feng, H Lin, J Archuleta, S Matsuoka, A Warren, J Setubal, E Lusk, R Thakur, I Foster, **Concurrency and Computation: Practice and Experience**, 22(16):2266-2281, 2010.
 122. "CIM-EARTH: Framework and case study," J Elliott, I Foster, K Judd, E Moyer, T Munson, **The BE Journal of Economic Analysis & Policy**, 10, 2, 2010.
 123. "Global-scale distributed I/O with ParaMEDIC," P Balaji, W Feng, H Lin, J Archuleta, S Matsuoka, A Warren, J Setubal, E Lusk, R Thakur, I Foster, **Concurrency and Computation: Practice and Experience**, 22(16):2266-2281, 2010.
 124. "Virtual infrastructure management in private and hybrid clouds," B Sotomayor, R Montero, I Llorente, I Foster, **IEEE Internet Computing**, 13, 5, 14-22, 2009.
 125. "Parallel scripting for applications at the petascale and beyond," M Wilde, I Foster, K Iskara, P Beckman, Z Zhang, A Espinosa, M Hategan, B Clifford, I Raicu, **IEEE Computer**, 11, 50-60, 2009.
 126. "The Globus replica location service: design and experience," A Chervenak, R Schuler, M Ripeanu, M Amer, S Bharathi, I Foster, A Iamnitchi, C Kesselman, **IEEE Transactions on Parallel and Distributed Systems**, 20(9):1260-1272, 2009.
 127. "The Earth System Grid," D Williams, R Ananthakrishnan, D Bernholdt, S Bharathi, D Brown, M Chen, A Chervenak, L Cinquini, R Drach, I Foster. **Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society**, 90(2):195, 2009.
 128. "A flexible attribute based access control method for grid computing," B Lang, I Foster, F Siebenlist, R Ananthakrishnan, T Freeman, **Journal of Grid Computing**, 7(2):169-180, 2009.
 129. "caGrid 1.0: an enterprise Grid infrastructure for biomedical research," S Oster, S Langella, S Hastings, D Ervin, R Madduri, J Phillips, T Kurc, F Siebenlist, P Covitz, K Shanbhag, **Journal of the American Medical Informatics Association**, 15(2):138-149, 2008.

130. "Tracking provenance in a virtual data grid," B Clifford, I Foster, J Voeckler, M Wilde, Y Zhao, **Concurrency and Computation: Practice and Experience**, 20(5):565-575, 2008. Wiley Online Library
131. "Terascale turbulence computation using the FLASH3 application framework on the IBM Blue Gene/L system," P. Constantin, I Foster, M Papka, S Abarzhi, S Asida, P Rich, C Glendenin, K Antypas, D Sheeler, L Reid, **IBM Systems Journal**, 52(1/2):127, 2008.
132. "Toward an autonomic service management framework: A holistic vision of SOA, AON, and autonomic computing," Y Cheng, A Leon-Garcia, I Foster, **IEEE Communications Magazine**, 46(5):138-146, 2008.
133. "e-Science, caGrid, and translational biomedical research," J Saltz, T Kurc, S Hastings, S Langella, S Oster, D Ervin, A Sharma, T Pan, M Gurcan, J Permar, **IEEE Computer**, 41(11):58, 2008.
134. "How do I model state? Let me count the ways," I Foster, S Parastatidis, P Watson, M Mckeown, **Communications of the ACM**, 51(9)34-41, 2008.
135. "Combining the power of Taverna and caGrid: scientific workflows that enable web-scale collaboration," W Tan, I Foster, R Madduri, **IEEE Internet Computing**, 12(6):61-68, 2008.
136. "Interoperability of GADU in using heterogeneous grid resources for bioinformatics applications," D Sulakhe, A Rodriguez, M Wilde, I Foster, N Maltsev, **IEEE Transactions on Information Technology in Biomedicine**, 12(2):241-246, 2008.
137. "Provisioning for dynamic instantiation of community services," L Qi, H Jin, I Foster, J Gawor, **IEEE Internet Computing**, 12(2):29-36, 2008.
138. "Efficient Incremental Maintenance of Derived Relations and BLAST Computations in Bioinformatics Data Warehouses," G. Turcu, S Nestorov, I Foster, **Data Warehousing and Knowledge Discovery**, 135-145, 2008.
139. "A roadmap for caGrid, an enterprise Grid architecture for biomedical research," J Saltz, S Hastings, S Langella, S Oster, T Kurc, P Payne, R Ferreira, B Plale, C Goble, D Ervin, **Studies in Health Technology and Informatics**, 138:224, 2008.
140. "A tool for prioritizing DAGMan jobs and its evaluation," G. Malewicz, I Foster, A Rosenberg, M Wilde, **Journal of Grid Computing**, 5(2):197-212, 2007. Kluwer Academic Publishers
141. "Accelerating medical research using the Swift workflow system," T Stef-Praun, B Clifford, I Foster, U. Hasson, M Hategan, S Small, M Wilde, Y Zhao, **Studies in Health Technology and Informatics**, 126, 207, 2007.
142. "Usage SLA-based scheduling in Grids," C Dumitrescu, I Raicu, I Foster, **Concurrency and Computation: Practice and Experience**, 19(7):945-963, 2007.
143. "The design, usage, and performance of GRUBER: A grid usage service level agreement based brokering infrastructure," C Dumitrescu, I Raicu, I Foster, **Journal of Grid Computing**, 5(1):99-126, 2007.
144. "The earth system grid center for enabling technologies: Enabling community access to petascale climate datasets," D Williams, D Bernholdt, I Foster, D Middleton, **CTWatch Quarterly**, 3(4), 2007.
145. "End-to-end data solutions for distributed petascale science," J Schopf, A Chervenak, I Foster, D Fraser, D Gunter, N LeRoy, B Tierney, **CTWatch Quarterly**, 3(4):1, 2007.
146. "Breaking Boundaries: Scaling Collaboration in Time and Space," I Foster, C Kesselman. In **Scale-Up in Education: Volume 1: Ideas in Principle**, Rowman and Littlefield Publishers, 189-201, 2007.
147. "NEESgrid: Lessons Learned for Future Cyberinfrastructure Development," B Spencer, R Butler, K Ricker, D Marcusiu, T Finholt, I Foster, C Kesselman, J Birnholtz. In Olson, G.M., Zimmerman, A and Bos, N eds. **Science on the Internet**, MIT Press, 2007.
148. "Scaling System-level Science: Scientific Exploration and IT Implications," I Foster, C Kesselman, **IEEE Computer** (November). 32-39. 2006.

149. "Virtual Data Grid Middleware Services for Data-intensive Science," Y Zhao, M Wilde, I Foster, J Voeckler, T Jordan, E Quigg, J Dobson, **Concurrency and Computation: Practice and Experience**, 18(6):595-608, 2005.
150. "2020: A Two-Way Street to Science's Future," I Foster, **Nature**, 440:419, 2006.
151. "The Design, Performance, and Use of DiPerF: An automated Distributed PERformance evaluation Framework, I Raicu, C Dumitrescu, M Ripeanu, I Foster, **J Grid Computing**, 4(3):287-309, 2006.
152. "Streamlining Grid Operations: Definition and Deployment of a Portal-based User Registration Service," I Foster, V Nefefobva, M Ahsant, R Ananthakrishnan, L Liming, R Madduri, O. Mulmo, L Pearlman, F Siebenlist, **J Grid Computing**, 4(2):135-144, 2006.
153. "Creating and Operating National-Scale Cyberinfrastructure Services," C Catlett, P Beckman, D Skow, I Foster, **CTWatch Quarterly**, 2(2), May 2006.
154. "Grid-Based Computing and the Future of Neuroscience Computation," J Van Horn, J Dobson, J Woodward, M Wilde, Y Zhao, J Voeckler, I Foster. In **Methods in Mind**, MIT Press, 141-170, 2006.
155. "Globus Toolkit Version 4: Software for Service-Oriented Systems," I Foster, **Journal of Computational Science and Technology**, 21(4):523-530, 2006. (Expanded version of paper with the same title in **IFIP International Conference on Network and Parallel Computing**, 2005, Springer-Verlag LNCS 3779, 2-13.)
156. "Virtual Workspaces: Achieving Quality of Service and Quality of Life in the Grid," K Keahey, I Foster, T Freeman, X. Zhang, **Scientific Programming**, 13(4):265-275, 2005.
157. "Service-Oriented Science," I Foster, **Science**, 308:814-817, 2005.
158. "Describing the Elephant: The Different Faces of IT as Service," I Foster, S Tuecke, **ACM Queue**, 3(6): 26-29, 2005.
159. "GNARE: An Environment for Grid-Based High-Throughput Genome Analysis," D Sulakhe, A Rodriguez, M D'Souza, M Wilde, V Nefedova, I Foster, N Maltsev, **Journal of Clinical Monitoring and Computing**, 19:361-369, 2005.
160. "A Notation and System for Expressing and Executing Cleanly Typed Workflows on Messy Scientific Data," Y Zhao, J Dobson, I Foster, L Moreau, M Wilde, **SIGMOD Record**, 34(3):37-43, 2005.
161. "The Earth System Grid: Supporting the Next Generation of Climate Modeling Research," D Bernholdt, S Bharathi, D Brown, K Chanchio, M Chen, A Chervenak, L Cinquini, B Drach, I Foster, P Fox, J Garcia, C Kesselman, R Markel, D Middleton, V Nefedova, L Pouchard, A Shoshani, A Sim, G. Strand, D Williams, **Proceedings of the IEEE**, 93(3):485-495, 2005.
162. "Modeling and Managing State in Distributed Systems: The Role of OGSi and WSRF," I Foster, K Czajkowski, D Ferguson, J Frey, S Graham, T Maguire, D Snelling, S Tuecke, **Proceedings of the IEEE**, 93(3):604-612, 2005.
163. "Agreement-Based Resource Management," K Czajkowski, I Foster, C Kesselman, **Proceedings of the IEEE**, 93(3):631-643, 2005.
164. "Predicting Application Run Times with Historical Information," W Smith, I Foster, V Taylor, **Journal of Parallel and Distributed Computing**, 64(9):1007-1016, 2004.
165. "End-to-end Quality of Service for High-end Applications," I Foster, M Fidler, A Roy, V Sander, L Winkler, **Computer Communications**, 27(14):1375-1388, 2004.
166. "Data Grids," I Foster. In **Databasing the Brain**, Wiley, 89-110, 2005.
167. "Concepts and Architecture," I Foster, C Kesselman. In **The Grid: Blueprint for a New Computing Infrastructure, 2nd Edition**, Morgan-Kaufmann, 2004, pp. 37-63.
168. "Distributed Telepresence: The NEESgrid Earthquake Engineering Collaboratory," C Kesselman, I Foster, T Prudhomme. In **The Grid: Blueprint for a New Computing Infrastructure, 2nd Edition**, Morgan-Kaufmann, 2004, pp. 81-93.
169. "The Open Grid Services Architecture," I Foster, C Kesselman, S Tuecke. In **The Grid: Blueprint for a New Computing Infrastructure, 2nd edition**, Morgan-Kaufmann, 2004, pp. 215-257.

170. "Resource and Service Management," K Czajkowski, I Foster, C Kesselman. In **The Grid: Blueprint for a New Computing Infrastructure, 2nd Edition**, Morgan-Kaufmann, 2004, pp. 259-283.
171. "Data Integration in a Bandwidth-Rich World," I Foster, R Grossman, **Communications of the ACM**, 46(11):51-57, 2003.
172. "Simulation Studies of Computation and Data Scheduling Algorithms for Data Grids," K Ranganathan, I Foster. **Journal of Grid Computing**, 1(1):53-62, 2003.
173. "The Grid in a Nutshell," I Foster, C Kesselman. In **Grid Resource Management**, Kluwer Publishing, 2003, pp. 3-13.
174. "Scheduling in the Grid Application Development Software Project," H Dail, O. Sievert, F Berman, H Casanova, A YarKhan, S Vadhiyar, J Dongarra, C Liu, L Yang, D Angulo, I Foster. In **Grid Resource Management**, Kluwer Publishing, 2003, pp. 73-98.
175. "Grid Service Level Agreements," K Czajkowski, I Foster, C Kesselman, S Tuecke. In **Grid Resource Management**, Kluwer Publishing, 2003, pp. 119-134.
176. "Computation Scheduling and Data Replication Algorithms for Data Grids," K Ranganathan, I Foster. In **Grid Resource Management**, Kluwer Publishing, 2003, pp. 359-374.
177. "A Peer-to-Peer Approach to Resource Location in Grid Environments," A Iamnitchi, I Foster. In **Grid Resource Management**, Kluwer Publishing, 2003, pp. 413-430.
178. "Quasi-Realtime Microtomography Experiments at Photon Sources," G. von Laszewski, M.-H Su, J Insley, I Foster, C Kesselman. In **Sourcebook of Parallel Computing**, Morgan Kaufman, 2003, pp. 258-265.
179. "Software Technologies," I Foster, J Dongarra, K Kennedy, C Koelbel. **Sourcebook of Parallel Computing**, Morgan Kaufman, 2003, pp. 293-312.
180. "Message Passing and Threads," I Foster, W Gropp, C Kesselman. **Sourcebook of Parallel Computing**, Morgan Kaufman, 2003, pp. 313-329.
181. "Resuable Software and Algorithms," J Dongarra, I Foster, K Kennedy. **Sourcebook of Parallel Computing**, Morgan Kaufman, 2003, pp. 483-490.
182. "MPICH-G2: A Grid-Enabled Implementation of the Message Passing Interface," N Karonis, B Toonen, I Foster, **Journal of Parallel and Distributed Computing**, 63(5):551-563, 2003.
183. "The Physiology of the Grid," I Foster, C Kesselman, J Nick, S Tuecke. In **Grid Computing: Making the Global Infrastructure a Reality**, Wiley, 2003, pp. 217-250.
184. "Computational Grids in Action: The National Fusion Collaboratory," K Keahey, T Fredian, Q. Peng, D.P Schissel, M Thompson, I Foster, M Greenwald, D McCune, **Future Generation Computer Systems**, 2002, pp. 1005-1015.
185. "End-to-End Quality of Service for High-end Applications," I Foster, M Fidler, A Roy, V, Sander, L Winkler, **Computer Communications**, 27(14):1375-1388, 2002.
186. "Grid Services for Distributed System Integration," I Foster, C Kesselman, J Nick, S Tuecke. **IEEE Computer**, 35(6):37-46, 2002.
187. "Grid Technologies Empowering Drug Discovery," A Chien, I Foster, D Goddette, **Drug Discovery Today**, 7(20 Suppl):S176-180, 2002.
188. "Condor-G: A Computation Management Agent for Multi-Institutional Grids," J Frey, T Tannenbaum, I Foster, M Livny, S Tuecke, **Cluster Computing**, 5(3):237-246, 2002.
189. "File and Object Replication in Data Grids," H Stockinger, A Samar, W Allcock, I Foster, K Holtman, B Tierney, **Cluster Computing**, 5(3):305-314, 2002.
190. "The Astrophysics Simulation Collaboratory: A Science Portal Enabling Community Software Development," M Russell, G. Allen, G. Daues, I Foster, E Seidel, J Novotny, J Shalf, G. von Laszewski, **Cluster Computing**, 5(3):297-304, 2002.
191. "Grids and Research Networks as Drivers and Enablers of Future Internet Architectures," K Baxeavanidis, H Davies, I Foster, F Gagliardi, **Computer Networks**, 40(1):5-17, 2002.

192. "The Grid: A New Infrastructure for 21st Century Science," I Foster, **Physics Today**, 55(2):42-47, 2002. (Reprinted in: **Grid Computing: Making the Global Infrastructure a Reality**, 2003.)
193. "Disk Resident Arrays: An Array-Oriented I/O Library for Out-of-Core Computations," I Foster, J Nieplocha. In **High-Performance Mass Storage and Parallel I/O**, IEEE and Wiley Press, 2002, pp. 488-498.
194. "Data Management and Transfer in High-Performance Computational Grid Environments," W Allcock, J Bester, J Bresnahan, A Chervenak, I Foster, C Kesselman, S Meder, V Nefedova, D Quesnel, S Tuecke, **Parallel Computing**, 28(5):749-771, 2002.
195. "A High-Throughput X-ray Microtomography System at the Advanced Photon Source," Y Wang, F De Carlo, D Mancini, I McNulty, B Tieman, J Bresnahan, I Foster, J Insley, P Lane, G. von Laszewski, C Kesselman, M.-H Su, M Thiebaux. **Review of Scientific Instruments**, 72(4):2062-2068, 2001.
196. "The Cactus Worm: Experiments with Dynamic Resource Selection and Allocation in a Grid Environment," G. Allen, D Angulo, I Foster, G. Lanfermann, C Liu, T Radke, E Seidel, J Shalf, **International J High Performance Computing Applications**, 15(4):345-358, 2001.
197. "Performance Predictions for a Numerical Relativity Package in Grid Environments," M Ripeanu, A Iamnitchi, I Foster, **International Journal High Performance Computing Applications**, 15(4):375-387. 2001.
198. "The GrADS Project: Software Support for High-Level Grid Application Development," F Berman, A Chien, K Cooper, J Dongarra, I Foster, D Gannon, L Johnsson, K Kennedy, C Kesselman, J Mellor-Crummey, D Reed, L Torczon, R Wolski, **International J High Performance Computing Applications**, 15(4):327-344, 2001.
199. "The Emergence of the Grid," I Foster. In **Nature Yearbook of Science and Technology**, Nature Publishing Group, 2001.
200. "The Anatomy of the Grid: Enabling Scalable Virtual Organizations," I Foster, C Kesselman, S Tuecke, **International Journal of High Performance Computing Applications**, 15(3):200-222, 2001. (Reprinted in: **Grid Computing: Making the Global Infrastructure a Reality**, 2003.)
201. "Multiparadigm Communications in Java for Grid Computing," V Getov, G. von Laszewski, M Philippsen, I Foster, **Communications of the ACM**, 44(10):118-125, 2001.
202. "The Data Grid: Towards an Architecture for the Distributed Management and Analysis of Large Scientific Datasets," A Chervenak, I Foster, C Kesselman, C Salisbury, S Tuecke, **J of Network and Computer Applications**, 23:187-200, 2001.
203. "Generalized Communicators in the Message Passing Interface." E Demaine, I Foster, C Kesselman, M Snir, **IEEE Trans. Parallel and Distributed Systems**, 12(6):610-616, 2001.
204. "The Emerging Grid," I Foster, C Kesselman. In **Computational Aerosciences in the 21st Century**, Kluwer Academic, 2000, pp. 29-46.
205. "A National-Scale Authentication Infrastructure." R Butler, D Engert, I Foster, C Kesselman, S Tuecke, J Volmer, V Welch, **IEEE Computer**, 33(12):60-66, 2000.
206. "Distance Visualization: Data Exploration on the Grid." I Foster, J Insley, G. von Laszewski, C Kesselman, M Thiebaux, **IEEE Computer**, 32(12):36-43, 1999.
207. "A Fault Detection Service for Wide Area Distributed Computations," P Stelling, C DeMatteis, I Foster, C Kesselman, C Lee, G. von Laszewski, **Cluster Computing**, 2:117-128, 1999.
208. "The Data Grid: Towards an Architecture for the Distributed Management and Analysis of Large Scientific Data Sets," A Chervenak, I Foster, C Kesselman, C Salisbury, S Tuecke, **Journal of Network and Computer Applications**, 23:187-200, 2001.
209. "A Java Commodity Grid Toolkit." G. von Laszewski, I Foster, J Gawor, P Lane. **Concurrency: Practice and Experience**, 13(8-9):645-662, 2001.
210. "Using Computational Grid Capabilities to Enhance the Ability of an X-ray Source for Structural Biology." G. von Laszewski, M Westbrook, I Foster, E Westbrook, C Barnes. **Cluster Computing**, 3(3):187-199, 2000.

211. "Parallel Programming Languages," I Foster, **Handbook on Parallel and Distributed Processing**, Springer-Verlag, 92-165, 1999.
212. "Implementing Noncollective Parallel I/O In Cluster Environments Using Active Message Communication," J Nieplocha, H Dachsel, I Foster, **Cluster Computing**, 2(4):271-280, 2000.
213. "Computational Grids," I Foster, C Kesselman, **The Grid: Blueprint for a New Computing Infrastructure**, Morgan-Kaufmann, 1999, pp. 15-52.
214. "The Globus Toolkit," I Foster, C Kesselman, **The Grid: Blueprint for a New Computing Infrastructure**, Morgan-Kaufmann, 1999, pp. 259-278.
215. "A Computational Framework for Telemedicine," I Foster, G. von Laszewski, B Toonen, G. Thiruvathukal, **Future Generation Computer Systems**, 14:109-123, 1998.
216. "Wide-Area Implementation of the Message Passing Interface," I Foster, J Geisler, W Gropp, N Karonis, E Lusk, G. Thiruvathukal, S Tuecke, **Parallel Computing**, 24(12):1735-1749, 1998.
217. "Managing Security in High-Performance Distributed Computations," I Foster, N Karonis, C Kesselman, S Tuecke, **Cluster Computing**, 1(1):95-107, 1998.
218. "Software Infrastructure for the I-WAY Metacomputing Experiment," I Foster, J Geisler, W Nickless, W Smith, S Tuecke, **Concurrency: Practice and Experience**, 10(7):567-581, 1998. (Reprinted in: **Grid Computing: Making the Global Infrastructure a Reality**, 2003.)
219. "ChemIO: High-Performance Parallel I/O for Computational Chemistry Applications," J Nieplocha, I Foster, R Kendall, **International Journal of Supercomputer Applications**, 12(3):260-266, 1998.
220. "A Library-Based Approach to Task Parallelism in a Data-Parallel Language," I Foster, D Kohr, R Krishnaier, A Choudhary, **Journal of Parallel and Distributed Computing**, 46(2):148-158, 1997.
221. "Technologies for Ubiquitous Supercomputing: A Java Interface to the Nexus Communication System," I Foster, G. Thiruvathukal, S Tuecke, **Concurrency: Practice and Experience**, 9(6):465-475, 1997.
222. "Globus: A Metacomputing Infrastructure Toolkit," I Foster, C Kesselman, **International Journal of Supercomputer Applications**, 11(2):115-128, 1997.
223. "Managing Multiple Communication Methods in High-Performance Networked Computing Systems," I Foster, J Geisler, C Kesselman, S Tuecke, **Journal of Parallel and Distributed Computing**, 40:35-48, 1997.
224. "Explicit Management of Memory Hierarchy," J Nieplocha, R Harrison, I Foster. In **Advances in High Performance Computing**, Kluwer Academic, 185-198, 1997.
225. "Relative Debugging: A New Methodology for Debugging Scientific Applications," D Abramson, I Foster, J Michalakos, R Sosc, **Communications of the ACM**, 39(11):69-77, 1996.
226. "The Nexus Approach to Integrating Multithreading and Communication," I Foster, C Kesselman, S Tuecke, **Journal of Parallel and Distributed Computing**, 37:70-82, 1996.
227. "Exploring Coupled Atmosphere-Ocean Models Using Vis5D," W Hibbard, J Anderson, I Foster, B Paul, R Jacob, C Schafer, M Tyree, **International Journal of Supercomputer Applications**, 10(2):199-207, 1996.
228. "Overview of the I-WAY: Wide Area Visual Supercomputing," T DeFanti, I Foster, M Papka, R Stevens, T Kuhfuss, **International Journal of Supercomputer Applications**, 10(2):123-130, 1996.
229. "Performance of Massively Parallel Computers for Spectral Atmospheric Models," I Foster, B Toonen, P Worley, **Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology**, 13(5):1031-45, 1996.
230. "Parallel Algorithms for the Spectral Transform Method," I Foster, P Worley, **SIAM J.ournal of Scientific Computing**, 18(3):806-837, 1997.
231. "Towards High Performance Computational Chemistry: (I) Scalable Fock Matrix Construction Algorithms," I Foster, J Tilson, A Wagner, R Shepard, R Harrison, R Kendall, R Littlefield, **Journal of Computational Chemistry**, 17(1):109-123, 1996.
232. "Towards High Performance Computational Chemistry: (II) A Scalable SCF Program," R Harrison, I Foster, et al. (19 authors), **Journal of Computational Chemistry**, 17(1):124-132, 1996.

233. "Compositional Parallel Programming Languages," I Foster, **ACM Trans. Prog. Lang. Syst.**, 18(4):454-476, 1996.
234. "Design and Performance of a Scalable Parallel Community Climate Model," J Drake, I Foster, J Michalakes, B Toonen, P Worley, **Parallel Computing**, 21(10):1571-1591, 1995.
235. "Point-to-Point Communications Using Migrating Ports," I Foster, D Kohr, R Olson, S Tuecke, M Xu, **Languages, Compilers, and Run-Time Systems for Scalable Computers**, Kluwer Academic Publishers, 199-212, 1995.
236. "A Deterministic Notation for Cooperating Processes," K M Chandy, I Foster, **IEEE Trans. Parallel and Distributed Systems**, 6(8):863-871, 1995.
237. "Fortran M: A Language for Modular Parallel Programming," I Foster, K M Chandy, **Journal of Parallel and Distributed Computing**, 26(1):24-35, 1995.
238. "Productive Parallel Programming: The PCN Approach," I Foster, R Olson, S Tuecke, **Scientific Programming**, 1(1):51-66, 1992. Reprinted in **Programming Languages for Parallel Processing**, D Skillicorn, D Talia (eds.), IEEE, 358-373, 1995.
239. "Task Parallelism and High-Performance Languages," I Foster, **IEEE Parallel and Distributed Technology**, 2(3):27-36, 1994. Extended version reprinted in **Readings in Data Parallelism**, Springer-Verlag LNCS, 1996.
240. "Integrated Support for Task and Data Parallelism," K M Chandy, I Foster, K Kennedy, C Koelbel, C.-W Tseng, **International Journal of Supercomputer Applications**, 8(2):80-98, 1994.
241. "A Compiler Approach to Scalable Concurrent Program Design," I Foster, S Taylor, **ACM Trans. Prog. Lang. Syst.**, 16(3):577-604, 1994.
242. "The Parallel Scalability of the Spectral Transform Method," I Foster, W Gropp, R Stevens, **Monthly Weather Review**, 120(5):835-850, 1992.
243. "Efficient Computation Control in Concurrent Logic Languages," I Foster, **New Generation Computing**, 10(1):1-22, 1991.
244. "Automatic Generation of Self-Scheduling Programs," I Foster, **IEEE Transactions on Parallel and Distributed Systems**, 2(1):68-78, 1991.
245. "Aligning Multiple RNA Sequences," R Overbeek, I Foster. In **Festschrift for W Bledsoe**, R Boyer (ed.), Kluwer Academic Publishers, 231-248, 1991.
246. "A Declarative State Transition System," I Foster, **Journal of Logic Programming**, 10:45-67, 1991.
247. "Concurrency: Simple Concepts and Powerful Tools," I Foster, C Kesselman, S Taylor, **Computer J.**, 33(6):501-507, 1990.
248. "A Multicomputer Garbage Collector for a Single-Assignment Language," I Foster, **International Journal of Parallel Programming**, 18(3):181-203, 1989.
249. "Aligning Genetic Sequences," R Butler, T Butler, I Foster, N Karonis, R Olson, R Overbeek, N Pluger, M Price, S Tuecke, in **Strand: New Concepts in Parallel Programming**, 1989, pp. 253-271.
250. "Implementation of a Declarative State Transition System," I Foster, **Software - Practice and Experience**, 19(4):351-370, 1989.
251. "An Abstract Machine for the Implementation of Parlog on Uniprocessors," S Gregory, I Foster, A Burt, G. Ringwood, **New Generation Computing**, 6:389-420, 1989.
252. "Flat Parlog: A Basis for Comparison," I Foster, S Taylor, **International Journal of Parallel Programming**, 16(2):87-125, 1988.

Conference and Workshop Proceedings

253. "Expanding cost-aware function execution with multidimensional notions of cost," M Baughman, R Kumar, I Foster, K Chard, **1st Workshop on High Performance Serverless Computing**, 9-12, 2021.

254. "Coding the computing continuum: Fluid function execution in heterogeneous computing environments," R Kumar, M Baughman, R Chard, Z Li, Y Babuji, I Foster, K Chard, **IEEE International Parallel and Distributed Processing Symposium Workshops (IPDPSW)**, 66-75, 2021.
255. "FuncX: A federated function serving fabric for science," R Chard, Y Babuji, Z Li, T Skluzacek, A Woodard, B Blaiszik, I Foster, K Chard, **29th International Symposium on High-Performance Parallel and Distributed Computing**, 65-76, 2020.
256. "The Manufacturing Data and Machine Learning Platform: Enabling real-time monitoring and control of scientific experiments via IoT," J Elias, R Chard, J Libera, I Foster, S Chaudhuri, **IEEE 6th World Forum on Internet of Things**, 1-2, 2020.
257. "Convolutional neural network training with distributed K-FAC," J Pauloski, Z Zhang, L Huang, W Xu, I Foster, **SC20: International Conference for High Performance Computing, Networking, Storage and Analysis**, 1-12, 2020.
258. "Petascale XCT: 3d image reconstruction with hierarchical communications on multi-GPU nodes," M Hidayetoğlu, T Bicer, S De Gonzalo, B Ren, V De Andrade, D Gursoy, R Kettimuthu, I Foster, W Wen-mei, **SC20: International Conference for High Performance Computing, Networking, Storage and Analysis**, 1-13, 2020.
259. "Deep learning-based low-dose tomography reconstruction with hybrid-dose measurements," Z Wu, T Bicer, Z Liu, V De Andrade, Y Zhu, I Foster, **IEEE/ACM Workshop on Machine Learning in High Performance Computing Environments (MLHPC) and Workshop on Artificial Intelligence and Machine Learning for Scientific Applications (AI4S)**, 88-95, 2020.
260. "Towards online steering of flame spray pyrolysis nanoparticle synthesis," M Levental, R Chard, J Libera, K Chard, A Koripelly, J Elias, M Schwarting, B Blaiszik, M Stan, S Chaudhuri, **IEEE/ACM 2nd Annual Workshop on Extreme-scale Experiment-in-the-Loop Computing (XLOOP)**, 35-40, 2020.
261. "Tomographic reconstruction of dynamic features with streaming sliding subsets," T Bicer, V Nikitin, S Aslan, D Gürsoy, R Kettimuthu, I Foster, **IEEE/ACM 2nd Annual Workshop on Extreme-scale Experiment-in-the-Loop Computing (XLOOP)**, 8-15, 2020.
262. "Real-time HEP analysis with funcX, a high-performance platform for function as a service," A Woodard, A Trisovic, Z Li, Y Babuji, R Chard, T Skluzacek, B Blaiszik, D Katz, I Foster, K Chard, **EPJ Web of Conferences**, 245, 2020.
263. "Topology-aware optimizations for multi-GPU ptychographic image reconstruction," X Yu, T Bicer, R Kettimuthu, I Foster, **ACM International Conference on Supercomputing**, 354-366, 2021.
264. "Proxima: Accelerating the integration of machine learning in atomistic simulations," Y Zamora, Yuliana, L Ward, G Sivaraman, I Foster, H Hoffmann, **ACM International Conference on Supercomputing**, 242-253, 2021.
265. "A serverless framework for distributed bulk metadata extraction," T Skluzacek J, R Wong, Z Li, R Chard, K Chard, I Foster, **30th International Symposium on High-Performance Parallel and Distributed Computing**, 7-18, 2020.
266. "SciNER: Extracting Named Entities from Scientific Literature," Z Hong, R Tchoua, K Chard, I Foster, **International Conference on Computational Science**, 308-321, 2020.
267. "Characterization and identification of HPC applications at leadership computing facility," Z Liu, R Lewis, R Kettimuthu, K Harms, P Carns, N Rao, I Foster, M Papka, **34th ACM International Conference on Supercomputing**, 1-12, 2020.
268. "Efficient I/O for Neural Network Training with Compressed Data," Z Zhang, L Huang, J Pauloski, I Foster, **IEEE International Parallel and Distributed Processing Symposium**, 409-418, 2020.
269. "OAuth SSH with Globus Auth," J Alt, R Ananthakrishnan, K Chard, R Chard, I Foster, L Liming, S Tuecke, **Practice and Experience in Advanced Research Computing**, 34-40, 2020.

270. "An Open Ecosystem for Pervasive Use of Persistent Identifiers," R Ananthkrishnan, K Chard, M D'Arcy, I Foster, C Kesselman, B McCollam, J Pruyne, P Rocca-Serra, R Schuler, R Wagner, **Practice and Experience in Advanced Research Computing**, 99-105, 2020,
271. "Feature-preserving Lossy Compression for In Situ Data Analysis," I Yakushin, K Mehta, J Chen, M Wolf, I Foster, S Klasky, T Munson, **49th International Conference on Parallel Processing-ICPP: Workshops**, 2020.
272. "Estimation of RTT and loss rate of wide-area connections using MPI measurements," N Rao, N Imam, Z Liu, R Kettimuthu, I Foster, **IEEE/ACM Innovating the Network for Data-Intensive Science**, 17-24, 2019.
273. "Aggregating Local Storage for Scalable Deep Learning I/O," Z Zhang, L Huang, J Pauloski, I Foster, **IEEE/ACM 3rd Workshop on Deep Learning on Supercomputers**, 69-75, 2019.
274. "Toward an Elastic Data Transfer Infrastructure," J Chung, Z Liu, R Kettimuthu, I Foster, **15th IEEE International Conference on eScience**, 262-265, 2019.
275. "Machine learning methods for connection RTT and loss rate estimation using MPI measurements under random losses," N Rao, N Imam, Z Liu, R Kettimuthu, I Foster, **International Conference on Machine Learning for Networking**, 154-174, 2019.
276. "Creating training data for scientific named entity recognition with minimal human effort," R Tchoua, A Ajith, Z Hong, L Ward, K Chard, A Belikov, D Audus, S Patel, J de Pablo, I Foster, **International Conference on Computational Science**, 398-411, 2019.
277. "MemXCT: Memory-centric x-ray CT reconstruction with massive parallelization," M Hidayetoğlu, T Biçer, S De Gonzalo, B Ren, D Gürsoy, R Kettimuthu, I Foster, W Hwu, **SC'19**, 2019.
278. "Deep learning accelerated light source experiments," Z Liu, T Bicer, R Kettimuthu, I Foster, **IEEE/ACM 3rd Workshop on Deep Learning on Supercomputers**, 20-28, 2019.
279. "Scientific image restoration anywhere," V Abeykoon, Z Liu, R Kettimuthu, G Fox, I Foster, **IEEE/ACM 1st Annual Workshop on Large-scale Experiment-in-the-Loop Computing**, 8-13, 2019.
280. "StormSeeker: A Machine-Learning-Based Mediterranean Storm Tracer," R Montella, D Di Luccio, A Ciaramella, I Foster, **International Conference on Internet and Distributed Computing Systems**, 444-456, 2019.
281. "Serverless Workflows for Indexing Large Scientific Data," T Skluzacek, R Chard, R Wong, Z Li, Y Babuji, L Ward, B Blaiszik, K Chard, I Foster, **5th International Workshop on Serverless Computing**, 43-48, 2019
282. "Towards High Performance Data Analytics for Climate Change," S Fiore, D Elia, C Palazzo, F Antonio, A D'Anca, I Foster, G Aloisio, **International Conference on High Performance Computing**, 240-257, 2019.
283. "Measuring, Quantifying, and Predicting the Cost-Accuracy Tradeoff," M Baughman, N Chakubaji, H Truong, K Kreics, K Chard, I Foster, **IEEE International Conference on Big Data**, 3616-3622, 2019.
284. "Parsl: Pervasive parallel programming in Python," Y Babuji, A Woodard, Z Li, D Katz, B Clifford, R Kumar, L Lacinski, R Chard, J Wozniak, I Foster, **28th International Symposium on High-Performance Parallel and Distributed Computing**, 25-36, 2019.
285. "Deconstructing the 2017 changes to AWS spot market pricing," M Baughman, S Caton, C Haas, R Chard, R Wolski, I Foster, K Chard, **10th Workshop on Scientific Cloud Computing**, 19-26, 2019.
286. "IRnet: A general purpose deep residual regression framework for materials discovery," D Jha, L Ward, Z Yang, C Wolverton, I Foster, W Liao, A Choudhary, A Agrawal, **25th ACM SIGKDD International Conference on Knowledge Discovery & Data Mining**, 2385-2393, 2019.
287. "Petrel: A Programmatically Accessible Research Data Service," W Allcock, B Allen, R Ananthkrishnan, B Blaiszik, K Chard, R Chard, I Foster, L Lacinski, M Papka, R Wagner, **Practice and Experience in Advanced Research Computing**, 2019.

288. "Publishing and Serving Machine Learning Models with DLHub," R Chard, L Ward, Z Li, Y Babuji, A Woodard, S Tuecke, K Chard, B Blaiszik, I Foster, **Practice and Experience in Advanced Research Computing**, 2019.
289. "Scalable Parallel Programming in Python with Parsl," Y Babuji, A Woodard, Z Li, D Katz, B Clifford, I Foster, M Wilde, K Chard, **Practice and Experience in Advanced Research Computing**, 2019.
290. "FSMonitor: Scalable File System Monitoring for Arbitrary Storage Systems," A Paul, R Chard, K Chard, S Tuecke, A Butt, I Foster, **IEEE International Conference on Cluster Computing**, 2019
291. "A Codesign Framework for Online Data Analysis and Reduction," K Mehta, B Allen, M Wolf, J Logan, E Suchyta, J Choi, K Takahashi, I Yakushin, T Munson, I Foster, **IEEE/ACM Workflows in Support of Large-Scale Science**, 11-20, 2019.
292. "ParaOpt: Automated application parameterization and optimization for the cloud," C Wu, T Summer, Z Li, A Woodard, R Chard, M Baughman, Y Babuji, K Chard, J Pitt, I Foster, **IEEE International Conference on Cloud Computing Technology and Science**, 255-262, 2019.
293. "Serverless science for simple, scalable, and shareable scholarship", K Chard, I Foster, **IEEE 15th International Conference on eScience**, 432-438, 2019.
294. "Active learning yields better training data for scientific named entity recognition," R Tchoua, A Ajith, Z Hong, L Ward, K Chard, D Audus, S Patel, J de Pablo, I Foster, **IEEE 15th International Conference on eScience**, 126-135, 2019.
295. "Coupling Exascale Multiphysics Applications: Methods and Lessons Learned," JY Choi, CS Chang, J Dominski, S Klasky, G Merlo, E Suchyta, I Foster, **IEEE 14th International Conference on e-Science**, 442-452, 2018.
296. "Throughput Analytics of Data Transfer Infrastructures," N.S.V Rao, R Kettimuthu, I Foster, **13th EAI International Conference on Testbeds and Research Infrastructures for the Development of Networks & Communities (TRIDENTCOM'18)**, 2018.
297. "DLHub: Model and data serving for science," R Chard, Z Li, K Chard, L Ward, Y Babuji, A Woodard, S Tuecke, I Foster, **International Parallel and Distributed Processing Symposium**, 2019.
298. "Data automation at light sources," B Blaiszik, K Chard, R Chard, I Foster, L Ward, **AIP Conference Proceedings** 2054 (1), 020003, 2019
299. "Measurements and analytics of wide-area file transfers over dedicated connections," N.S.V Rao, Q. Liu, S Sen, Z Liu, R Kettimuthu, I Foster, **20th International Conference on Distributed Computing and Networking**, 2019.
300. "Towards an Open (Data) Science Analytics-Hub for Reproducible Multi-Model Climate Analysis at Scale," S Fiore, D Elia, C Palazzo, A D'Anca, F Antonio, DN Williams, I Foster, **IEEE International Conference on Big Data**, 3226-3234, 2018.
301. "Profiling and Predicting Application Performance on the Cloud," M Baughman, R Chard, L Ward, J Pitt, K Chard, I Foster, **IEEE/ACM 11th International Conference on Utility and Cloud Computing**, 2018
302. "Scaling Deep Learning for Cancer with Advanced Workflow Storage Integration," JM Wozniak, PE Davis, T Shu, J Ozik, N Collier, M Parashar, I Foster, **IEEE/ACM Machine Learning in HPC Environments**, 114-123, 2018.
303. "Skluma: An Extensible Metadata Extraction Pipeline for Disorganized Data," TJ Skluzacek, R Kumar, R Chard, G Harrison, P Beckman, K Chard, I Foster, **IEEE 14th International Conference on e-Science**, 256-266, 2018.
304. "Performance, resilience, and security in moving data from the fog to the cloud: The DYNAMO transfer framework approach," R Montella, D Di Luccio, S Kosta, G Giunta, I Foster, **International Conference on Internet and Distributed Computing Systems**, 197-208, 2018.

305. "Democratizing Network Reservations through Application-Aware Orchestration," J Chung, R Kettimuthu, N.S.V Rao, I Foster, **27th International Conference on Computer Communication and Networks**, 2018.
306. "Globus platform services for data publication," R Ananthakrishnan, B Blaiszik, K Chard, R Chard, B McCollam, J Pruyne, I Foster, **Practice and Experience on Advanced Research Computing**, 2018.
307. "A comprehensive study of wide area data movement at a scientific computing facility," Z Liu, R Kettimuthu, I Foster, Y Liu, **Scalable Network Traffic Analytics workshop** in conjunction with the IEEE 38th International Conference on Distributed Computing Systems, 2018.
308. "Predicting Amazon Spot Prices with LSTM Networks," M Baughman, C Haas, R Wolski, I Foster, K Chard, **9th Workshop on Scientific Cloud Computing**, 2018.
309. "Towards Autonomic Science Infrastructure: Architecture, Limitations, and Open Issues," R Kettimuthu, Z Liu, I Foster, P Beckman, A Sim, K Wu, W Liao, Q. Kang, **1st Workshop on AI for Science**, 2018
310. "High-Throughput Neuroanatomy and Trigger-Action Programming: A Case Study in Research Automation," R Chard, R Vescovi, M Du, H Li, K Chard, S Tuecke, N Kasthuri, I Foster, **1st Workshop on AI for Science**, 2018.
311. "DYNAMO: Distributed leisure yacht-carried sensor-network for atmosphere and marine data crowdsourcing applications," R Montella, S Kosta, I Foster, **IEEE International Conference on Cloud Engineering**, 333-339, 2018.
312. "Toward scalable monitoring on large-scale storage for software defined cyberinfrastructure," A Paul, R Chard, K Chard, S Tuecke, A Butt, I Foster, **2nd Joint International Workshop on Parallel Data Storage and Data Intensive Computing**, 2017.
313. "Convergent downstream candidate mechanisms of independent intergenic polymorphisms between co-classified diseases implicate epistasis among noncoding elements," J Han, J Li, I Achour, L Pesce, I Foster, H Li, Y Lussier, **Pac Symp Biocomput.** 23:524-535, 2018.
314. "Towards a Hybrid Human-Computer Scientific Information Extraction Pipeline, RB Tchoua, K Chard, D Audus, L Ward, J Lequieu, J De Pablo, I Foster. **IEEE 13th International Conference on eScience**, 109-118, 2017.
315. "Real-Time Data Analysis and Autonomous Steering of Synchrotron Light Source Experiments, T Bicer, D Gursoy, R Kettimuthu, I Foster, B Ren, V De Andrede, et al., **IEEE 13th International Conference on eScience**, 59-68, 2017.
316. "Software Defined Cyberinfrastructure for Data Management," R Chard, K Chard, S Tuecke, I Foster, **IEEE 13th International Conference on eScience**, 456-457, 2017.
317. "Safe Collections and Stewardship on Cloud Kotta," Y.. Babuji, K Chard, E Duede, I Foster, **Workshop on Safe Data: Paradigms and Platforms**, 498-503, 2017.
318. "Safe Double Blind Studies as a Service," T Skluzacek, S Rehman, I Foster, **Workshop on Safe Data: Paradigms and Platforms**, 504-509, 2017.
319. "On Analytics of File Transfer Rates over Dedicated Wide-Area Connections," S Sen, N S V Rao, Q. Liu, N Imam, R Kettimuthu, I Foster, **1st International Workshop on Workflow Science**, 576-585, 2017.
320. "A Mathematical Programming- and Simulation-Based Framework to Evaluate Cyberinfrastructure Design Choices," Z Liu, R Kettimuthu, S Leyffer, P Palkar, I Foster, **IEEE 13th International Conference on eScience**, 148-157, 2017.
321. "Computing just what you need: online data analysis and reduction at extreme scales," I Foster, M Ainsworth, B Allen, J Bessac, F Cappello, J Choi, et al., **European Conference on Parallel Processing**, 3-19, 2017.
322. Globus: Research data management as service and platform, K Chard, I Foster, S Tuecke, **Conference on Practice and Experience in Advanced Research Computing**, 2017.

323. Numerical and Implementation Issues in Food Quality Modeling for Human Diseases Prevention., A Galletti, R Montella, L Marcellino, A Riccio, D Di Luccio, A Brizius, et al. **HEALTHINF**, 526-534, 2017.
324. "Processing of Crowd-sourced Data from an Internet of Floating Things," R Montella, D Di Luccio, L Marcellino, A Galletti, S Kosta, A Brizius, et al., **12th Workshop on Workflows in Support of Large-scale Science**, 2017.
325. "Globus: A Case Study in Software as a Service for Scientists," I Foster, R Madduri, J Pruyne, S Tuecke, **Workshop on Scientific Cloud Computing**, 2017.
326. "Skluma: A Statistical Learning Pipeline for Taming Unkempt Data Repositories," P Beckman, T Skluzacek, K Chard, I Foster, **29th International Conference on Scientific and Statistical Database Management**, 2017.
327. "TCP Throughput Profiles Using Measurements Over Dedicated Connections," N Rao, Q. Liu, S Sen, D Towlsey, G Vardoyan, R Kettimuthu, I Foster, **26th International Symposium on High-Performance Parallel and Distributed Computing**, 2017.
328. "Explaining wide area data transfer performance," Z Liu, P Balaprakash, R Kettimuthu, I Foster, **26th International Symposium on High-Performance Parallel and Distributed Computing**, 2017.
329. "Exacution: Enhancing Scientific Data Management for Exascale," S Klasky, E Suchyta, M Ainsworth, Q. Liu, B Whitney, M Wolf, J Choi, et al., **IEEE 37th International Conference on Distributed Computing Systems**, 2017.
330. "Software Defined Cyberinfrastructure," I Foster, B Blaiszik, K Chard, R Chard, **IEEE 37th International Conference on Distributed Computing Systems**, 2017.
331. Ripple: Home automation for research data management, R Chard, K Chard, J Alt, D Parkinson, S Tuecke, I Foster, **IEEE 37th International Conference on Distributed Computing Systems Workshops**, 2017.
332. "Klimatic: A virtual data lake for harvesting and distribution of geospatial data." T Skluzacek, K Chard, I Foster. **1st Joint International Workshop on Parallel Data Storage & Data Intensive Scalable Computing Systems**, pp. 31-36, 2016.
333. "An ensemble-based recommendation engine for scientific data transfers," W Agnew, M Fischer, I Foster, K Chard. **7th International Workshop on Data-Intensive Computing in the Cloud**, pp. 9-16, 2016.
334. "Experimental Analysis of File Transfer Rates over Wide-Area Dedicated Connections," N Rao, Q Liu, S Sen, G. Hinkel, N Imam, I Foster, R Kettimuthu, **IEEE 14th International High Performance Computing and Communications**, 5, 2016.
335. "I'll take that to go: Big data bags and minimal identifiers for exchange of large, complex datasets," K Chard, M D'Arcy, B Heavner, I Foster, C Kesselman, R Madduri, et al. **IEEE International Conference on Big Data**, 319-328, 2016.
336. "WaComM: A parallel Water quality Community Model for pollutant transport and dispersion operational predictions," R Montella, D Di Luccio, P Troiano, A Riccio, A Brizius, I Foster, **12th Conference on Signal-Image Technology & Internet-Based Systems**, 2016.
337. "Measurement-based performance profiles and dynamics of UDT over dedicated connections," Q. Liu, N Rao, C Wu, D Yun, R Kettimuthu, I Foster. **24th IEEE International Conference on Network Protocols**, pp. 1-10, 2016.
338. "Energy-efficient data transfer: Bits vs. atoms," I Marincic, I Foster. **24th International Conference on Software, Telecommunications and Computer Networks**, pp. 1-6, 2016.
339. "Improving Data Transfer Throughput with Direct Search Optimization," P Balaprakash, V Morozov, R Kettimuthu, K Kumaran, I Foster. **45th International Conference on Parallel Processing**, pp. 248-257, 2016.
340. "Globus: Recent enhancements and future plans," K Chard, S Tuecke, I Foster. **XSEDE16 Conference on Diversity, Big Data, and Science at Scale**, p. 27, 2016.

341. "Differentiated Scheduling of Response-Critical and Best-Effort Wide-Area Data Transfers," R Kettimuthu, G. Agrawal, P Sadayappan, I Foster, **IEEE International Parallel and Distributed Processing Symposium**, pp. 1113-1122, 2016.
342. "An automated tool profiling service for the cloud," R Chard, K Chard, B Ng, K Bubendorfer, A Rodriguez, R Madduri, I Foster. " **16th IEEE/ACM International Symposium on Cluster, Cloud and Grid Computing**, pp. 223-232, 2016.
343. "An in-memory based framework for scientific data analytics," D Elia, S Fiore, A D'Anca, C Palazzo, I Foster, D N Williams. **ACM International Conference on Computing Frontiers**, pp. 424-429, 2016.
344. "Globus Auth: A research identity and access management platform," S Tuecke, R Ananthakrishnan, K Chard, M Lidman, B McCollam, I Foster. **12th IEEE International Conference on e-Science**. 2016.
345. "LDV: Light-weight database virtualization," Q. Pham, T Malik, B Glavic, I Foster, **IEEE 31st International Conference on Data Engineering**, 1179-1190, 2015.
346. "Using active data to provide smart data surveillance to e-science users," A Simonet, K Chard, G. Fedak, I Foster, **23rd Euromicro International Conference on Parallel, Distributed and Network-Based Processing**, 269-273, 2015.
347. "Jetstream: A Distributed Cloud Infrastructure for Underresourced higher education communities," J Fischer, S Tuecke, I Foster, C Stewart, **1st Workshop on The Science of Cyberinfrastructure: Research, Experience, Applications and Models**, 53-61, 2015.
348. "Rapid tomographic image reconstruction via large-scale parallelization," T Bicer, D Gursoy, R Kettimuthu, F De Carlo, G. Agrawal, I Foster, **Euro-Par: Parallel Processing**, 289-302, 2015.
349. "Jetstream: a self-provisioned, scalable science and engineering cloud environment," C Stewart, Cockerill, M Timothy, I Foster, D Hancock, N Merchant, E Skidmore, D Stanzione, J Taylor, S Tuecke, G. Turner, **XSEDE Conference: Scientific Advancements Enabled by Enhanced Cyberinfrastructure**, 29, 2015.
350. "Cost-Aware Elastic Cloud Provisioning for Scientific Workloads" R Chard, K Chard, K Bubendorfer, L Lacinski, R Madduri, I Foster, **IEEE 8th International Conference on Cloud Computing**, 971-974, 2015.
351. "Building Bridges from the Campus to XSEDE," L Liming, I Foster, S Tuecke, **IEEE International Conference on Cluster Computing**, 865-868, 2015.
352. "An elegant sufficiency: load-aware differentiated scheduling of data transfers," R Kettimuthu, Vardoyan, Gayane, Agrawal, Gagan, P Sadayappan, I Foster, **International Conference for High Performance Computing, Networking, Storage and Analysis**, 46, 2015.
353. "Globus Data Publication as a Service: Lowering Barriers to Reproducible Science," K Chard, Pruyne, Jim, B Blaiszik, R Ananthakrishnan, S Tuecke, I Foster, **IEEE 11th International Conference on e-Science**, 401-410, 2015.
354. "Cost-aware cloud provisioning," R Chard, K Chard, K Bubendorfer, L Lacinski, R Madduri, I Foster, **IEEE 11th International Conference on e-Science**, 136-144, 2015.
355. "Toward interlanguage parallel scripting for distributed-memory scientific computing," J Wozniak, T Armstrong, K Maheshwari, D Katz, M Wilde, I Foster, **IEEE International Conference on Cluster Computing**, 482-485, 2015.
356. "Interlanguage parallel scripting for distributed-memory scientific computing," J Wozniak, T Armstrong, K Maheshwari, D Katz, M Wilde, I Foster, **10th Workshop on Workflows in Support of Large-Scale Science**, 6, 2015.
357. "Big data remote access interfaces for light source science," J Wozniak, K Chard, B Blaiszik, R Osborn, M Wilde, I Foster, **IEEE/ACM International Symposium on Big Data Computing**, 2015.
358. "Sustained Wide-Area TCP Memory Transfers Over Dedicated Connections," N Rao, D Towsley, G. Vardoyan, B Settlemeyer, I Foster, R Kettimuthu, **International Conference on High Performance Computing and Communications**, 1603-1606, 2015.

359. "Lessons from industry for science cyberinfrastructure: Simplicity, scale, and sustainability via SaaS/PaaS," I Foster, **1st Workshop on The Science of Cyberinfrastructure: Research, Experience, Applications and Models**, 2015.
360. "Compiler Optimization for Extreme-Scale Scripting," T Armstrong, J Wozniak, M Wilde, I Foster, **14th IEEE/ACM International Symposium on Cluster, Cloud and Grid Computing**, 571-574, 2014.
361. "A Community-Driven Workflow Recommendations and Reuse Infrastructure," J Zhang, C Lee, S Xiao, P Votava, T Lee, R Nemani, I Foster, **IEEE 8th International Symposium on Service Oriented System Engineering**, 162-172, 2014.
362. "Design and evaluation of the gemtc framework for GPU-enabled many-task computing," S Krieder, J Wozniak, T Armstrong, M Wilde, D Katz, B Grimmer, I Foster, I Raicu, **23rd international symposium on High-performance parallel and distributed computing**, 153-164, 2014.
363. "Compiler techniques for massively scalable implicit task parallelism," T Armstrong, J Wozniak, M Wilde, I Foster, **International Conference for High Performance Computing, Networking, Storage and Analysis**, 299-310, 2014.
364. "Benchmarking cloud-based tagging services," T Malik, K Chard, I Foster, **IEEE 30th International Conference on Data Engineering Workshops**, 231-238, 2014.
365. "Language features for scalable distributed-memory dataflow computing," J Wozniak, M Wilde, I Foster, **4th Workshop on Data-Flow Execution Models for Extreme Scale Computing**, 50-53, 2014.
366. "Ophidia: A full software stack for scientific data analytics," S Fiore, A D'Anca, Elia, Donatello, C Palazzo, I Foster, D Williams, G. Aloisio, **2014 International Conference High Performance Computing & Simulation (HPCS)**, 343-350, 2014.
367. "Big data staging with MPI-IO for interactive X-ray science," J Wozniak, H Sharma, T Armstrong, M Wilde, J Almer, I Foster, **IEEE/ACM International Symposium on Big Data Computing**, 26-34, 2014.
368. "A cloud-based image analysis gateway for traumatic brain injury research," K Chard, R Madduri, X. Jiang, F Dahi, M Vannier, I Foster, **9th Gateway Computing Environments Workshop**, 13-16, 2014.
369. "Globus Nexus: Research identity, profile, and group management as a service," K Chard, M Lidman, J Bryan, T Howe, B McCollam, R Ananthakrishnan, S Tuecke, I Foster, **IEEE 10th International Conference on e-Science**, 31-38, 2014.
370. "Auditing and maintaining provenance in software packages," Q. Pham, T Malik, I Foster, **Provenance and Annotation of Data and Processes**, 97-109, 2014.
371. "A model for tracing and debugging large-scale task-parallel programs with MPE, LASH-C," J Wozniak, Chan, Anthony, T Armstrong, M Wilde, E Lusk, I Foster, at PPoPP, 2013.
372. "Swift/T: large-scale application composition via distributed-memory dataflow processing," J Wozniak, T Armstrong, M Wilde, D Katz, E Lusk, I Foster, **13th IEEE/ACM International Symposium on Cluster, Cloud and Grid Computing**, 95-102, 2013.
373. "Provenance traces of the swift parallel scripting system," L Gadelha Jr, M Wilde, M Mattoso, I Foster, **Joint EDBT/ICDT 2013 Workshops**, 325-326, 2013.
374. "Using provenance for repeatability" Q. Pham, T Malik, I Foster, **5th USENIX Workshop on the Theory and Practice of Provenance**, 2013.
375. "Dataflow coordination of data-parallel tasks via MPI 3.0," J Wozniak, T Peterka, T Armstrong, J Dinan, E Lusk, M Wilde, I Foster, **20th European MPI Users' Group Meeting**, 2013.
376. "MTC Envelope: Defining the capability of large scale computers in the context of parallel scripting applications," Z Zhang, D Katz, M Wilde, J Wozniak, I Foster, **22nd international symposium on High-performance parallel and distributed computing**, 37-48, 2013.
377. "Science as a service: how on-demand computing can accelerate discovery," I Foster, R Madduri, **4th ACM workshop on Scientific cloud computing**, 2013.

378. "Parallelizing the execution of sequential scripts," Z Zhang, D Katz, T Armstrong, J Wozniak, I Foster, **International Conference on High Performance Computing, Networking, Storage and Analysis**, 31, 2013.
379. "Experiences in building a next-generation sequencing analysis service using galaxy, globus online and Amazon web service," R Madduri, P Dave, D Sulakhe, L Lacinski, B Liu, I Foster, **Conference on Extreme Science and Engineering Discovery Environment: Gateway to Discovery**, 34, 2013.
380. "Enabling Multi-task computation on Galaxy-based Gateways using Swift," K Maheshwari, A Rodriguez, Kelly, Denis, R Madduri, J Wozniak, M Wilde, I Foster, **IEEE International Conference on Cluster Computing**, 2013.
381. "Distributed tools deployment and management for multiple galaxy instances in globus genomics," D Sulakhe, A Rodriguez, N Prozorovsky, N Kavthekar, R Madduri, A Parikh, U. Dave, L Lacinski, I Foster, **8th Workshop on Workflows in Support of Large-Scale Science**, 106-111, 2013.
382. "Globus Nexus: An identity, profile, and group management platform for science gateways and other collaborative science applications," R Ananthakrishnan, J Bryan, K Chard, I Foster, T Howe, M Lidman, S Tuecke, **IEEE International Conference on Cluster Computing**, 2013.
383. "Lens: A Faceted Browser for Research Networking Platforms," Whaling, Richard, Malik, Tania, I Foster, **IEEE 9th International Conference on eScience**, 196-203, 2013.
384. "A big data analytics framework for scientific data management," S Fiore, C Palazzo, A D'Anca, I Foster, D Williams, G. Aloisio, **IEEE International Conference on Big Data**, 2013.
385. "Scientific big data analytics challenges at large scale," G. Aloisio, S Fiore, I Foster, D Williams, **Big Data and Extreme-scale Computing**, 2013.
386. "Turbine: A distributed-memory dataflow engine for extreme-scale many-task applications," J Wozniak, T Armstrong, K Maheshwari, E Lusk, D Katz, M Wilde, I Foster, **1st ACM SIGMOD Workshop on Scalable Workflow Execution Engines and Technologies**, 5, 2012.
387. "Instant gridftp," R Kettimuthu, L Lacinski, M Link, Pickett, Karl, S Tuecke, I Foster, **IEEE 26th International Parallel and Distributed Processing Symposium Workshops & PhD Forum**, 1104-1112, 2012.
388. "Job and data clustering for aggregate use of multiple production cyberinfrastructures," K Maheshwari, A Espinosa, D Katz, M Wilde, Z Zhang, I Foster, S Callaghan, P Maechling, **5th ACM International Workshop on Data-Intensive Distributed Computing**, 2012.
389. "Campus bridging made easy via Globus services," I Foster, R Kettimuthu, S Martin, S Tuecke, D Milroy, B Palen, T Hauser, J Braden, **1st Conference of the Extreme Science and Engineering Discovery Environment: Bridging from the eXtreme to the Campus and Beyond**, 50, 2012.
390. "What is Campus Bridging and what is XSEDE doing about it?" C Stewart, R Knepper, J Ferguson, F Bachmann, I Foster, A Grimshaw, V Hazlewood, D Lifka, **1st Conference of the Extreme Science and Engineering Discovery Environment: Bridging from the eXtreme to the campus and beyond**, 47, 2012.
391. "On using virtual circuits for GridFTP transfers," Z Liu, M Veeraraghavan, Z Yan, C Tracy, J Tie, I Foster, J Dennis, J Hick, Y Li, W Yang, **International Conference on High Performance Computing, Networking, Storage and Analysis**, 81, 2012.
392. "SOLE: linking research papers with science objects," Q. Pham, T Malik, I Foster, R Di Lauro, R Montella, **Provenance and Annotation of Data and Processes**, 203-208, 2012.
393. "Design and analysis of data management in scalable parallel scripting," Z Zhang, D Katz, J Wozniak, A Espinosa, I Foster, **International Conference on High Performance Computing, Networking, Storage and Analysis**, 85, 2012.
394. "SaaS for science: the path to reality for research in the cloud," I Foster, V Vasiliadis, **1st Conference of the Extreme Science and Engineering Discovery Environment: Bridging from the eXtreme to the campus and beyond**, 66, 2012.

395. "Deploying bioinformatics workflows on clouds with Galaxy and Globus Provision," B Liu, B Sotomayor, R Madduri, K Chard, I Foster, **Workshop on High Performance Computing, Networking, Storage and Analysis**, 1087-1095, 2012.
396. "Addressing data access needs of the long-tail distribution of geoscientists," T Malik, I Foster, **IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium**, 5348-5351, 2012.
397. "Bringing Task and Data Parallelism to Analysis of Climate Model Output," R Jacob, J Krishna, X. Xu, S Mickelson, T Tautges, M Wilde, R Latham, I Foster, R Ross, M Hereld, **High Performance Computing, Networking, Storage and Analysis (SCC), 2012 SC Companion**:1493-1494, 2012.
398. "Towards to an Oncology Database (ONCOD) using a data warehousing approach," X. Wang, L Liu, J Fackenthal, P Chang, G. Newstead, S Chmura, I Foster, O. Olopade, **AMIA Summits on Translational Science Proceedings, 2012. American Medical Informatics Association**, 105, 2012
399. "Managed GridFTP," J Bresnahan, M Link, R Kettimuthu, I Foster, **IEEE International Symposium on Parallel and Distributed Processing Workshops and Phd Forum**, 907-913, 2011.
400. "Toward semantics empowered biomedical web services," J Zhang, R Madduri, W Tan, K Deichl, J Alexander, I Foster, **IEEE International Conference on Web Services**, 371-378, 2011.
401. "AME: An anyscale many-task computing engine," Z Zhang, D Katz, M Ripeanu, M Wilde, I Foster, **6th workshop on Workflows in support of large-scale science**, 137-146, 2011.
402. "Making a case for distributed file systems," I Raicu, I Foster, P Beckman, **3rd International Workshop on Large-scale system and application performance**, 2011.
403. "Providing map and GPS assistance to service composition in bioinformatics," W Tan, J Zhang, R Madduri, I Foster, D De Roure, **IEEE International Conference on Services Computing**, 608-615, 2011.
404. "Globus xio pipe open driver: enabling gridftp to leverage standard unix tools," R Kettimuthu, S Link, J Bresnahan, M Link, I Foster, **TeraGrid Conference: Extreme Digital Discovery**, 20, 2011.
405. "A distributed look-up architecture for text mining applications using MapReduce," A Balkir, I Foster, A Rzhetsky, **High Performance Computing, Networking, Storage and Analysis (SC) International Conference**, 2011.
406. "Recommend-as-you-go: a novel approach supporting services-oriented scientific workflow reuse," J Zhang, W Tan, J Alexander, I Foster, R Madduri, **IEEE International Conference on Services Computing**, 48-55, 2011.
407. "Exploring provenance in high performance scientific computing," L Gadelha Jr, M Wilde, M Mattoso, I Foster, **1st Annual Workshop on High Performance Computing Meets Databases**, 17-20, 2011.
408. "Improving the efficiency of subset queries on raster images," T Malik, N Best, J Elliott, R Madduri, I Foster, **ACM SIGSPATIAL 2nd International Workshop on High Performance and Distributed Geographic Information Systems**, 34-37, 2011.
409. "Distance estimation for very large networks using MapReduce and network structure indices," H Oktay, A Balkir, I Foster, D Jensen, **Workshop on Information Networks**, 2011.
410. "Data-intensive CyberShake computations on an opportunistic cyberinfrastructure," A Espinosa, D Katz, M Wilde, K Maheshwari, I Foster, S Callaghan, P Maechling, **TeraGrid Conference: Extreme Digital Discovery**, 14, 2011.
411. "Lessons learned from moving earth system grid data sets over a 20 gbps wide-area network," R Kettimuthu, A Sim, D Gunter, W Allcock, P Bremer, J Bresnahan, A Cherry, L Childers, E Dart, I Foster, **19th ACM International Symposium on High Performance Distributed Computing**, 316-319, 2010.
412. "A Data Management Framework for Distributed Biomedical Research Environments," R Kettimuthu, R Schuler, D Keator, M Feller, D Wei, M Link, J Bresnahan, L Liming, J Ames, A Chervenak, **6th IEEE International Conference on e-Science Workshops**, 72-79, 2010.

413. "A data transfer framework for large-scale science experiments," W Liu, B Tieman, R Kettimuthu, I Foster, **19th ACM International Symposium on High Performance Distributed Computing**, 717-724, 2010.
414. "An adaptive strategy for scheduling data-intensive applications in grid environments," W Liu, R Kettimuthu, Li, Bo, I Foster, **IEEE 17th International Conference on Telecommunications**, 642-649, 2010.
415. "Scheduling many-task workloads on supercomputers: Dealing with trailing tasks," T Armstrong, Z Zhang, D Katz, M Wilde, I Foster, **IEEE Workshop on Many-Task Computing on Grids and Supercomputers**, 2010.
416. "Towards a threat model for provenance in e-Science," L Gadelha Jr, M Mattoso, M Wilde, I Foster, **Provenance and Annotation of Data and Processes**, 277-279, 2010
417. "NONUS: A No-Onus Platform for Generating Grant Reports," T Malik, I Foster, A Rzhetsky, J Foster, J Evans, **6th IEEE International Conference on e-Science Workshops**, 136-140, 2010.
418. "Some economic and societal implications of a biofuel based economy: Results from CIM-EARTH a new integrated assessment model," R Kotamarthi, J Elliott, B Drewniak, M Franklin, I Foster, T Munson, R Doctor, M Wang, **Fifth Symposium on Policy and Socio-economic Research**, 2010.
419. "Resource leasing and the art of suspending virtual machines," B Sotomayor, R Montero, I Llorente, I Foster, **11th IEEE International Conference on High Performance Computing and Communications**, 59-68, 2009.
420. "The quest for scalable support of data-intensive workloads in distributed systems," I Raicu, I Foster, Y Zhao, P Little, C Moretti, A Chaudhary, D Thain, **18th ACM international symposium on High performance distributed computing**, 207-216, 2009.
421. "Scientific workflows as services in caGrid: a Taverna and gRAVI approach," W Tan, K Chard, D Sulakhe, R Madduri, I Foster, S Soiland-Reyes, C Goble, **IEEE International Conference on Web Services**, 413-420, 2009.
422. "Wrap scientific applications as WSRF grid services using gRAVI," K Chard, W Tan, J Boverhof, R Madduri, I Foster, **IEEE International Conference on Web Services**, 83-90, 2009.
423. "GridFTP GUI: an easy and efficient way to transfer data in grid," W Liu, R Kettimuthu, B Tieman, R Madduri, B Li, I Foster, **Networks for Grid Applications**, 57-66, 2009
424. "ADEM: automating deployment and management of application software on the open science grid," Hou, Zhengxiong, Tie, Jing, Zhou, Xingshe, I Foster, M Wilde, **10th IEEE/ACM International Conference on Grid Computing**, 130-137, 2009.
425. "Extreme-scale scripting: Opportunities for large task-parallel applications on petascale computers," M Wilde, I Raicu, A Espinosa, Z Zhang, B Clifford, M Hategan, S Kenny, K Iskra, P Beckman, I Foster, **Journal of Physics: Conference Series**, 180(1):12046, 2009.
426. "Enabling petascale science: Data management, troubleshooting, and scalable science services," A Baranovski, K Beattie, S Bharathi, J Boverhof, J Bresnahan, A Chervenak, I Foster, T Freeman, D Gunter, K Keahey, **Journal of Physics: Conference Series**, 125, 1, 12068, 2008.
427. "Data management and analysis for the Earth System Grid," D Williams, R Ananthakrishnan, D Bernholdt, S Bharathi, D Brown, M Chen, A Chervenak, L Cinquini, R Drach, I Foster, **Journal of Physics: Conference Series**, 125, 1, 12072, 2008
428. "The Open Science Grid: Status and architecture," R Pordes, D Petravick, W Kramer, D Olson, M Livny, A Roy, P Avery, K Blackburn, T Wenaus, F Wuerthwein, **Journal of Physics: Conference Series**, 119(5):52028, 2008.
429. "The Open Science Grid," R Pordes, D Petravick, W Kramer, D Olson, M Livny, A Roy, P Avery, K Blackburn, T Wenaus, F Wuerthwein, ", **Journal of Physics: Conference Series**, 78(1):12057, 2007.
430. "Building a global federation system for climate change research: the earth system grid center for enabling technologies (ESG-CET)," R Ananthakrishnan, D Bernholdt, S Bharathi, D Brown, M Chen, A Chervenak, L Cinquini, R Drach, I Foster, P Fox, **Journal of Physics: Conference Series**, 78, 1, 12050, 2007.

431. "Enabling distributed petascale science," A Baranovski, Bharathi, J Bresnahan, A Chervenak, I Foster, D Fraser, T Freeman, D Gunter, K Jackson, K Keahey, **Journal of Physics: Conference Series**, 78(1):12020, 2007.
432. "TeraGrid's integrated information service," L Liming, Navarro, John-Paul, Blau, Eric, Brechin, Jason, C Catlett, Dahan, Maytal, Diehl, Diana, Dooley, Rion, Dwyer, Michael, Ericson, Kate, Ian Foster, **5th Grid Computing Environments Workshop**, 8, 2009.
433. "UDT as an alternative transport protocol for GridFTP," J Bresnahan, M Link, R Kettimuthu, I Foster, **7th International Workshop on Protocols for Future, Large-Scale and Diverse Network Transports**, 2009.
434. "Enhancing the earth system grid security infrastructure through single sign-on and autoprovisioning," F Siebenlist, R Ananthakrishnan, Bernholdt, David E, Cinquini, Luca, I Foster, Middleton, DE, Miller, Neill, D Williams, **5th Grid Computing Environments Workshop**, 13, 2009.
435. "Building Scientific Workflow with Taverna and BPEL: A Comparative Study in caGrid," W Tan, Missier, Paolo, R Madduri, I Foster, **Service-Oriented Computing**, 2009.
436. "GridFTP Multilinking," J Bresnahan, M Link, R Kettimuthu, I Foster, **TeraGrid Conference**, 2009.
437. "Modeling the human dimensions of climate change: The CIM-EARTH project," Moyer, Elisabeth, I Foster, K Judd, T Munson, **IOP Conference Series: Earth and Environmental Science**, 6, 49, 492007, 2009.
438. "Experiences of On-Demand Execution for Large Scale Parameter Sweep Applications on OSG by Swift," Hou, Zhengxiong, M Wilde, M Hategan, Zhou, Xingshe, I Foster, Clifford, Bryan, **11th IEEE International Conference on High Performance Computing and Communications**, 527-532, 2009.
439. "Combining batch execution and leasing using virtual machines," B Sotomayor, K Keahey, I Foster, **17th international symposium on High performance distributed computing**, 87-96, 2008.
440. "Capacity leasing in cloud systems using the opennebula engine," B Sotomayor, R Montero, I Llorente, I Foster, **Workshop on Cloud Computing and its Applications**, 3, 2008.
441. "Toward loosely coupled programming on petascale systems," I Raicu, Z Zhang, M Wilde, I Foster, P Beckman, K Iskra, B Clifford, **ACM/IEEE Conference on Supercomputing**, 22, 2008.
442. "Scientific workflow systems for 21st century, new bottle or new wine?" Y Zhao, I Raicu, I Foster, **IEEE Congress on Services**, 467-471, 2008.
443. "Accelerating large-scale data exploration through data diffusion," I Raicu, Y Zhao, I Foster, Szalay, Alex, **International Workshop on Data-aware Distributed Computing**, 2008.
444. "Building scientific workflow with taverna and bpel: A comparative study in cagrid," W Tan, Missier, Paolo, R Madduri, I Foster, **Service-Oriented Computing**, 118-129, 2008.
445. "Design and evaluation of a collective io model for loosely coupled petascale programming," Z Zhang, A Espinosa, K Iskra, I Raicu, I Foster, M Wilde, **Workshop on Many-Task Computing on Grids and Supercomputers**, 2008.
446. "Using overlays for efficient data transfer over shared wide-area networks," G. Khanna, U. Catalyurek, T Kurc, R Kettimuthu, P Sadayappan, I Foster, K Saltz, **ACM/IEEE conference on Supercomputing**, 47, 2008.
447. "Distributed I/O with ParaMEDIC: Experiences with a worldwide supercomputer," Balaji, Pavan, Feng, Wu-chun, Lin, Heshan, Archuleta, Jeremy, Matsuoka, Satoshi, Warren, Andrew, Setubal, Joao, E Lusk, Thakur, R, I Foster, **IEEE International Supercomputing Conference**, 2008.
448. "Engaging with the LEAD science gateway project: lessons learned in successfully deploying complex system solutions on TeraGrid," D Fraser, I Foster, **TeraGrid Conference**, 2008.
449. "Build Grid Enabled Scientific Workflows Using Gravi and Taverna," K Chard, C Onyuksel, W Tan, D Sulakhe, R Madduri, I Foster, **IEEE 4th International Conference on eScience**, 614-619, 2008.

450. "Multi-hop path splitting and multi-pathing optimizations for data transfers over shared wide-area networks using GridFTP," G. Khanna, U. Catalyurek, T Kurc, P Sadayappan, K Saltz, R Kettimuthu, I Foster, **17th International Symposium on High Performance Distributed Computing**, 225-226, 2008.
451. "Orchestrating caGrid services in Taverna," W Tan, R Madduri, Keshav, Kiran, Suzek, Baris E, S Oster, I Foster, **IEEE International Conference on Web Services**, 14-20, 2008.
452. "Communicating security assertions over the GridFTP control channel," R Kettimuthu, L Wantao, F Siebenlist, I Foster, **IEEE 4th International Conference on eScience**, 426-427, 2008.
453. "Data intensive scalable computing on TeraGrid: A comparison of MapReduce and Swift," Q. Pham, A Balkir, J Tie, I Foster, M Wilde, I Raicu, **TeraGrid Conference**, 2008.
454. "Swift: Fast, reliable, loosely coupled parallel computation," Y Zhao, M Hategan, B Clifford, I Foster, G. Von Laszewski, V Nefedova, I Raicu, T Stef-Praun, M Wilde, **IEEE Congress on Services**, 199-206, 2007.
455. "Falkon: a Fast and Light-weight tasK executiON framework," I Raicu, Y Zhao, C Dumitrescu, I Foster, M Wilde, **ACM/IEEE conference on Supercomputing**, 43, 2007.
456. "GT4 GRAM: a functionality and performance study," M Feller, I Foster, S Martin, **TeraGrid Conference**, 2007.
457. "Hand: Highly available dynamic deployment infrastructure for Globus Toolkit 4," L Qi, H Jin, I Foster, J Gawor, **15th EUROMICRO International Conference on Parallel, Distributed and Network-Based Processing**, 155-162, 2007.
458. "Globus GridFTP: What's new in 2007," J Bresnahan, M Link, G. Khanna, Z Imani, R Kettimuthu, I Foster, **1st International Conference on Networks for Grid Applications**, 19,
459. "GridFTP pipelining," J Bresnahan, M Link, R, Kettimuthu, D Fraser, I Foster, **TeraGrid Conference**, 2007.
460. "Enabling cost-effective resource leases with virtual machines," B Sotomayor, K Keahey, I Foster, T Freeman, **Hot Topics session in ACM/IEEE International Symposium on High Performance Distributed Computing 2007**, 2007.
461. "caGrid 1.0: a Grid enterprise architecture for cancer research," S Oster, Langella, Stephen, Hastings, Shannon, Ervin, David, R Madduri, T Kurc M, F Siebenlist, P Covitz, Shanbhag, Krishnakant, I Foster, **AMIA**, 2007.
462. "Provenance Query Patterns for Many-Task Scientific Computing," L Gadelha, M Mattoso, M Wilde, I Foster, **USENIX Workshop on the Theory and Practice of Provenance**, 2011.
463. "Anomaly detection and diagnosis in grid environments," L Yang, C Liu, J Schopf, I Foster, **ACM/IEEE Conference on Supercomputing**, 33, 2007.
464. "Gridcopy: Moving data fast on the grid," R Kettimuthu, W Allcock, J Navarro, I Foster, **IEEE International Parallel and Distributed Processing Symposium**, 363, 2007.
465. "Dynamic resource provisioning in grid environments," I Raicu, C Dumitrescu, I Foster. **TeraGrid conference**, 2007.
466. "Virtual Data Language: A typed workflow notation for diversely structured scientific data," "Y Zhao, M Wilde, I Foster. **Workflows for e-Science**, 258-275, 2007.
467. "Scaling TeraGrid access: A testbed for identity management and attribute-based authorization," V Welch, I Foster, T Scavo, F Siebenlist, C Catlett, J Gemmill, D Skow. **TeraGrid Conference**, 2007.
468. "A scalable cluster algorithm for internet resources," C Liu, I Foster. **IEEE International Parallel and Distributed Processing Symposium**, 2007.
469. "TeraGrid's GRAM Auditing and Accounting and its Integration with the LEAD Science Gateway," S Martin, P Lane, I Foster, M Christie. **TeraGrid Conference**, 7, 2007.
470. "Harnessing Multicore Processors for High-Speed Secure Transfer," J Bresnahan, R Kettimuthu, M Link, I Foster. **High-Speed Networks Workshop**, 56-59, 2007.

471. "In Search of Simplicity: A Self-Organizing Group Communication Overlay," M Ripeanu, A Iamnitchi, I Foster, A Rogers. In **First IEEE International Conference on Self-Adaptive and Self-Organizing Systems**, 2007, pp. 371-374.
472. "Efficient Processing of Relational Queries with Sum Constraints," S Nestorov, C Liu, I Foster. In **Lecture Notes in Computer Science**, vol. 4505, Springer, 2007, pp. 440-451.
473. "XIOPerf: A Tool for Evaluating Network Protocols," J Bresnahan, R Kettimuthu, I Foster. In **3rd International Workshop on Networks for Grid Applications**, 2006, pp. 1-9.
474. "Planning Spatial Workflows to Optimize Grid Performance," L Meyer, J Annis, M Wilde, M Mattoso, I Foster, **ACM Symposium on Applied Computing**, 2006, pp. 786-790.
475. "An Opportunistic Algorithm for Scheduling Workflows on Grids," L Meyer, D Scheftner, J Voeckler, M Mattoso, M Wilde, I Foster. In **Lecture Notes in Computer Science**, vol. 4395, Springer, 2006, pp. 1-12.
476. "Applying the Virtual Data Provenance Model," Y Zhao, M Wilde, I Foster. In **Lecture Notes in Computer Science**, vol. 4145, Springer, 2006, pp. 148-161.
477. "A Multipolicy Authorization Framework for Grid Security," B Lang, I Foster, F Siebenlist, R Ananthakrishnan, T Freeman. In **5th IEEE Symposium on Network Computing and Applications**, Cambridge, Mass., IEEE, 2006, pp. 269-272.
478. "A Tool for Prioritizing DAGMan Jobs and Its Evaluation," G. Malewicz, I Foster, A Rosenberg, M Wilde. In **IEEE International Symposium on High Performance Distributed Computing**, IEEE, 2006, pp. 156-167.
479. "Statistical Data Reduction for Efficient Application Performance Monitoring," L Yang, J Schopf, C Dumitrescu, I Foster. In **IEEE/ACM International Symposium on Cluster Computing and Grid**, 2006, pp. 327-334.
480. "Using Multiple Grid Resources for Bioinformatics Applications in GADU," D Sulakhe, Alex Rodriguez, M Wilde, I Foster, N Maltsev. In **IEEE/ACM International Symposium on Cluster Computing and Grid**, 41, 2006.
481. "Virtual Clusters for Grid Communities," I Foster, T Freeman, K Keahey, D Scheftner, B Sotomayor, X. Zhang. In **IEEE/ACM International Symposium on Cluster Computing and Grid**, vol. 1, 2006, pp. 513-520.
482. "Experiences in Running Workloads over Grid3," C Dumitrescu, I Raicu, I Foster. In **4th International Conference on Grid and Cooperative Computing**, 274-286, 2005.
483. "GNARE: an environment for grid-based high-throughput genome analysis," D Sulakhe, A Rodrigue, M D'Souza, M Wilde, V Nefedova, I Foster, N Maltsev. In **International Symposium on Cluster Computing and the Grid**, vol. 1, 2005, pp. 455-462.
484. "The Globus Striped GridFTP Framework and Server," W Allcock, J Bresnahan, R Kettimuthu, M Link, C Dumitrescu, I Raicu, I Foster. In **SC05**, November 2005, p. 54.
485. "Data Grid Tools: Enabling Science on Big Distributed Data," W Allcock, A Chervenak, I Foster, C Kesselman, M Livny. In **2005 SciDAC Conference**, 571-575, 2005.
486. "A Model for Usage Policy-based Resource Allocation in Grids, C Dumitrescu, M Wilde, I Foster. In **6th IEEE International Workshop on Policies for Distributed Systems and Networks**, 2005, pp. 191-200.
487. "Efficient and Robust Computation of Resource Clusters in the Internet," C Liu, I Foster. In **6th IEEE International Conference on Cluster Computing**, 1-9, 2005.
488. "Efficient Relational Joins with Arithmetic Constraints on Multiple Attributes," C Liu, L Yang, I Foster. In **9th International Database Applications & Engineering Symposium**, 2005, pp. 210-220.
489. "GRUBER: A Grid Resource SLA Broker," C Dumitrescu, I Foster. In **EuroPar**, 2005, pp. 465-474.
490. "Virtual Workspaces in the Grid," K Keahey, I Foster., T Freeman, H Zhang, D Galron. In **Lecture Notes in Computer Science**, vol. 3648, 2005, pp. 421-431.

491. "Interest-Aware Information Dissemination in Small-World Communities," A Iamnitchi, I Foster. In **IEEE International Symposium on High Performance Distributed Computing**, IEEE Computer Society, 2005, pp. 167-175.
492. "A Comparison of WSRF and WS-Notification Implementations: Globus Toolkit V4, pyGridWare, WSRF:Lite, and WSRF.NET," M Humphrey, G. Wasson, K Jackson, J Boverhof, S Meder, J Gawor, S Lang, S Pickles, M McKeown, I Foster. In **IEEE International Symposium on High Performance Distributed Computing**, 2005.
493. "XDTM: XML Data Type and Mapping for Specifying Datasets," L Moreau, Y Zhao, I Foster, J Voeckler, M Wilde. In **European Grid Conference**, 2005, pp. 495-505.
494. "Improving Parallel Data Transfer Times Using Predicted Variances in Shared Networks," L Yang, J Schopf, I Foster. In **IEEE/ACM International Symposium on Cluster Computing and Grid**, 2005, pp. 734-742.
495. "GangSim: A Simulator for Grid Scheduling Studies," C Dumitrescu, I Foster. In **IEEE/ACM International Symposium on Cluster Computing and Grid**, col. 2, 2005, pp. 1151-1158.
496. "From Sandbox to Playground: Dynamic Virtual Environments in the Grid," K Keahey, K Doering, I Foster. In **5th International Workshop in Grid Computing**, IEE Computer Society, 2004, pp. 34-42.
497. "Usage Policy-based CPU Sharing in Virtual Organizations," C Dumitrescu, I Foster. In **5th International Workshop in Grid Computing**, 2004, pp. 53-60.
498. "DiPerF: Automated DIstributed PeRformance testing Framework," C Dumitrescu, I Raicu, M Ripeanu, I Foster. In **5th International Workshop in Grid Computing**, 2004, 8 pp.
499. "Brain Meets Brawn: Why Grid and Agents Need Each Other," I Foster, N Jennings, C Kesselman. In **Autonomous Agents and Multi-Agent Systems**, 2004, pp. 8-15.
500. "Grid Middleware Services for Virtual Data Discovery, Composition, and Integration," Y Zhao, M Wilde, I Foster, J Voeckler, T Jordan, E Quigg, J Dobson. In **2nd International Workshop on Middleware for Grid Computing**, 2004, pp. 57-62.
501. "NEESgrid: A Distributed Collaboratory for Advanced Earthquake Engineering Experiment and Simulation," B Spencer, T Finholt, I Foster, C Kesselman, C Beldica, J Futrelle, S Gullapalli, P Hubbard, L Liming, D Marcusiu, L Pearlman, C Severance, G. Yang. In **13th World Conference on Earthquake Engineering**, Vancouver, B.C., Canada, 2004, Paper No. 1674.
502. "Distributed Hybrid Earthquake Engineering Experiments: Experiences with a Ground-Shaking Grid Application," L Pearlman, C Kesselman, S Gullapalli, B Spencer, J Futrelle, K Ricker, I Foster, P Hubbard, C Severance. In **13th IEEE International Symposium on High Performance Distributed Computing**, 2004, pp. 14-23.
503. "Globus and PlanetLab Resource Management Solutions Compared," M Ripeanu, M Bowman, J Chase, I Foster, M Milenkovic. In **13th IEEE International Symposium on High Performance Distributed Computing**, 2004, pp. 246-255.
504. "The Grid2003 Production Grid: Principles and Practice," I Foster et al. In **13th IEEE International Symposium on High Performance Distributed Computing**, IEEE Computer Society, 2004, pp. 236-245.
505. "X.509 Proxy Certificates for Dynamic Delegation," V Welch, I Foster, C Kesselman, O. Mulmo, K Pearlman, S Tuecke, J Gawor, S Meder, F Siebenlist. In **PKI04**, 2004.
506. "Reliable Data Transport: A Critical Service for the Grid," W Allcock, I Foster, R Madduri, **Building Service Based Grids Workshop**. In Global Grid Forum 11, 2004.
507. "A Constraint Language Approach to Matchmaking," C Liu, I Foster. In **14th International Workshop on Research Issues on Data Engineering**, IEEE Computer Society, 2004, pp. 7-14.
508. "Ouroboros: A Tool for Building Generic, Hybrid, Divide & Conquer Algorithms," J Johnson, I Foster. In **International Parallel and Distributed Processing Symposium**, Santa Fe, 2004, p. 78a.
509. "Small-World File-Sharing Communities," A Iamnitchi, M Ripeanu, Ian Foster. In **Infocom 2004**, vol. 2, Hong Kong, 2004, pp. 952-963.

510. "To Share or Not to Share: An Analysis of Incentives to Contribute in Collaborative File-Sharing Environments," K Ranganathan, M Ripeanu, A Sarin, I Foster. In **Workshop on Economics of Peer-to-Peer Systems**, 2003.
511. "Conservative Scheduling: Using Predicted Variance to Improve Scheduling Decisions in Dynamic Environments," L Yang, J Schopf, I Foster. **SC'03**, 2003.
512. "Homeostatic and Tendency-based CPU Load Prediction," L Yang, I Foster, J Schopf. In **International Parallel and Distributed Processing Symposium**, 2003, 9 pp.
513. "The Virtual Data Grid: A New Model and Architecture for Data-Intensive Collaboration," I Foster, J Voeckler, M Wilde, Y Zhao. **Conference on Innovative Data Systems Research**, 2003.
514. "On Death, Taxes, and the Convergence of Peer-to-Peer and Grid Computing," I Foster, A Iamnitchi, **2nd International Workshop on Peer-to-Peer Systems**, 118-128, 2003.
515. "Giggle: A Framework for Constructing Scalable Replica Location Services," A Chervenak, E Deelman, I Foster, L Guy, W Hoschek, A Iamnitchi, C Kesselman, P Kunst, M Ripeanu, B, Schwartzkopf, H, Stockinger, K Stockinger, B Tierney. In **SC'2002**, 2002, pp. 58ff.
516. "Applying Chimera Virtual Data Concepts to Cluster Finding in the Sloan Sky Survey," J Annis, Y, Zhao, J Voeckler, M Wilde, S Kent, I Foster. In **SC'2002**, IEE Computer Society, 2002, pp. 1-14.
517. "SNAP: A Protocol for Negotiating Service Level Agreements and Coordinating Resource Management in Distributed Systems," K Czajkowski, I Foster, C Kesselman, V Sander, S Tuecke. In **Lecture Notes in Computer Science**, vol. 3726, 2002, pp. 1-14.
518. "Decoupling Computation and Data Scheduling in Distributed Data-Intensive Applications," K Ranganathan, I Foster. In **11th IEEE International Symposium on High Performance Distributed Computing**, 2002, pp. 352-358.
519. "GridMapper: A Tool for Visualizing the Behavior of Large-Scale Distributed Systems," W Allcock, J Bester, J Bresnahan, I Foster, J Gawor, J Insley, J Link, M Papka. In **11th IEEE International Symposium on High Performance Distributed Computing**, 2002, pp. 179-187.
520. "A Decentralized, Adaptive, Replica Location Service," M Ripeanu, I Foster. In **11th IEEE International Symposium on High Performance Distributed Computing**, IEEE Computer Society, 2002, p. 24.
521. "Design and Evaluation of a Resource Selection Framework for Grid Applications," C Liu, L Yang, D Angulo, I Foster. In **11th IEEE International Symposium on High Performance Distributed Computing**, 2002, pp. 63-72.
522. "InfoGram: A Grid Service that Supports Both Information Queries and Job Execution," G. von Laszewski, I Foster, J Gawor, A Schreiber, C Pena. In **11th IEEE International Symposium on High-Performance Distributed Computing**, 2002, pp. 333-342.
523. "Chimera: A Virtual Data System for Representing, Querying, and Automating Data Derivation," I Foster, J Voeckler, M Wilde, Y Zhao. In **14th Conference on Scientific and Statistical Database Management**, 2002, pp. 37-46.
524. "Improving Data Availability through Dynamic Model-Driven Replication in Large Peer-to-Peer Communities," K Ranganathan, A Iamnitchi, I Foster. In **Global and Peer-to-Peer Computing on Large Scale Distributed Systems Workshop**, 2002, p. 376.
525. "Locating Data in (Small-World?) Peer-to-Peer Scientific Collaborations," A Iamnitchi, M Ripeanu, I Foster. In **Lecture Notes in Computer Science**, vol. 2429, 2002, pp. 232-241.
526. "Mapping the Gnutella Network: Macroscopic Properties of Large-Scale Peer-to-Peer Systems," M Ripeanu, I Foster. In **Lecture Notes in Computer Science**, vol. 2429, 2002, pp. 85-93.
527. "A Community Authorization Service for Group Collaboration," L Pearlman, V Welch, I Foster, C Kesselman, S Tuecke. In **IEEE 3rd International Workshop on Policies for Distributed Systems and Networks**, 2002, pp. 50-59.
528. "Toward a Framework for Preparing and Executing Adaptive Grid Programs," K Kennedy, M Mazina, J Mellor-Crummey, K Cooper, L Torczon, F Berman, A Chien, H Dail, O. Sievert, D

- Angulo, I Foster, D Gannon, L Johnsson, C Kesselman, R Aydt, D Reed, J Dongarra, S Vadhiyar, R Wolski. In **14th International Parallel Distributed Processing Symposium**, 2002, pp. 171-175.
529. "Grid Technologies & Applications: Architecture & Achievements," I Foster, **International Conference on Computing in High Energy and Nuclear Physics**, 2001; reprinted in **Astronomical Data Analysis Systems and Software (ADASS)**, 2002.
 530. "Exploiting Hierarchy in Parallel Computer Networks to Optimize Collective Operation Performance," N Karonis, B de Supinski, I Foster, W Gropp, E Lusk, J Bresnahan. In **14th International Parallel Distributed Processing Symposium**, 2002, pp. 377-84.
 531. "Supporting Efficient Execution in Heterogeneous Distributed Computing Environments with Cactus and Globus," G. Allen, T Dramlitsch, I Foster, T Goodale, N Karonis, M Ripeanu, E Seidel, B Toonen, **SC'2001**, ACM Press, 2001, p. 52.
 532. "Designing Grid-based Problem Solving Environments and Portals," G. von Laszewski, I Foster, J Gawor, P Lane, N Rehn, M Russell. In **34th Hawai'i International Conference on System Science**, vol. 9, 2001, p. 9028.
 533. "The Earth System Grid II: Turning Climate Datasets into Community Resources," I Foster, E Alpert, A Chervenak, B Drach, C Kesselman, V Nefedova, D Middleton, A Shoshani, A Sim, D Williams. In **American Meteorological Society Conference**, 2001.
 534. "High-Performance Remote Access to Climate Simulation Data: A Challenge Problem for Data Grid Technologies," W Allcock, I Foster, V Nefedova, A Chervenak, E Deelman, C Kesselman, J Lee, A Sim, A Shoshani, B Drach, D Williams. In **SC'2001**, ACM Press, 2001, p. 20.
 535. "Identifying Dynamic Replication Strategies for a High Performance Data Grid," K Ranganathan, I Foster, **International Workshop on Grid Computing**, 2001, pp. 75-86.
 536. "On Fully Decentralized Resource Discovery in Grid Environments," A Iamnitchi, I Foster. In **Lecture Notes in Computer Science**, vol. 2242, Springer, 2001, pp. 51-62.
 537. "Design and Evaluation of Dynamic Replication Strategies for a High Performance Data Grid," K Ranganathan, I Foster. In **Lecture Notes in Computer Science**, vol. 3758, Springer, 2001, pp. 108-118.
 538. "Globus Toolkit Support for Distributed Data-Intensive Science," W Allcock, A Chervenak, I Foster, L Pearlman, V Welch, M Wilde. In **International Conference on Computing in High Energy and Nuclear Physics**, 2001.
 539. "Grid Information Services for Distributed Resource Sharing," K Czajkowski, S Fitzgerald, I Foster, C Kesselman. In **10th IEEE International Symposium on High Performance Distributed Computing**, IEEE Press, 2001, pp. 0181-0194.
 540. "File and Object Replication in Data Grids," H Stockinger, A Samar, W Allcock, I Foster, K Holtman, B Tierney. In **10th IEEE International Symposium on High Performance Distributed Computing**, IEEE Press, 2001, pp. 76-86.
 541. "Replica Selection in the Globus Data Grid," S Vazhkudai, S Tuecke, I Foster. In **First IEEE/ACM International Conference on Cluster Computing and the Grid**, 2001, pp. 106-113.
 542. "Condor-G: A Computation Management Agent for Multi-Institutional Grids," J Frey, T Tannenbaum, I Foster, M Livny, S Tuecke. In **10th IEEE International Symposium on High Performance Distributed Computing**, IEEE Press, 2001, pp. 55-66.
 543. "End-to-End Provision of Policy Information for Network QoS," V Sander, W Adamson, I Foster, A Roy. In **10th IEEE International Symposium on High Performance Distributed Computing**, IEEE Press, 2001, pp. 115-126.
 544. "The Astrophysics Simulation Collaboratory: A Science Portal Enabling Community Software Development," M Russell, G. Allen, G. Daues, I Foster, E Seidel, J Novotny, J Shalf, G. von Laszewski. In **10th IEEE International Symposium on High Performance Distributed Computing**, IEEE Press, 2001, pp. 207-215.

545. "Computational Design and Performance of the Fast Ocean Atmosphere Model, Version One," R Jacob, C Schafer, I Foster, M Tobis, J Anderson. In **Lecture Notes in Computer Science**, vol. 2073, Springer-Verlag, 2001, pp. 171-184.
546. "The Model Coupling Toolkit," J Larson, R Jacob, I Foster, J Guo. In **Lecture Notes in Computer Science**, vol. 2073, Springer-Verlag, 2001, pp. 185-194.
547. "Cactus Application: Performance Predictions in Grid Environments," M Ripeanu, A Iamnitchi, I Foster. In **Lecture Notes in Computer Science**, vol. 2150, 2001, pp. 807-816.
548. "Secure, Efficient Data Transport and Replica Management for High-Performance Data-Intensive Computing," W Allcock, J Bester, J Bresnahan, A Chervenak, I Foster, C Kesselman, S Meder, V Nefedova, D Quesnel, S Tuecke. In **IEEE Mass Storage Conference**, 2001, p. 13.
549. "A Quality of Service Architecture that Combines Resource Reservation and Application Adaptation," I Foster, A Roy, V Sander. In **8th International Workshop on Quality of Service**, 2000, pp. 181-188.
550. "A Differentiated Services Implementation for High-Performance TCP Flows," V Sander, I Foster, A Roy, L Winkler. In *Computer Networks: The International Journal of Computer and Telecommunications Networking*, 34(6):915-929, 2000.
551. "A Problem-Specific Fault-Tolerance Mechanism for Asynchronous, Distributed Systems," A Iamnitchi, I Foster. In **2000 International Conference on Parallel Processing**, 2000, pp. 4-13.
552. "CoG Kits: A Bridge between Commodity Distributed Computing and High-Performance Grids," G. von Laszewski, I Foster, J Gawor, W Smith, S Tuecke. In **ACM 2000 Java Grande Conference**, 2000, pp. 97-106.
553. "MPICH-GQ: Quality-of-Service for Message Passing Programs," A Roy, I Foster, W Gropp, N Karonis, V Sander, B Toonen. In **IEEE/ACM SC2000 Conference**, 2000, p. 19.
554. "Using CORBA and Globus to Coordinate Multidisciplinary Aerospace Applications," I Lopez, G Follen, R Gutierrez, I Foster, B Ginsburg, O Larsson, S Tuecke. In **NASA HPCC/CAS Workshop**, 2000, pp. 15-17.
555. "Protocols and Services for Distributed Data-Intensive Science," W Allcock, A Chervenak, I Foster, C Kesselman, S Tuecke. In **Advanced Computing and Analysis Techniques in Physics Research (ACAT)**, 2000, pp. 161-163.
556. "Scheduling with Advanced Reservations," W Smith, I Foster, V Taylor. In **International Parallel and Distributed Processing Symposium**, 127-132, 2000.
557. "Grid Computing," I Foster. In **Advanced Computing and Analysis Techniques in Physics Research**, 2000, pp. 51-56.
558. "The Data Grid: Towards an Architecture for the Distributed Management and Analysis of Large Scientific Data Sets," A Chervenak, I Foster, C Kesselman, C Salisbury, S Tuecke. **Journal of Network and Computer Applications**, 23(3):187-200, 1999.
559. "The Beta Grid: A National Infrastructure for Computer Systems Research," I Foster. In **1999 Extreme Linux Workshop**; also published in **NetStore Conference**, 1999.
560. "Resource Co-Allocation in Computational Grids," K Czajkowski, I Foster, C Kesselman. In **8th IEEE International Symposium on High Performance Distributed Computing**, IEEE, 219-228. 1999.
561. "QoS as Middleware: Bandwidth Reservation System Design," G. Hoo, W Johnston, I Foster, A Roy. **8th IEEE International Symposium on High Performance Distributed Computing**, 1999, pp. 345-346.
562. "Communication Services for Advanced Network Applications," J Bresnahan, I Foster, J Insley, S Tuecke, B Toonen. In **International Conference on Parallel and Distributed Processing Techniques and Applications**, vol. 4, 1999, pp. 1861-1867.
563. "A Distributed Resource Management Architecture that Supports Advance Reservations and Co-Allocation," I Foster, C Kesselman, C Lee, R Lindell, K Nahrstedt, A Roy. In **International Workshop on Quality of Service**, 1999, pp. 27-36.

564. "Using Run-Time Predictions to Estimate Queue Wait Times and Improve Scheduler Performance," W Smith, V Taylor, I Foster. In **IPPS/SPDP '99 Workshop on Job Scheduling Strategies for Parallel Processing**, 1999, pp. 202-219.
565. "Large-Scale Distributed Computational Fluid Dynamics on the Information Power Grid using Globus," S Barnard, R Biswas, S Saini, R Van der Wijngaart, M Yarrow, L Zechter, I Foster, O. Larsson. In **Frontiers '99 Conference**, IEEE, 1999.
566. "Grid Infrastructure to Support Science Portals for Large Scale Instruments," G. von Laszewski, I Foster. In **Workshop Distributed Computing on the Web**, 1999, pp. 1-16.
567. "The International Grid (iGrid): Empowering Global Research Community Networking Using High Performance International Internet Services," M Brown, T DeFanti, I Foster, et al. In **INET'99**, 1999, pp. 3-9.
568. "A Review of Tele-Immersive Applications in the CAVE Research Network," J Leigh, A Johnson, T DeFanti, M Brown, I Foster, et al. In **IEEE Virtual Reality '99**, 1999, pp. 180-87.
569. "GASS: A Data Movement and Access Service for Wide Area Computing Systems," J Bester, I Foster, C Kesselman, J Tedesco, S Tuecke. In **IOPADS'99**, 1999, pp. 78-88.
570. "Real-time Analysis, Visualization, and Steering of Microtomography Experiments at Photon Sources," G. von Laszewski, I Foster, J Insley, J Bresnahan, C Kesselman, M Su, M Thiebaut, M Rivers, I McNulty, B Tieman, S Wang. In **9th SIAM Conference on Parallel Processing for Scientific Computing**, 1999.
571. "Numerical Relativity in a Distributed Environment," W Benger, I Foster, J Novotny, E Seidel, J Shalf, W Smith, P Walker. In **9th SIAM Conference on Parallel Processing for Scientific Computing**, 1999.
572. "A Grid-Enabled MPI: Message Passing in Heterogeneous Distributed Computing Systems," I Foster and N Karonis. In **SC'98**, 1998, pp. 1-11.
573. "Distant I/O: One-Sided Access to Secondary Storage on Remote Processors," J Nieplocha, I Foster, and H Dacshel. In **7th IEEE Symposium on High Performance Distributed Computing**, 1998, pp. 148-154.
574. "Application Experiences with the Globus Toolkit," S Brunett, K Czajkowski, S Fitzgerald, I Foster, A Johnson, C Kesselman, J Leigh, S Tuecke. In **7th IEEE Symposium on High Performance Distributed Computing**, 1998, in 81-89.
575. "A Fault Detection Service for Wide Area Distributed Computations," P Stelling, I Foster, C Kesselman, C Lee, G. von Laszewski. In **7th IEEE Symposium on High Performance Distributed Computing**, 1998, pp. 268-279.
576. "The Globus Project: A Status Report," I Foster and C Kesselman. In **Heterogeneous Computing Workshop**, IEEE Press, 1998, pp. 4-18. (Reprinted in **Future Generation Computer Systems**.)
577. "A Security Architecture for Computational Grids," I Foster, C Kesselman, G. Tsudik, S Tuecke. In **ACM Conference on Computers and Security**, 1998, pp. 83-91.
578. "The Quality of Service Component for the Globus Metacomputing System," C Lee, C Kesselman, J Stepanek, R Lindell, S Hwang, B Michel, J Bannister, I Foster, A Roy. In **Intl Workshop on Quality of Service**, 1998, pp. 140-142.
579. "A Resource Management Architecture for Metacomputing Systems," K Czajkowski, I Foster, N Karonis, C Kesselman, S Martin, W Smith, S Tuecke. In **Lecture Notes in Computer Science**, vol. 1459, Springer-Verlag, 1998, pp. 62-82.
580. "Predicting Application Run Times Using Historical Information," W Smith, I Foster, V Taylor. In **Lecture Notes in Computer Science**, vol. 1459, Springer-Verlag, 1998, pp. 122-142.
581. "FOAM: Expanding the Horizons of Climate Modeling," M Tobis, I Foster, C Schafer, R Jacob, J Anderson. In **SC'97**, ACM, 1997, pp. 1-15.
582. "Architecture of the Multi-Modal Organizational Research and Production Heterogeneous Network (MORPHnet)," R Aiken, R Carlson, I Foster, T Kuhfuss, R Stevens, L Winkler, **International Conference on Intelligent Network and Intelligence in Networks**, 1997.

583. "Remote I/O: Fast Access to Distant Storage," I Foster, D Kohr, R Krishnaiyer, J. Mogill. In **IOPADS'97**, 1997, pp. 14-25.
584. "NeXeme: A Distributed Scheme Based on Nexus," L Moreau, D De Doure, I Foster. In **Europar '97**, 1997, pp. 581-590.
585. "A Directory Service for Configuring High-Performance Distributed Computations," S Fitzgerald, I Foster, C Kesselman, G. von Laszewski, W Smith, S Tuecke. In **6th Symposium on High Performance Distributed Computing**, IEEE, 1997, pp. 365-375.
586. "A Secure Communications Infrastructure for High-Performance Distributed Computing," I Foster, N. Karonis, C Kesselman, G. Koenig, S Tuecke. In **6th Symposium on High Performance Distributed Computing**, IEEE, 1997, pp. 125-136.
587. "MTIO: A Multi-threaded Parallel I/O System," S More, A Choudhary, I Foster, M Xu. In **International Parallel Processing Symposium**, IEEE, 1997, pp. 368-373.
588. "HPF/MPI: A Programming System Supporting Task and Data Parallelism," I Foster, D Kohr, R Krishnaiyer, A Choudhary. In **8th SIAM Conference on Parallel Processing**, SIAM, 1997.
589. "Optimizing Collective I/O Performance on Parallel Computers: A Multisystem Study," Y Chen, I Foster, J Nieplocha, M Winslett. In **International Conference on Supercomputing**, 1997, pp. 28-35.
590. "The Nimrod Computational Workbench: A Case Study in Desktop Metacomputing," D Abramson, I Foster, J Giddy, A Lewis, R Sosic, R Sutherst, N White. In **Australian Computer Science Conference**, Macquarie University, Sydney, Feb 1997.
591. "Disk Resident Arrays: An Array-Oriented I/O Library for Out-of-Core Computations," J Nieplocha, I Foster. In **Frontiers '96 Conference**, IEEE, 1996, pp. 196-205.
592. "Communicating Data-Parallel Tasks: An MPI Library for HPF," I Foster, D Kohr, R Krishnaiyer, A Choudhary. In **High-Performance Computing Conference**, Tata McGraw Hill, 1996, pp. 433-438.
593. "Multimethod Communication for High-Performance Metacomputing Applications," I Foster, J Geisler, C Kesselman, S Tuecke. In **Supercomputing '96**, ACM, 1996, p. 1.
594. "Double Standards: Bringing Task Parallelism to HPF via the Message Passing Interface," I Foster, D Kohr, R Krishnaiyer, A Choudhary. In **Supercomputing '96**, ACM, 1996, art. 36.
595. "MPI on the I-WAY: A Wide-Area, Multimethod Implementation of the Message Passing Interface," I Foster, J Geisler, S Tuecke. In **2nd MPI Developers Conference**, IEEE, 1996, pp. 10-17.
596. "Generalized Communicators in the Message Passing Interface," I Foster, C Kesselman, M Snir. In **2nd MPI Developers Conference**, IEEE, 1996, pp. 42-49.
597. "MPI as a Coordination Layer for Communicating HPF Tasks," I Foster, D Kohr, R Krishnaiyer, A Choudhary. In **2nd MPI Developers Conference**, IEEE, 1996, pp. 68-78.
598. "Tools for Distributed Collaborative Environments: A Research Agenda," I Foster, M Papka, R Stevens. In **5th Symposium on High Performance Distributed Computing**, IEEE, 1996, pp. 23-39.
599. "Software Infrastructure for the I-WAY High-Performance Distributed Computing Experiment," I Foster, J Geisler, W Nickless, W Smith, S Tuecke. In **5th Symposium on High Performance Distributed Computing**, IEEE, 1996, pp. 562-572.
600. "High-Performance Image Analysis and Visualization for Three-Dimensional Light Microscopy," J Chen, J Arsvold, C.-T Chen, M Griem, P Davies, T Disz, I Foster, R Hudson, M Kwong, B Lin, P Tang. In **IASTED Conference on Signal and Image Processing**, 1995.
601. "Relative Debugging and its Application to the Development of Large Numerical Models," D Abramson, I Foster, J Michalakes, R Sosic, **Supercomputing '95**, IEEE, 1995, art. 51.
602. "Algorithm Comparison and Benchmarking Using a Parallel Spectral Transform Shallow Water Model," P Worley, I Foster, B Toonen, Coming of Age. In **6th ECMWF Workshop on the Use of Parallel Processors in Meteorology**, World Scientific, 1995, pp. 277-289.
603. "The Nexus Task-Parallel Runtime System," I Foster, C Kesselman, S Tuecke. In **1st International Workshop on Parallel Processing**, Tata McGraw Hill, 1994, pp. 457-462.

604. "A Parallel I/O Approach to the Integration of Task and Data Parallelism," B Avalani, A Choudhary, I Foster, R Krishnaiyer. In **1st International Workshop on Parallel Processing**, Tata McGraw Hill, 1994, pp. 347-352.
605. "A Compilation System that Integrates High Performance Fortran and Fortran M," I Foster, B Avalani, Choudhary, M Xu. In **Scalable High-Performance Computing Conference**, IEEE, 1994, pp. 293-300,
606. "Load Balancing Algorithms for Climate Models," I Foster, B Toonen. In **Scalable High-Performance Computing Conference**, IEEE, 674-681, 1994.
607. "Parallel Spectral Transform Shallow Water Model: A Testbed for Parallel Spectral Transform Algorithms," P Worley, I Foster. In **Scalable High-Performance Computing Conference**, IEEE, 207-214, 1994.
608. "PCCM2: A GCM Adapted for Scalable Parallel Computers," J., I Foster, J Hack, J Michalakes, D Semeraro, B Toonen, D Williamson, P Worley. In **Annual Meeting of the American Meteorological Society**, AMS, 1994, pp. 91-98.
609. "Paradigms and Strategies for Scientific Computing on Distributed Memory Concurrent Computers," I Foster, D Walker. In **High Performance Computing Conference**, Society for Computer Simulation, 1994, pp. 252-257.
610. "Parallelizing the Spectral Transform Method: A Comparison of Alternative Parallel Algorithms," Foster, P Worley. In **6th SIAM Conference on Parallel Processing**, SIAM, 1993, pp. 100-107.
611. "Deterministic Parallel Fortran," K M Chandy, I Foster. In **6th SIAM Conference on Parallel Processing**, SIAM, 1993.
612. "Massively Parallel Implementation of the Penn State/NCAR Mesoscale Model," I Foster, J Michalakes. In **9th International Conference on Interactive Information and Processing Systems for Meteorology**, AMS, 1993.
613. "MPMM: A Massively Parallel Mesoscale Model," I Foster, J Michalakes. In **Parallel Supercomputing in the Atmospheric Sciences**, World Scientific, 1993, pp. 354-363.
614. "Fortran M as a Language for Building Earth System Models," I Foster. In **Parallel Supercomputing in the Atmospheric Sciences**, World Scientific, 1993.
615. "The Message Passing Version of the Parallel Community Climate Model," J Drake, R Flanery, Foster, J Hack, J Michalakes, R Stevens, D Walker, D Williamson, P Worley. In **Parallel Supercomputing in the Atmospheric Sciences**, World Scientific, 1993, pp. 500-513.
616. "A Compiler Approach to Scalable Concurrent Program Design," I Foster, S Taylor. In **3rd Workshop on Compilers for Parallel Computers**, Austrian Center for Parallel Computation, Vienna, Austria, 1992, pp. 577-604.
617. "The Scalability of Numerical Methods for Climate Modeling," I Foster, W Gropp, R Stevens. In **5th SIAM Conference on Parallel Processing**, SIAM, 1992, pp. 307-312.
618. "Parallel Implementation and Scalability of a Control Volume Method for Solving PDEs on the Sphere," I Chern, I Foster. In **5th SIAM Conference on Parallel Processing**, SIAM, 1992, pp. 301-306.
619. "Copy Avoidance through Compile-Time Analysis and Local Reuse," I Foster, W Winsborough. In **International Symposium on Logic Programming**, MIT Press, 1991, pp. 455-469.
620. "Design and Parallel Implementation of Two Numerical Methods for Modeling the Atmospheric Circulation," I Chern, I Foster. In **Parallel Computational Fluid Dynamics '91**, Elsevier Science Publishers B.V, 1991, pp. 83-96.
621. "Parallel Programming with Algorithmic Motifs," I Foster, R Stevens. In **International Conference on Parallel Processing**, Penn State University Press, 1990, pp. 26-34.
622. "A High-Performance Parallel Theorem Prover," R Butler, I Foster, A Jindal, R Overbeek. In **10th International Conference on Automated Deduction**, 1990, pp. 649-650.

623. "Bilingual Parallel Programming," I Foster, R Overbeek. In **3rd Workshop on Parallel Languages and Compilers**, MIT Press, 1990.
624. "Experiences with Bilingual Parallel Programming," I Foster, R Overbeek. In **5th Distributed Memory Computer Conference**, 1990, pp. 1137-1146.
625. "Strand: A Practical Parallel Programming Tool," I Foster, S Taylor. In **North American Symposium on Logic Programming**, MIT Press, 1989, pp. 497-512.
626. "Parallel Implementation of Parlog," I Foster. In **International Conference on Parallel Processing**, Penn State University Press, 1988, pp. 9-16.
627. "Logic Operating Systems: Design Issues," I Foster. In **4th International Conference on Logic Programming**, MIT Press, 1987, pp. 910-926.
628. "A Declarative Environment for Concurrent Logic Programming," K Clark, I Foster. In **Lecture Notes in Computer Science**, vol. 251, Springer-Verlag, 1987, pp. 212-242.
629. "A Logical Treatment of Secondary Storage," I Foster, A Kusalik. In **Symposium on Logic Programming**, IEEE, 1986, pp. 58-67.
630. "A Sequential Implementation of Parlog," I Foster, S Gregory, G. Ringwood, K Satoh. In **Lecture Notes in Computer Science**, vol. 225, Springer Verlag, 1986, pp. 149-156.

Other Publications (Invited or Otherwise Unreviewed)

1. "The discovery cloud: Accelerating and democratizing research on a global scale," I Foster, K Chard, S Tuecke, **IEEE International Conference on Cloud Engineering**, pp. 68-77, 2016.
2. "Reasoning About Discovery Clouds", I Foster, **International Conference on Applications and Theory of Petri Nets**, 2016.
3. "Report on the International Provenance and Annotation Workshop (IPAW'06)," R Bose, I Foster, L Moreau, **SIGMOD Record**, September 2006, pp. 51-53.
4. "The Grid: Computing without Bounds," I Foster, **Scientific American**, April 2003, pp. 78-85.
5. "The Grid Grows Up," F Douglass, I Foster, **IEEE Internet Computing**, 7(4):24-26, 2003.
6. "Unexpected Consequences of Connections," Review of *Nexus* and *Linked*, **Science**, 08/16, 1124-1125, 2002.
7. "Computer Grids," I Foster, **Encyclopedia of New Media**, Moschovitis Group, 2002.
8. "The Anatomy of the Grid: Enabling Scalable Virtual Organizations," I Foster, **Lecture Notes in Computer Science**, vol. 2150, Springer-Verlag, 2001, pp. 1-4.
9. "The Anatomy of the Grid: Enabling Scalable Virtual Organizations," I Foster. **IEEE Conference on Cluster Computing and the Grid**, 15(3):200-222, 2001.
10. "Delphi: An Integrated, Language-Directed Performance Prediction, Measurement, and Analysis Environment," D Reed, D Padua, I Foster, D Gannon, B Miller. In **Frontiers '99**, 1999, pp. 156-159.
11. "The Globus Project: A Status Report," I Foster, C Kesselman, **Heterogeneous Computing Workshop**, 1998, pp. 4-18.
12. "Enabling Technologies for Web-Based Ubiquitous Supercomputing," I Foster, S Tuecke. **5th Symposium on High Performance Distributed Computing**, IEEE, 1996, pp. 112-120.
13. "An Overview of the Globus and I-WAY Projects," I Foster, **Conference of the Advanced School for Computing and Imaging**, Holland, 1996, pp. 17-20.
14. "High-Performance Distributed Computing: The I-WAY Experiment and Beyond," I Foster, **EUROPAR'96**, Lyon, France, 1996. Reprinted in **Australasian Conference on Parallel and Real-Time Systems**, 1996, pp. 1-10.

15. "Introduction to the Special Issue on Parallel Computing in Climate Modeling and Meteorology," J Drake, I Foster, **Parallel Computing**, 21(10):1539-1544, 1995.
16. "Language Constructs and Runtime Systems for Compositional Parallel Programming," I Foster, C Kesselman, **Lecture Notes in Computer Science**, vol. 854, Linz, Austria, Springer-Verlag, 1994, pp. 5-16.
17. "Libraries for Parallel Paradigm Integration," I Foster, M Xu, **Toward Teraop Computing and New Grand Challenge Applications**, ed. R Kalia, P Vashista, Nova Science Publishers, 1994, pp. 245-256.
18. "Parallel Language Constructs for Paradigm Integration and Deterministic Computations," K.M Chandy, I Foster. In **PARCO 93**, Grenoble, France, Springer-Verlag, 1993, pp. 3-12.
19. "Using Compositional Programming to Write Portable, High-Performance Parallel Programs," I Foster, C Kesselman, S Taylor. In **International Symposium on Logic Programming**, 1991, pp. 737-738.

Technical Reports (partial)

20. "OGSA Basic Execution Service Version 1.0," I Foster, A Grimshaw, P Lane, W Lee, M Morgan, S Newhouse, S Pickles, D Pulsipher, C Smith, M Theimer, Open Grid Forum GFD.108, 2007.
21. "OGSA WSRF Basic Profile 1.0," I Foster, T Maguire, D Snelling, Open Grid Forum GFD.72, 2006.
22. "Modeling Stateful Resources with Web Services," I Foster, J Frey, S Graham, S Tuecke, K Czajkowski, D Ferguson, F Leymann, M Nally, I Sedukhin, D Snelling, T Storey, W Vambenepe, S Weerawarana, www.globus.org/wsrf, 2004.
23. "From Open Grid Services Infrastructure to WS-Resource Framework: Refactoring & Evolution," K Czajkowski, D Ferguson, I Foster, J Frey, S Graham, T Maguire, D Snelling, S Tuecke, www.globus.org/wsrf, 2004.
24. "The WS-Resource Framework," K Czajkowski, D Ferguson, I Foster, J Frey, S Graham, I Sedukhin, D Snelling, S Tuecke, W Vambenepe, www.globus.org/wsrf, 2004.
25. "Web Services Resource Properties (WS-ResourceProperties) Version 1.1," S Graham, K Czajkowski, D Ferguson, I Foster, J Frey, F Leymann, T Maguire, N Nagaratnam, M Nally, T Storey, I Sedukhin, D Snelling, S Tuecke, W Vambenepe, S Weerawarana, www.globus.org/wsrf, 2004.
26. "Web Services Resource Lifetime (WS-ResourceLifetime) Version 1.1," J Frey, S Graham, K Czajkowski, D Ferguson, I Foster, F Leymann, T Maguire, N Nagaratnam, M Nally, T Storey, I Sedukhin, D Snelling, S Tuecke, W Vambenepe, S Weerawarana, www.globus.org/wsrf, 2004.
27. "Web Services Base Faults (WS-BaseFaults) Version 1.0," S Tuecke, K Czajkowski, J Frey, I Foster, S Graham, T Maguire, I Sedukhin, D Snelling, W Vambenepe, www.globus.org/wsrf, 2004.
28. "GridFTP Update January 2002," W Allcock, J Bresnahan, I Foster, L Liming, J Link, P Plaszczac. Globus Project, 2002.
29. "Global Grid Forum Management Groups and Structure," C Catlett, W Johnston, I Foster, Global Grid Forum GWD-C-1, 2001.
30. "Global Grid Forum Management Structure and Processes," C Catlett, W Johnston, I Foster, Global Grid Forum GWD-C-2, 2001.
31. "Global Grid Forum Status Report 2001," C Catlett, I Foster, Global Grid Forum GWD-1, 2001.
32. "An International Virtual-Data Grid Laboratory for Data Intensive Science," P Avery, I Foster, R Gardner, H Newman, A Szalay, GriPhyN-2001-2, 2001.
33. "Data Grid Reference Architecture," I Foster, C Kesselman, GriPhyN-2001-12, 2001.
34. "Representing Virtual Data: A Catalog Architecture for Location and Materialization Transparency," E Deelman, I Foster, C Kesselman, M Livny, GriPhyN-2001-14, 2001.

35. "The GriPhyN Project: Towards Petascale Virtual Data Grids," P Avery, I Foster, GriPhyN-2001-15, 2001.
36. "The NEES Equipment Site Point of Presence System (NEES-POP): Concept and Overview," R Butler, I Foster, C Kesselman, NEESgrid-2001-4, 2001.
37. "Network Policy and Services: A Report of a Workshop on Middleware," R Aiken, J Strassner, B Carpenter, I Foster, C Lynch, J Mambretti, R Moore, B Teitelbaum, IETF RFC 2768, 2000.
38. "Grid Forum: An Overview," C Catlett, I Foster, IEEE Distributed Computing Newsletter, 2000.
39. "Public Key Infrastructure for DOE Security Research," I Foster, W Johnston, LBL/TR, 1997.
40. "Proceedings of the PAWS and PetaSoft Workshops," T Sterling and I Foster (Eds), Caltech TR, 1996.
41. "Parallel Community Climate Model: Description and User's Guide," J Drake, R Flanery, I Foster, J Hack, J Michalakes, B Semeraro, D Williamson, P Worley, ORNL/TM-13271, 1996.
42. "Load-Balancing Algorithms for the Parallel Community Climate Model," I Foster, B Toonen, ANL/MCS-TM-190, 1995.
43. "Nexus User's Guide," I Foster, J Garnett, S Tuecke, ANL/MCS-TM-204, 1995.
44. "I-WAY Software Infrastructure User's Guide," I Foster, W Smith, Argonne, 1995.
45. "Programming in nPerl," I Foster, R Olson, Argonne, 1995.
46. "High Performance Fortran 2: Requirements Document," I Foster, R Schreiber (Eds), Rice University, 1995.
47. "The PORTS0 Interface," The PORTS Consortium, Argonne, 1994.
48. "Languages, Compilers, and Runtime Systems Support for Parallel Input-Output," A Choudhary, I Foster, G. Fox, K Kennedy, C Koelbel, J Saltz, M Snir, Caltech-CCSF-TR-94-40, California Institute of Technology, 1994.
49. "Workshop Report from the NSF Workshop on High-Performance Computing and Communications and Health Care," Co-author, Washington, D.C., 1994.
50. "Workshop Report from the Conference on Grand Challenge Applications and Software Technology," Co-author, Pittsburgh, 1993.
51. "Nexus: An Interoperability Layer for Parallel and Distributed Computer Systems," I Foster, C Kesselman, R Olson, S Tuecke, ANL-93/16, 1993.
52. "Fortran M Language Definition," I Foster, K.M Chandy, ANL-93/28, 1993.
53. "Programming in Fortran M," I Foster, R Olson, S Tuecke, ANL/93-26, 1993.
54. "Proceedings of a Workshop on the Earth's Climate as a Dynamical System," I Foster, H Kaper, M Kwong (Eds), ANL/MCS-TM-170, 1992.
55. "Proceedings of a Workshop on Data Systems for Parallel Climate Models," I Foster, M Henderson, R Stevens (Eds), ANL/MCS-TM-169, 1992.
56. "A Toolkit for Constructing Coupled Earth System Models," I Foster, ANL/MCS-TM-171, 1992.
57. "Proceedings of a Workshop on Compilation of Symbolic Languages," I Foster, E Tick (Eds), ANL-91/34, 1991.
58. "Parallel Programming with PCN," I Foster, S Tuecke, ANL/91-32, 1991.
59. "A Portable Run-time System for PCN," I Foster, S Tuecke, S Taylor, ANL/MCS-TM-137, 1990.
60. "The Program Composition Project," K.M Chandy, I Foster, C Kesselman, S Taylor, Caltech-CS-TR-90-03, California Institute of Technology, 1990.

61. "Generating Alignments of Genetic Sequences," R Butler et al., ANL/MCS-TM-132, 1989.
62. "Strand: The Language and its Implementation," I Foster, S Taylor, PAR 88/11, Dept of Computing, Imperial College, 1988.
63. "Strand Language Reference Manual," I Foster, S Taylor, PAR 88/10, Dept of Computing, Imperial College, 1988.
64. "The X Machine: A Proposal for Construction," F McCabe, I Foster, Dept of Computing, Imperial College, 1988.
65. "Compiling Parlog for the Sequential Parlog Machine," I Foster, PAR 86/3, Dept of Computing, Imperial College, 1986.
66. "Parlog Programming System: User Guide and Reference Manual," I Foster, PAR 86/6, Dept of Computing, Imperial College, 1986.

Invited Talks (partial)

"AI for Science at Argonne," **2nd NOAA Workshop on Leveraging AI in Environmental Science**, September 17, 2020.

"Agents in an Exponential World," Keynote talk at **Agent 2007: Complex Interaction and Social Emergence**, Northwestern University, Norris Center, Evanston, November 15, 2007.

"Virtual Environments for Learning," Keynote talk at **MacArthur/NSF Workshop on Virtual Environments**, Boulder, Colorado, November 9, 2007.

"Working Smarter," Keynote talk at **iSociety Conference**, Merrillville, Indiana, October 9, 2007.

"Technology for Distributed Collaboration," Invited talk at **Symposium on Digital Fabrication**, University of Chicago, Chicago, Illinois, August 23, 2007.

"System Level Science and System Level Models," Invited talk at **Energy Modeling Forum**, Snowmass, Colorado, August 1, 2007.

"Swift: Fast, Reliable, Loosely Coupled Parallel Computation," Keynote talk at **IEEE New Zealand Workshop in High Performance and Grid Computing**, Auckland, New Zealand, July 5, 2007.

"Looking to the Future," Keynote talk at **Kiwi Advanced Research and Education Network (KAREN) Workshop**, Auckland, New Zealand, July 3, 2007.

"Enabling Distributed Petascale Science," Plenary talk at **Scientific Discovery through Advanced Computing Conference**, Boston, Massachusetts, June 28, 2007.

"Grid: Enabling Open Science," Keynote talk at **Nature Conference on Asia Pacific Networks Promoting Excellence in Research**, Tokyo, Japan, June 6, 2007.

"Scaling eScience Impact," Keynote talk at **1st Iberian Cyberinfrastructure Conference**, Santiago de Compostela, Galicia, Spain, May 15, 2007.

"Scaling eScience Impact," Keynote talk at **German eScience Conference**, Baden Baden, Germany, May 2, 2007.

"Why Computer Science is Fundamental to (Almost) Everything," Keynote talk at **New Zealand Computer Science Students Research Conference**, Hamilton, New Zealand April 11, 2007.

"A Tutorial Introduction to Grid," **4th IFIP Summer School**, Gordons Bay, South Africa, March 28, 2007.

"Grid Technology and Multidisciplinary Science," Invited talk at **Virtual Observatories Conference, International Astronomical Union**, Prague, Czech Republic, August 21, 2006.

"The GriPhyN Virtual Data System," **Conference on High Performance Computing and Grids**, Cetraro, Italy, July 4, 2006.

"Education in the Science 2.0 Era," Invited talk at Workshop on SC Education Program, Argonne, Illinois, July 27, 2006.

“The Global Storage Grid -- Or, Managing Data for Science 2.0,” Keynote talk at **14th NASA Goddard - 23rd IEEE Conference on Mass Storage Systems and Technologies**, College Park, Maryland, May 16, 2006.

“Global Data Services: Developing Data-Intensive Applications Using Globus Software,” Tutorial at **14th NASA Goddard - 23rd IEEE Conference on Mass Storage Systems and Technologies**, College Park, Maryland, May 15, 2006.

“Cyberinfrastructure and the Role of Grid Computing—Or, Science 2.0,” Keynote talk at **Geoinformatics 2006**, Reston VA, May 12, 2006.

“Grid Dynamics,” Keynote Talk, **Global Grid Forum 16**, Athens, Greece, February 14, 2006.

“Service Oriented Science: Scaling eScience Application & Impact,” Keynote, 1st International Conference on e-Science and Grid Computing, Melbourne, Australia, December 13, 2005.

“Globus Toolkit Version 4,” Tutorial, **1st International Conference on e-Science and Grid Computing**, Melbourne, Australia, December 12, 2005 [and many other places].

“Grid: Why, What, How,” **Chicago Technology Forum**, Chicago, Illinois, October 28, 2005.

“Grid Services Overview and Introduction,” Keynote Talk, **OOSTech**, Baltimore, Maryland, October 26, 2005.

“A New Era in Computing: Moving Enterprise Services onto Grid,” **VIP Grid Summit**, Chicago, Illinois, July, 2005.

“Enabling eScience: Grid Technologies Today & Tomorrow,” **American Association for the Advancement of Science Annual Meeting**, Washington, DC, February 21, 2005.

“Globus: Bridging the Gap,” Keynote Talk, **GlobusWORLD**, Boston, Mass., February 8, 2005.

“Empowering Distributed Science,” **DOE National Collaboratories Meeting**, NCAR, Boulder, Colorado, December 2, 2004.

“The Grid: Beyond the Hype,” Keynote talk at **3rd International Conference on Grid & Cooperative Computing**, Wuhan, China, October 21, 2004.

“Enabling eScience: Open Software, Standards, Infrastructure,” Keynote talk at **UK eScience All Hands Meeting**, Nottingham, September 2, 2004.

“Brain Meets Brawn: Why Grid and Agents Need Each Other,” Keynote talk at **3rd International Conference on Autonomous Agents and Multi Agent Systems**, New York USA, July 22, 2004.

“The Grid: Essential Infrastructure for DOE Science,” **SciDAC PI Meeting**, Charleston, North Carolina USA, March 22, 2004.

“Grid Physics Network & International Virtual Data Grid Lab,” **NSF Scalable Cyberinfrastructure Division PI Meeting**, February 18, 2004.

“Introduction to the Grid,” **COMDEX 2003**, Las Vegas, Nevada USA, November 18, 2003.

“Open Grid Services Architecture,” Tutorial, **APAC'03**, Queensland, Australia, September 29, 2003.

“How the Linux and Grid Communities can Build the Next Generation Internet Platform,” Invited talk at **Ottawa Linux Symposium**, Ottawa, Canada, July 24, 2003.

“Data and the Grid: From Databases to Global Knowledge Communities,” Keynote talk at **15th International Conference on Scientific and Statistical Database Management (SSDBM 2003)**, Cambridge, MA, USA, July 11, 2003.

“The Grid: The First 50 Years,” **British Computer Society**, Lovelace Medal Award Presentation, London, May, 2003.

“Security and Certification Issues in Grid Computing,” Keynote at **International Workshop on Certification and Security in E-Services (CSES 2002)**, Montreal, Canada, August 28, 2002.

“Future Scientific Infrastructure,” Keynote at **QUESTnet**, Gold Coast, Australia, July 4, 2002 (9 MB) [Powerpoint]

“Future Scientific Infrastructure,” Keynote at **DAS-2 Conference**, Amsterdam, June 6, 2002.

“Virtual Data and the Chimera System,” **HPC 2002 Conference**, Cetraro, Italy, June 25, 2002.

“The Grid and the Future of Business,” Keynote at **Delphi Web Services Conference**, San Jose, CA., May 22, 2002.

“The Grid: Enabling Resource Sharing within Virtual Organizations,” Keynote at **World Wide Web Conference 2002**, Honolulu, Hawaii, May 9, 2002.

“Grid Computing: Concepts, Applications, and Technologies,” Tutorial at **Grid Computing in Canada Workshop**, Edmonton, Canada, May 1, 2002.

“Data Grids and Data Intensive Science,” Keynote at **Research Library Group Annual Conference**, Amsterdam, Netherlands, April 22, 2002.

“Grid Computing and Web Services: A Natural Partnership,” **Euromicro Workshop on Parallel, Distributed, and Network Computing**, Gran Canaria, January 2002. (Keynote.)

“The Anatomy of the Grid: Enabling Scalable Virtual Organizations,” **AURORA International Workshop on Grid Computing**, Vienna, Austria, December 2001. (Keynote.)

“Securing the Grid and other Middleware Challenges,” **NSF Workshop on Grand Challenges in eScience**, Chicago, Ill., December 2001.

“Realizing the Promise of Grid Computing,” **NSF Advisory Committee on Cyberinfrastructure**, Washington, DC (via Access Grid), November 2001.

“SC Global: Celebrating Global Science,” **SC’2001 Masterworks Presentation**, Denver, Col., November 2001.

“Grid Computing,” **Sun HPC Consortium Conference**, Denver, Col., November 2001. (Keynote.)

“Grid Computing,” **IBM Advanced eBusiness Conference**, Austin, Texas, October 2001.

“Keeping Grid Projects Coherent,” **EU DataGrid Industry Forum**, Frascati, Italy, October 2001.

“Grid Computing: Architecture and Achievements,” **CHEP’2001**, Beijing, China, September 2001. (Plenary.)

“The Anatomy of the Grid: Enabling Scalable Virtual Organizations,” **Euro-Par 2001**, Brisbane, Australia, August 2001. (Keynote.)

“Globus Project Current Status,” **Globus Retreat**, San Francisco, August 2001

“Grids and Grid Technologies,” **OMG Workshop on the Grid**, Boston, July 2001.

“The Earth System Grid Project,” **Global Grid Forum 2**, Washington, DC, July 2001.

“U.S Grid Projects,” **Upperside Conference on Industrial Grids**, Paris, June 2001. (Keynote.)

“Parallel Computing in 2001,” **PPoPP 2001**, Snowbird, June 2001. (Keynote.)

“The Anatomy of the Grid: Enabling Scalable Virtual Organizations,” **IEEE Conference On Cluster Computing and the Grid (CCGrid)**, Brisbane, Australia, May 2001. (Keynote.)

“The GriPhyN Project,” **Alliance All-Hands Meeting**, Urbana, May 2001.

“Grids: Past, Current, Future Activities,” **European Union Grid Summit**, Brussels, March 2001.

“Middleware,” **Access Grid Retreat**, Argonne, January 2001.

“Middleware and Grids,” **NSF Middleware Panel**, December 2000.

“The Grid Forum,” **Intel Peer-to-Peer Conference**, San Jose, October 2000.

“Grid Computing,” **ACAT Conference**, FermiLab, October 2000. (Plenary.)

“Grid Architecture,” **Grid Forum 5**, Boston, October 2000. (Keynote.)

“MPICH-G2: A Grid-Enabled MPI,” **NASA Information Power Grid Workshop**, San Jose, September 2000.

“Designing and Building Parallel Climate Models,” **Computational Science and Engineering Symposium**, Urbana, April 1997. (Keynote.)

“Autoconfiguration in Heterogeneous Clusters,” **Cluster Computing Conference**, Atlanta, February 1997. (Keynote.)

“High-Performance Distributed Computing: The I-WAY Experiment and Beyond,” **PART '96**, Brisbane, Australia, August 1996. (Keynote.)

“High-Performance Distributed Computing: The I-WAY Experiment and Beyond,” **EUROPAR '96**, Lyon, France, August 1996. (Keynote.)

“Ubiquitous Supercomputing,” **ASCI '96**, Holland, June 1996. (Keynote.)

“The I-WAY and Globus Projects,” **International Conference on Supercomputing**, Philadelphia, May 1996.

“Multithreading and High-Performance Computing,” **European School on High Performance Computing**, Alpes d'Huez, France, April 1996.

“Parallel Algorithms for Climate Models,” **Annual Meeting of the French SIAM**, Grenoble, France, March 1996.

“Task and Data Parallelism,” **Spring School on Data Parallelism**, Les Menuires, France, March 1996.

“Runtime Support for Parallel Object-Oriented Languages,” **Workshop on Parallel Object-Oriented Programming**, Southampton, England, March 1996.

Seminars (partial)

“Swift: Fast, Reliable, Loosely Coupled Parallel Computation,” Lecture at Leibniz-Rechenzentrum München, Munich, Germany, April 30, 2007.

“Why Computer Science is Fundamental to (Almost) Everything,” Arthur Schoffstall Lecture, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, NY, April 19, 2007.

“Service Oriented Science: Scaling eScience Application & Impact,” Distinguished Lecture, Purdue University, February 6, 2006

“Service Oriented Science: Scaling eScience Application & Impact,” Distinguished Lecture, Northeastern University, Boston, January 26, 2006.

“The Grid: Reality, Technologies, Applications,” Distinguished Lecture, McGill University, Montreal, Canada, January 21, 2005.

“The Grid and its Implications for Science (and Industry),” Royal Society of New Zealand, Wellington, New Zealand, March 18, 2004.

“The Grid: Opportunities, Achievements, and Challenges for (Computer) Science,” University of Canterbury, Christchurch, New Zealand, March 17, 2004.

“An Open Grid Services Architecture,” Indiana University, January 2002.

“The Anatomy of the Grid: Enabling Scalable Virtual Organizations,” University of Edinburgh, December 2001.

“The Anatomy of the Grid: Enabling Scalable Virtual Organizations,” U. Florida, Gainesville, FL, November 2001. (Distinguished HPC Seminar.)

“Grid Computing and Applications,” FermiLab, Batavia, IL, October 2001.

“Grid Technologies and Applications: Architecture and Achievements,” CERN, Geneva, August 2001.

“Grid Computing,” CERN, Geneva, January 2001.

“The Globus Toolkit,” IBM Yorktown, December 2000.

“The GARA Quality of Service Architecture,” Cisco, San Jose, April 2000.

“High-Performance Computational Grids,” University of Tennessee, October, 1997; University of California at Berkeley, October 1997.

“Network-Based Approaches to Supercomputing,” Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory, July 1996; University of California at San Diego, December 1996; California Institute of Technology, April 1997.

“High-Performance Distributed Computing: The I-WAY Experiment and Beyond,” University of Nebraska, March 1996.

“Ubiquitous Supercomputing,” University of Chicago, April 1996.

“High-Performance Distributed Computing: The I-WAY Experiment and Beyond,” Politecnico di Milano, January 1996.

“Software Infrastructure for High-Performance Distributed Computing,” University of Illinois, November 1994.

“A Massively Parallel Atmospheric Model Testbed,” Microelectronics Center of North Carolina, April 1994.

“Modular Parallel Programming,” University of California at Los Angeles; NASA Langley Research Center; UT Austin; 1993.

“Fortran M: A Language for Modular Parallel Programming,” Intel Corporation, Portland, Ore., July 1993.

“Deterministic Parallel Programming Languages,” Harvard University; Thinking Machines Corporation; Jan. 1993.

“Information Hiding in Parallel Programs,” California Institute of Technology; UC Santa Barbara; U. Illinois at Urbana-Champaign; Imperial College; 1992.

“Software Engineering Issues in Parallel Climate Models,” ICIAM '91, Washington, D.C., 1991.

“Parallel Algorithms for Computing the Spectral Transform,” California Institute of Technology, 1991.

Appendix C: NOTES ON METHDOOLOGY FOR PREPARING TABULATION TABLE

Extracting information about scans from JSON files

1. I extracted the following information from each JSON file for the associated scan. [For each item below, in brackets, I provide for illustrative purposes the value from the file INTARC00136499.json for scan identifier “psiloveyou00cece”.]
 - **JSON Bates:** A unique identification number for the JSON file as IA produced it in this matter, recorded in the name of the file. [INTARC00136499]
 - **Scan Identifier:** The contents of the “identifier” field in the JSON file’s metadata record. [psiloveyou00cece]
 - **Scan Title:** The contents of the “title” field in the JSON file’s metadata record. [PS, I love you]
 - **Scan Author:** The contents of the “creator” field in the JSON file’s metadata record. [Ahern, Cecelia, 1981-]
 - **Scan Date:** The contents of the “scandate” field in the JSON file’s metadata record. [20120601072204]
 - **Box ID:** The contents of the “boxid” field in the JSON file’s metadata record. [IA180301]
 - **Box ID 2:** The contents of the “boxid_2” field in the JSON file’s metadata record. [CH104901]
 - **Publication Date:** The contents of the “date” field in the JSON file’s metadata record. [2004]

- **Public Date:** The contents of the “publicdate” field in the JSON file’s metadata record.
[2012-03-30 21:00:16]
- **Publisher:** The contents of the “publisher” field in the JSON file’s metadata record.
[New York : Hyperion]
- **Language:** The contents of the “language” field in the JSON file’s metadata record. [eng]
- **Sponsor:** The contents of the “sponsor” field in the JSON file’s metadata record.
[Internet Archive]
- **Contributor:** The contents of the “contributor” field in the JSON file’s metadata record.
[Internet Archive]
- **Added Date:** The contents of the “addeddate” field in the JSON file’s metadata record.
[2012-03-30 21:00:12]
- **Update Date:** The contents of the “updatedate” field in the JSON file’s metadata record.
[2012-03-30 21:00:08]
- **Dedup ISBNs (10/13):** The number of unique ISBNs associated with this scan, as determined by the method described below in the section “Deduplication of ISBNs”. [2]
(The number is 2 because the four ISBNs listed in next field comprise two ISBN-10s and two corresponding ISBN-13s.)
- **ISBN(s):** Any ISBNs listed in the “isbn” field in the JSON file’s metadata record. [1401300901, 9781401300906, 0786890754, 9780786890750]
- **Image Count:** The contents of the “imagecount” field in the JSON file’s metadata record. [518]
- **OL Edition:** The contents of the “openlibrary_edition” field in the JSON file’s metadata record. [OL3689266M]

- **OL Work:** The contents of the “openlibrary_work” field in the JSON file’s metadata record. [OL5727029W]
- **Partner:** The contents of the “partner” field in the JSON file’s metadata record. The file INTARC00136499.json does not contain this field.
- **Republisher Date:** The contents of the “republisher_date” field in the JSON file’s metadata record. [20120602180753]
- **Republisher Operator:** The contents of the “republisher_operator” field in the JSON file’s metadata record. [scanner-shenzhen-thomas@archive.org]
- **Scanner:** The contents of the “scanner” field in the JSON file’s metadata record. [scribe19.shenzhen.archive.org]
- **Scanning Center:** The contents of the “scanningcenter” field in the JSON file’s metadata record. [shenzhen]
- **Uploader:** The contents of the “uploader” field in the JSON file’s metadata record. [associate-lotu-tii@archive.org]
- **num_loans:** The contents of the “loans__status__num_loans” field in the JSON file’s metadata record. The file INTARC00136499.json does not contain this field.
- **num_history:** The contents of the “loans__status__num_history” field in the JSON file’s metadata record. The file INTARC00136499.json does not contain this field.
- **loan Item count:** The number of items in the “loan” field in the JSON file’s loans record. [3]
- **loan_history Item count:** The number of items in the “loan_history” field in the JSON file’s loans record. [16]

- **Holdings:** The library names listed in the “holdings” field of the “simplelists” record in the JSON file. [spokanepubliclibrary-ol: 1, mitlibraries-ol: 1, worthingtonlibraries-ol: 1, openlibrary-ol: 80, nationalemergencylibrary: 10000, yaleuniversitylibrary-ol: 1]
- **Holdings increment:** The number of library names in the “holdings” field of the “simplelists” record in the JSON file, excluding “holdings-test”, “openlibrary-ol”, and “nationalemergencylibrary”. [4]

Deduplication of ISBNs

An International Standard Book Number (ISBN) is an identifier assigned to a published book, with a separate ISBN assigned to each edition and variation, except for reprintings. Thus, hardcover, paperback, and electronic editions of a book will have different ISBNs.

The “isbn” field in the JSON file, for many scans, lists multiple ISBNs. For example, INTARC00136495.json for scan identifier “psiloveyou0000aher” lists six ISBNs: 0007179499, 9780007179497, 0007169582, 9780007169580, 9780007861668, and 0007861664.

One might assume that each of these different ISBNs corresponds to a different published edition, but that need not be the case, due to the existence of two ISBN standards, ISBN-10 and ISBN-13. The ISBN-10 standard, which defines 10-digit identifiers, is no longer issued to new publications; it was superseded by ISBN-13, which defines 13-digit identifiers, on 1st January, 2007. Any ISBN-10 identifier can be mapped to a corresponding ISBN-13 identifier via a simple textual transformation, as follows:¹

- take the 10-digit ISBN (10 digits)

¹ <https://isbn-information.com/convert-isbn-10-to-isbn-13.html>.

- drop the last character (9 digits)
- prepend "978" to the front (12 digits)
- calculate a “check digit” via simple arithmetic on the preceding digits, and append it to the end (13 digits)

Applying this transformation to the ISBN-10 0007179499 from the example above yields the ISBN-13 9780007179497, which we see is also listed as an ISBN for that scan.

The remaining four ISBNs listed form two other ISBN-10/ISBN-13 pairs, so in total the JSON file associates ISBNs for three unique published editions with this scan.

Extracting information about scans from CSV files

The 379 CSV files, one per scan, contain a total of 133,311 lines, i.e., an average of 352 per scan. Each line uses seven fields, as shown in Table 1, to describe an operation, represented by the command (“cmd”) plus associated arguments (“arg”) performed on the scan. Of the 133311 lines, 124,580 (93%) are “modify_xml.php”. It is these that I analyzed to obtain information on two questions: When was a scan added to the IA inlibrary collection, and what information was available on loans made for the scan.

Table 1: Fields provided in CSV files, plus example text from INTARC00136118.csv.

Field	Example
identifier	accused0000gris
task_id	1728917853
server	ia601507.us.archive.org

submittime	2020-05-30 07:41:59.026494
cmd	archive.php
submitter	station18.cebu@archive.org
args	"{'done': 'bup-derive', 'from_url': 'rsync://he.www49.s3dns/s32/s3-472c0917-ea20-418c-89da-0d8039bfd564-accused0000gris/', 'nolo': '1', 'comment': 's3-put', 'delete_from_source': '2', 'dir': '/28/items/accused0000gris'}"

To determine when a scan had been added to the IA inlibrary collection, I looked for “modify_xml.php” commands that indicated a “patch” to a scan’s “metadata” with “op” of “add” and a value of “inlibrary.” For example, line 418 in INTARC00152100.csv describes a “modify_xml.php” command submitted on 2020-01-13 for the scan identifier “whenbreathbecome0000kala”:

```
whenbreathbecome0000kala,1466778519,ia903105.us.archive.org,2020-01-13
20:03:39.883574,modify_xml.php,jake@archive.org,"{'-target': 'metadata', 'dir':
'/17/items/whenbreathbecome0000kala', '-patch': '[{"path": "/noindex", "op":
"remove"}, {"path": "/collection/0", "value": "inlibrary", "op": "add"}]}'"
```

The last element of this line comprises the arguments to the command, in JSON format. I show the arguments in a more readable form in Figure 1. This text encodes the “add scan with identifier whenbreathbecome0000kala to inlibrary collection” command.

```

{ '-target': 'metadata',
  'dir'      : '/17/items/whenbreathbecome0000kala',
  '-patch'   : [
    { "path": "/noindex", "p": "remove"},
    { "path": "/collection/0",
      "value": "inlibrary",
      "op": "add"
    }
  ]
}

```

Figure 1: The JSON document provided as an argument in line 418 of INTARC00152100.csv

To determine changes in a scan's loan status, I looked for "modify_xml.php" commands that indicated a "patch" to a scan's "metadata" with "op" of "add" and a value of "status." As an example, line 218 in the same CSV file INTARC00152100.csv describes another "modify_xml.php" command submitted for scan identifier "whenbreathbecome0000kala," in this case on 2020-03-29. I show the arguments to this command in Figure 2. Lines 31 and 33 indicate that the number of outstanding loans for the scan is to be set to 82, and the cumulative number of loans is to be set to 100, respectively.

```

1  { "-changes":
2    [ { "target" : "metadata",
3        "patch":
4          [ { "op" : "add",
5              "path" : "/loans__status__status",
6              "value" : "AVAILABLE"
7            },
8            { "op" : "add",
9              "path" : "/loans__status__num_loans",
10             "value" : "82"
11            },
12            { "op" : "add",
13              "path" : "/loans__status__num_waitlist",
14              "value" : "0"
15            },
16            { "op" : "add",
17              "path" : "/loans__status__num_history",
18              "value" : "100"
19            },
20            { "op" : "add",
21              "path" : "/loans__status__last_loan_date",
22              "value" : "2020-03-29T03:11:57Z"
23            }
24          ]
25        },
26        { "target" : "loans",
27          "patch":
28            [ { "op" : "add",
29                "path" : "/status",
30                "value" : { "status" : "AVAILABLE",
31                           "num_loans" : 82,
32                           "num_waitlist" : 0,
33                           "num_history" : 100,
34                           "last_loan_date" : "2020-03-29T03:11:57Z",
35                           "last_waitlist_date" : "2020-03-15T04:50:24Z"
36                         }
37              }
38            ]
39          }
40        ],
41        "dir" : "/17/items/whenbreathbecome0000kala"
42      }

```

Figure 2: Contents of the JSON data from line 218 in the CSV file INTARC00152100.csv, presented in a format to facilitate understanding.

I recorded the “num_loans” and “num_history” values thus found in each CSV file, along with the associated date.

Based on this information, I then assembled the following values for each scan:

- **CSV Bates:** A unique identification number for the CSV file as IA produced it in this matter, recorded in the name of the file.
- **Overall MACL:** The maximum actual concurrent loans for the scan, as indicated by the maximum value of the “num_loans” field just described across the entire date range

covered by the CSV file; thus, this is the “overall” MACL, as distinct from the MACL values within certain defined date ranges described below.

- **Total Loans:** The total number of loans for the scan, as indicated by the maximum value (seen in the CSV file) of the “num_history” field just described
- **inlibrary Date:** The date that the scan was added to the inlibrary collection, as indicated by the “modify_xml.php” command described above. In some cases, the addition to inlibrary is not apparent in the produced CSV file.
- **inlibrary Reference:** A “True” or “False” value indicating whether or not the CSV file contains any reference to the inlibrary collection.
- **MACL before 2019:** The maximum actual concurrent loans prior to 2019-01-01.
- **MACL 2019:** The maximum actual concurrent loans between 2019-01-01 and 2019-12-31, inclusive.
- **MACL 2020 pre-NEL:** The maximum actual concurrent loans between 2020-01-01 and 2020-03-16, inclusive.
- **MACL 2020 NEL:** The maximum actual concurrent loans between 2020-03-17 and 2020-06-16, inclusive.
- **MACL 2020 post-NEL:** The maximum actual concurrent loans between 2020-06-17 and the last date in the data provided by IA, inclusive.
- **Loans before 2019:** The total number of loans prior to 2019-01-01.
- **Loans 2019:** The total number of loans between 2019-01-01 and 2019-12-31, inclusive.
- **Loans 2020 pre-NEL:** The total number of loans between 2020-01-01 and 2020-03-16, inclusive.

- **Loans 2020 NEL:** The total number of loans between 2020-03-17 and 2020-06-16, inclusive
- **Loans 2020 post-NEL:** The total number of loans between 2020-06-17 and the last date in the data provided by IA, inclusive.

**Appendix D: NOTES ON METHODOLOGY FOR COMPARING PLAINTIFFS’
CATALOGS WITH IA’S INLIBRARY COLLECTION**

The precise information in the publishers’ catalog files (HACHETTE0002576, HC0003508, PRH0068115, and WILEY0011680) varies across publishers, but in general each provides, for each edition of each work, information such as author, title, publication year (apart from Harper), ISBN, and format (e.g., hardcover, paperback, ebook, audiobook, among others).

In Table 2 below, I present various statistics based on these catalog files and based on the results of looking up their contents in IA’s inlibrary collection. The number of entries in each publisher catalog is given in Column 2. I also counted the number of entries that were physical books (hardcover or paperback) or electronic books, based on the publisher-specific descriptors listed in Table 3, generating the numbers in Columns 3 and 4 of Table 2.

I defined a “work” as a unique author-title pair within a catalog. A catalog may have multiple entries for a single work due to the publication of the work in different formats, each with its own ISBN.

I identified works in each catalog for which the catalog reflects both a physical edition (hardcover or paperback) and an electronic edition. I refer to such works as “qualifying” works, and it is this set that I searched for in IA’s inlibrary collection.

In performing this analysis, I had to take into account that in the Harper catalog, many ebook titles have short strings appended: for example, the book *Trial By Fury* by J. A. Jance appears under that title as a Mass Market Paperback, but the corresponding electronic editions have titles “Trial By Fury EPB,” “Trial By Fury AER,” “Trial By Fury MSR,” “Trial By Fury PLM,” “Trial By Fury RB/SB,” and “Trial by Fury SNY.” To handle this, I identified and removed the most common such codes from the ends of the Harper title data.

I have also had to take into account that a title in a particular publisher's catalog may be recorded slightly differently for some formats, varying in usage of accented characters, punctuation, extra space characters, and capitalization. Before matching titles within a catalog, I "normalized" the titles to the same standard, dropping accents, punctuation, and extra spaces, and converting them to all-lowercase characters.

The number of unique author-title combinations with both physical and electronic editions identified in each publisher catalog (that is, the number of qualifying works) is given in Column 5 of Table 2.

Based on the preceding, I generated a list of ISBNs for each physical or electronic edition corresponding to the qualifying works. In the case of Wiley, these ISBNs include both ISBN-10s and ISBN-13s, as both forms occur in its catalog. The number of ISBNs thus identified for each publisher is given in Column 6 of Table 2.

I queried the Internet Archive to determine whether each of the physical and electronic ISBNs for the qualifying works is present in the Internet Archive's inlibrary collection. As described in the main text of the report, I used for this purpose the Internet Archive's publicly available "ia" program, which I can run as follows, in this case to query about the ISBN "9780060000189":

```
ia search -i 'isbn:9780060000189' 'collection:inlibrary'
```

If this work exists in the inlibrary collection, then IA's site returns the identifier for that scan in response, which in this case is "hurricanenovel0000true." If the work is not in the "inlibrary" collection, IA returns an empty response. I list in Column 7 of Table 2 the number of

these queries that identified a match for each publisher; in Column 8, I give the number of unique author-title pairs represented by these matches; and in Column 9, I use the data in Columns 5 and 8 to compute the percentage of publisher author-title pairs with both physical and electronic editions pairs (that is, the percentage of qualifying works) that are to be found in IA's inlibrary collection.

Table 2: Number of entries of different types in the four publisher catalogs. [Note: In the case of Wiley, the number of ISBNs (204284) is larger for than the number of books in their catalog (157110) because their catalog lists both ISBN10s and ISBN13s. We consider both.]

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Publisher	All catalog entries	Catalog entries for physical books	Catalog entries for electronic books	Author-title pairs with both physical and electronic	Number of ISBNs for author-title pairs of column 5	ISBNs found in IA inlibrary collection	Author-title pairs with found ISBNs	Column 8 as % of column 5
Hachette	67517	20627	31130	13057	39410	5287	4519	34.6
Harper	112221	44068	51879	19205	70484	8240	7055	36.7
Penguin	190471	74193	77387	46059	105356	18051	16496	35.8
Wiley	157110	49461	82043	31870	204284	10700	4933	15.5

Table 3: Descriptors used to identify hardcover, softcover, and electronic works in each publisher catalog.

Publisher	Hardcover	Softcover	Electronic
Hachette	Hardcover Book	Trade Paperback, Mass Market	Electronic Book
Harper	Hardcover	Paperback, Trade Paperback, Mass Market Paperback	E-Book
Penguin	Hardcover	Trade Paperback, Mass Market/Rack	Electronic
Wiley	Cloth	Paperback	E-books

In summary, the columns in Table 2 are as follows:

1. Publisher name.
2. The total number of entries in the catalog.
3. The number of entries in the catalog that are for physical (i.e., hardcover or paperback) editions, with these defined as in Table 3.
4. The number of entries in the catalog that are for ebooks, also as defined in Table 2.
5. The number of unique author-title pairs for which there is both (one or more) matching electronic and physical edition in the catalog
6. The number of ISBNs in the catalog that are associated with either a physical edition or electronic edition with author and title as in Column 5.
7. The number of the ISBNs from Column 6 that are found in the IA inlibrary collection.
8. The number of unique author-title pairs represented by the ISBNs of Column 7.
9. The number of unique author-title pairs for this publisher found in the IA inlibrary collection (Column 8) as a percentage of all unique author-title pairs in this publisher's catalog with both a physical and electronic editions (Column 5).

To illustrate how this works in practice, consider a simple “Example” catalog with just the entries in Table 4. Analysis of this catalog produces the values shown in Table 5.

Table 4: Example catalog used to illustrate the meaning of different counts.

ISBN	Title	Author	Type
A	Book1	Bloggs	Hardcover
B	Book1	Bloggs	Paperback
C	Book1	Bloggs	Electronic
D	Book1	Bloggs	Electronic
E	Book1	Bloggs	Audiobook
F	Book2	Bloggs	Hardcover

Table 5: Counts of works obtained for the simple example catalog of Table 4.

Publisher	All catalog entries	Catalog entries for physical book	Catalog entries for ebook	Author-title pairs with both physical and ebook	Number of ISBNs for author-title pairs of column 4
Example	6	3	2	1	4
	ISBNs A, B, C, D, E, F	ISBNs A, B, F	ISBNs C, D	Bloggs Book1	ISBNs A, B, C, D

Appendix E: GLOSSARY

Source: <https://archive.org/services/docs/api/metadata-schema/index.html>

access-restricted:

- **internal use only:** Yes
- **usage notes:** This tag is only used on items of mediatype collection (it will have no affect on items of any other type). This tag should only be assigned by internal IA admins.
- **definition:** Collection contents are restricted access
- **required:** No
- **label:** Access Restricted
- **repeatable:** No
- **accepted values:** true
- **edit access:** IA admin
- **defined by:** IA admin

access-restricted-item:

- **definition:** Identifies item that is access-restricted
- **usage notes:** Only used on items, not collections. Automatically added to items in an access-restricted collection at the end of any task.
- **internal use only:** Yes
- **required:** No
- **label:** Access Restricted Item
- **repeatable:** No
- **accepted values:** true
- **edit access:** IA admin
- **defined by:** IA admin

addeddate:

- **internal use only:** No
- **usage notes:** Beginning in December 2019 when item was first added to public search engine. It is added during the first task where the item does not have noindex present in meta.xml. The field is not changed or removed if the item is subsequently removed from public search. Prior to December 2019, Addeddate was automatically set when the item directory is been created in our file system. In many cases, the addeddate will be very similar to the publicdate. However, in some cases we create an item directory with metadata but no media files prior to the media being scanned. The addeddate reflects when the item was created, regardless of when the media was added to the item. When the media is added at a later date and a derive.php task is run, the publicdate will be added to the item.
- **definition:** 2019-12 and later dates: represents time item was added to public search engine. Earlier dates: Date and time in UTC that the item was created archive.org
- **required:** Yes
- **label:** Date Added to Public Search
- **repeatable:** No
- **accepted values:** YYYY-MM-DD HH:MM:SS, YYYY-MM-DD

- **edit access:** not editable
- **defined by:** IA software

boxid:

- **definition:** Location of physical item in the Physical Archive
- **usage notes:** Boxids always start with the letters IA followed by numbers. The numbers represent the container, pallet and box that the physical item is stored in. When there are multiple boxid fields in meta.xml, the first boxid listed represents the physical item that was digitized. Subsequent boxid fields represent the location of duplicate physical items.
- **internal use only:** Yes
- **required:** No
- **label:** Box ID
- **repeatable:** Yes
- **accepted values:** IA#####
- **edit access:** IA admin
- **defined by:** IA admin

collection:

- **internal use only:** No
- **usage notes:** Required for all items except “fav-username” collections. Always list the item’s primary collection first in meta.xml; this is the collection the item “belongs” to. The primary collection often represents the entity that contributed or created the content. Uploaders can only choose from collections that they have privileges for. General uploaders with no special privs can only upload to selected “Community” collections or the test_collection. Items in the test_collection are removed from the site after 30 days.
- **definition:** Indicates to the website what collection(s) this item belongs to.
- **required:** No
- **label:** Collections
- **repeatable:** Yes
- **accepted values:** Must be a valid identifier
- **edit access:** user admin
- **defined by:** user admin

contributor:

- **definition:** The person or organization that provided the physical or digital media.
- **usage notes:** For physical items that have been digitized, contributor represents the library or other organization that owns the physical item. For born-digital media, contributor often represents the organization responsible for the distribution of the content (e.g. a radio station or television station).
- **internal use only:** No
- **required:** No
- **label:** Contributor
- **repeatable:** No
- **accepted values:** String
- **edit access:** uploader
- **defined by:** uploader

external-identifier:

- **definition:** URLs or identifiers to outside resources that represent the media
- **usage notes:** External-identifier includes Uniform Resource Names (URNs) for external resources about the media in the item. The field is usually in the form of urn:namespace:identifier.
- **internal use only:** No
- **required:** No
- **label:** External Identifier
- **repeatable:** Yes
- **accepted values:** String
- **edit access:** uploader
- **defined by:** uploader

identifier:

- **internal use only:** No
- **usage notes:** We encourage the use of human-readable identifiers, rather than opaque strings of numbers or letters. For most projects we try to keep identifiers below 80 characters in length for the sake of readability.
- **definition:** Unique identifier for an item on the archive.org web site. Used in the URL for the item, ie archive.org/details/[identifier].
- **required:** Yes
- **label:** Item Identifier
- **repeatable:** No
- **accepted values:** String, minimum length is 5 characters, maximum length is 100 characters, contain only Roman alphabet characters, numbers, periods (.), underscores (_), or dashes (-), and first character must be alphanumeric.,mediatype:account items begin with @ symbol.
- **edit access:** IA admin
- **defined by:** uploader

openlibrary_edition:

- **internal use only:** No
- **usage notes:** Correlates to the edition page on openlibrary.org. The OL edition page URL is https://openlibrary.org/books/[openlibrary_edition]
- **definition:** Open Library edition identifier
- **required:** No
- **label:** Open Library edition identifier
- **repeatable:** No
- **accepted values:** OL#M
- **edit access:** uploader
- **defined by:** uploader

openlibrary_work:

- **internal use only:** No
- **usage notes:** Correlates to the work page on openlibrary.org. The OL work page URL is [https://openlibrary.org/works/\[openlibrary_edition\]](https://openlibrary.org/works/[openlibrary_edition])
- **definition:** Open Library work identifier
- **required:** No
- **label:** Open Library work identifier
- **repeatable:** No
- **accepted values:** OL#W
- **edit access:** uploader
- **defined by:** uploader

operator:

- **internal use only:** Yes
- **usage notes:** usually email address. In texts this represents the person who operated the Scribe or other scanning equipment. In web items this represents the engineer responsible for the crawl.
- **definition:** Email of the person who scanned/captured the media in the item
- **required:** No
- **label:** Operator
- **repeatable:** No
- **accepted values:** String
- **edit access:** IA admin
- **defined by:** IA software

possible-copyright-status:

- **internal use only:** No
- **usage notes:** Do not use this field for CC license information (see `licenseurl`).
- **definition:** Information relevant to copyright status
- **required:** No
- **label:** Possible Copyright Status
- **repeatable:** No
- **accepted values:** string
- **edit access:** uploader
- **defined by:** uploader

publicdata:

- **internal use only:** Yes
- **usage notes:** Publicdate is automatically set when the first catalog task finishes on that item's directory.
- **definition:** The date and time in UTC that the item was created on archive.org.
- **required:** Yes
- **label:** Date Archived
- **repeatable:** No
- **accepted values:** YYYY-MM-DD HH:MM:SS, YYYY-MM-DD
- **edit access:** not editable
- **defined by:** IA software

publisher:

- **definition:** Publisher of the media
- **usage notes:** - Books use publisher - Movies often use production company - Music often uses record label
- **internal use only:** No
- **required:** No
- **label:** Publisher
- **repeatable:** No
- **accepted values:** String
- **edit access:** uploader
- **defined by:** uploader

related-external-id:

- **internal use only:** No
- **usage notes:** Related-external-id includes URNs for media related to the media in the item, but which are not exactly the same. The primary use of this tag is to list ISBNs, LCCNs, and OCLC numbers for other editions of the same work. These IDs are used for deduplication purposes in the scanning process.
- **definition:** URLs or identifiers to resources related to the media, but not representing this exact form of the work
- **required:** No
- **label:** Related External Identifier
- **repeatable:** Yes
- **accepted values:** String
- **edit access:** uploader
- **defined by:** uploader

repub_state

- **internal use only:** Yes
- **definition:** Indicates the current state of a scanned book.
- **required:** No
- **label:** Repub State
- **repeatable:** No
- **accepted values:** Whole number
- **edit access:** IA admin
- **defined by:** IA software

republisher_date:

- **internal use only:** Yes
- **usage notes:** Set by Scribe3 software.
- **definition:** Date and time in UTC that the item was created archive.org
- **required:** No
- **label:** Republisher Date
- **repeatable:** No
- **accepted values:** YYYYMMDDHHMMSS

- **edit access:** IA admin
- **defined by:** IA software

republisher_operator:

- **internal use only:** Yes
- **usage notes:** Set by Scribe3 software.
- **definition:** Email of the person who completed republishing the item
- **required:** No
- **label:** Republisher Operator
- **repeatable:** No
- **accepted values:** email address
- **edit access:** IA admin
- **defined by:** IA software

scandate:

- **definition:** The date and time in UTC that the media was captured.
- **usage notes:** When an physical item is scanned/digitized, scandate represents the date/time that the digitization occurred. For web items, scandate represents the date/time the first WARC file in the item was created. For TV and radio items, scandate represents the begining time of the recording. Formats: YYYYMMDDHHMMSS YYYYMMDD YYYY YYYY-MM-DD HH:MM:SS
- **internal use only:** No
- **required:** No
- **label:** Scan Date
- **repeatable:** No
- **accepted values:** String
- **edit access:** uploader
- **defined by:** uploader

scanfee:

- **definition:** Scanning fee used during billing process
- **usage notes:** Set by software based on parameters for each scanning partner
- **internal use only:** Yes
- **required:** No
- **label:** Scan Fee
- **repeatable:** No
- **accepted values:** string
- **edit access:** IA admin
- **defined by:** IA software

scanner:

- **definition:** Machinery used to digitize or collect the media
- **usage notes:** Primarily an internally used field. For digitized texts this represents the individual digitization station (e.g. Scribe 2 in the New Jersey center). For web items this represents the crawl machine used to gather the data. For films this represents the film

scanner. For CDs this represents the version of the scanning software used for that CD. For end-user contriuted items, this represents the software used to upload the item.

- **internal use only:** No
- **required:** No
- **label:** Scanner
- **repeatable:** No
- **accepted values:** String
- **edit access:** uploader
- **defined by:** uploader

scanningcenter:

- **definition:** The location where a digital copy of the media item was created
- **usage notes:** Generally used in conjunction with our scanning services, this tag gives the location where an item was digitized, scanned or captured.
- **internal use only:** Yes
- **required:** No
- **label:** Scanning Center
- **repeatable:** No
- **accepted values:** String
- **edit access:** IA admin
- **defined by:** IA software

source:

- **internal use only:** No
- **usage notes:** Used to signify where a piece of media originated, or what the physical media was prior to digitization. - Focused crawl items list the site being crawled in this field. - Texts digitization centers use the field to denote folios. - TV uses the field to indicate the signal source. - Internal audio digitization projects use this field to indicate the format of the original media (CD, LP, 78, etc.). - External users often use this field to list a URL where the media content originated. - Etree users use it to record the “path” for recording a live concert.
- **definition:** Source of media
- **required:** No
- **label:** Source
- **repeatable:** No
- **accepted values:** String
- **edit access:** uploader
- **defined by:** uploader

sponsor:

- **definition:** The person or organization that funded the digitization or collection of this media.
- **usage notes:** For physical items (books, film, 78rpm, etc.), this represents the entity that funded the digitization/scanning work. For born-digital items (TV, Radio, Web, etc.) this represents the entity that funded the collection of the items.
- **internal use only:** No

- **required:** No
- **label:** Sponsor
- **repeatable:** No
- **accepted values:** String
- **edit access:** uploader
- **defined by:** uploader

subject:

- **definition:** Subjects and/or topics covered by the media content
- **usage notes:** Books and other media objects from libraries often use Library of Congress Subject Headings, <http://id.loc.gov/authorities/subjects.html>. Some collections may use their own controlled vocabulary for setting subjects. Many other items use the subject field as more casual “tags.” All alphabets are supported.
- **internal use only:** No
- **required:** No
- **label:** Subject/Keyword
- **repeatable:** Yes
- **accepted values:** String
- **edit access:** uploader
- **defined by:** uploader

title:

- **definition:** Title of media
- **usage notes:** All alphabets are supported
- **internal use only:** No
- **required:** Recommended
- **label:** Title
- **repeatable:** No
- **accepted values:** String, plain text; no HTML or HTML entities (they'll be displayed in raw form).
- **edit access:** uploader
- **defined by:** uploader

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Appendix F: TAKE DOWN NOTICES

Identifiant	Bates	Date	To	From
rosiedunne00aher	INTARC00195371	4/13/18	<info@archive.org>	<hachette.antipiracy.services@ap.markmonitor.com>
rosiedunne00aher	INTARC00195403	4/16/18	<info@archive.org>	<hachette.antipiracy.services@ap.markmonitor.com>
rosiedunne00aher	INTARC00195436	4/18/18	<info@archive.org>	<hachette.antipiracy.services@ap.markmonitor.com>
rosiedunne00aher	INTARC00195481	4/19/18	<info@archive.org>	<hachette.antipiracy.services@ap.markmonitor.com>
rosiedunne00aher	INTARC00195514	4/20/18	<info@archive.org>	<hachette.antipiracy.services@ap.markmonitor.com>
rosiedunne00aher	INTARC00195547	4/23/18	<info@archive.org>	<hachette.antipiracy.services@ap.markmonitor.com>
rosiedunne00aher	INTARC00195580	4/24/18	<info@archive.org>	<hachette.antipiracy.services@ap.markmonitor.com>
rosiedunne00aher	INTARC00195627	4/26/18	<info@archive.org>	<hachette.antipiracy.services@ap.markmonitor.com>
rosiedunne00aher	INTARC00195661	4/30/18	<info@archive.org>	<hachette.antipiracy.services@ap.markmonitor.com>
rosiedunne00aher	INTARC00195695	5/2/18	<info@archive.org>	<hachette.antipiracy.services@ap.markmonitor.com>
rosiedunne00aher	INTARC00195730	5/3/18	<info@archive.org>	<hachette.antipiracy.services@ap.markmonitor.com>
rosiedunne00aher	INTARC00195765	5/4/18	<info@archive.org>	<hachette.antipiracy.services@ap.markmonitor.com>
rosiedunne00aher	INTARC00195800	5/7/18	<info@archive.org>	<hachette.antipiracy.services@ap.markmonitor.com>
rosiedunne00aher	INTARC00195834	5/8/18	<info@archive.org>	<hachette.antipiracy.services@ap.markmonitor.com>
rosiedunne00aher	INTARC00195870	5/9/18	<info@archive.org>	<hachette.antipiracy.services@ap.markmonitor.com>
rosiedunne00aher	INTARC00195906	5/10/18	<info@archive.org>	<hachette.antipiracy.services@ap.markmonitor.com>
rosiedunne00aher	INTARC00195941	5/11/18	<info@archive.org>	<hachette.antipiracy.services@ap.markmonitor.com>
rosiedunne00aher	INTARC00195976	5/14/18	<info@archive.org>	<hachette.antipiracy.services@ap.markmonitor.com>
rosiedunne00aher	INTARC00196011	5/15/18	<info@archive.org>	<hachette.antipiracy.services@ap.markmonitor.com>
rosiedunne00aher	INTARC00196046	5/16/18	<info@archive.org>	<hachette.antipiracy.services@ap.markmonitor.com>
rosiedunne00aher	INTARC00196081	5/17/18	<info@archive.org>	<hachette.antipiracy.services@ap.markmonitor.com>
rosiedunne00aher	INTARC00196116	5/18/18	<info@archive.org>	<hachette.antipiracy.services@ap.markmonitor.com>
rosiedunne00aher	INTARC00196151	5/21/18	<info@archive.org>	<hachette.antipiracy.services@ap.markmonitor.com>
rosiedunne00aher	INTARC00196186	5/22/18	<info@archive.org>	<hachette.antipiracy.services@ap.markmonitor.com>
rosiedunne00aher	INTARC00196911	2/21/18	<info@archive.org>	<hachette.antipiracy.services@ap.markmonitor.com>

Exhibit A: The metadata returned for the IA scan with identifier "isbn_9780143120544."

```

1  {
2    "created": 1645713491,
3    "d1": "ia600507.us.archive.org",
4    "d2": "ia800507.us.archive.org",
5    "dir": "/8/items/isbn_9780143120544",
6    "files": [
7      {
8        "name": "__ia_thumb.jpg",
9        "source": "original",
10       "mtime": "1540389821",
11       "size": "24204",
12       "format": "JPEG Thumb",
13       "rotation": "0",
14       "private": "true",
15       "md5": "f6a058543c5d7504526ce92c919dda67",
16       "crc32": "1106338c",
17       "sha1": "a9613c2a6749d4bb87d434ac3bec427a76eb48ee"
18     },
19     {
20       "name": "bak/2017/isbn_9780143120544_full_jpg.tar.bak",
21       "source": "original",
22       "mtime": "1505899214",
23       "size": "3459993600",
24       "md5": "f4432228d0580b657d86fd4dd0f0ee12",
25       "crc32": "bf46ccce",
26       "sha1": "217199b69ecb4bccccf5a38671a410409353ebdbf",
27       "format": "Backup",
28       "private": "true"
29     },
30     {
31       "name": "bak/2017/isbn_9780143120544_meta.sqlite.bak",
32       "source": "original",
33       "mtime": "1505899244",
34       "size": "14336",
35       "md5": "f78a00693503e596683eb52473827caf",
36       "crc32": "61c0004d",
37       "sha1": "dc204a2abe29acb4670397e7378516ff7fa7494a",
38       "format": "Backup",
39       "private": "true"
40     },
41     {
42       "name": "bak/2017/isbn_9780143120544_proxy_jpg.tar.bak",
43       "source": "original",
44       "mtime": "1505899137",
45       "size": "105175040",
46       "md5": "e12d0aa855635a652211d3dc14b91d7d",
47       "crc32": "bb10404f",
48       "sha1": "d05ff52225b639f81c59e95435dbdc01b0646e7e",
49       "format": "Backup",
50       "private": "true"
51     },
52     {
53       "name": "bak/2017/isbn_9780143120544_scandata.xml.bak",

```



```

54     "source": "original",
55     "mtime": "1505899244",
56     "size": "542199",
57     "md5": "47f7cc84735bf7149e849c61b7b5b225",
58     "crc32": "97b8aa87",
59     "sha1": "e5cab7c4a877818f7c7dc8729c3c1ef24072ca9a",
60     "format": "Backup",
61     "private": "true"
62 },
63 {
64     "name": "isbn_9780143120544.cdx.gz",
65     "source": "original",
66     "mtime": "1506414202",
67     "size": "7330",
68     "format": "Item CDX Index",
69     "private": "true",
70     "md5": "3e70956c0a9b265beefa881353bede85",
71     "crc32": "31f551c8",
72     "sha1": "feb64bdf4c9fa86e9c2d146f33b9518f9322d4d5"
73 },
74 {
75     "name": "isbn_9780143120544.cdx.idx",
76     "source": "original",
77     "mtime": "1506414202",
78     "size": "34",
79     "format": "Item CDX Meta-Index",
80     "private": "true",
81     "md5": "dbd87ff65ff80057d9ead9bf6daf28993",
82     "crc32": "bcbcb2c17",
83     "sha1": "23fb8b3d50c8fa52f17ca9d1ca83515f002a7766"
84 },
85 {
86     "name": "isbn_9780143120544.pdf",
87     "source": "derivative",
88     "format": "Text PDF",
89     "original": "isbn_9780143120544_djvu.xml",
90     "mtime": "1506414173",
91     "size": "23982377",
92     "md5": "99affdfa1303a0284e876b576746ced8",
93     "crc32": "75ca46b8",
94     "sha1": "53faa476b4ddb66089bf656008c2287d0fa337ac",
95     "private": "true"
96 },
97 {
98     "name": "isbn_9780143120544.warc.gz",
99     "source": "original",
100    "format": "Web ARChive GZ",
101    "mtime": "1432228918",
102    "size": "844133",
103    "md5": "22edf5dfbc269537574da83616550153",
104    "crc32": "e4381895",
105    "sha1": "2b590fda0920a2e1d443cde9276bda220642b79f"
106 },
107 {
108     "name": "isbn_9780143120544.warc.os.cdx.gz",
109     "source": "derivative",
110     "format": "WARC CDX Index",

```

```

111     "original": "isbn_9780143120544.warc.gz",
112     "mtime": "1506404571",
113     "size": "7527",
114     "md5": "a968f291546725e30048a9fb25183600",
115     "crc32": "63a50490",
116     "sha1": "6b5bec9d8379747c16814ebcd482d500ddca9f1f",
117     "private": "true"
118 },
119 {
120     "name": "isbn_9780143120544_abbyy.gz",
121     "source": "derivative",
122     "format": "Abbyy GZ",
123     "original": "isbn_9780143120544_jp2.zip",
124     "mtime": "1506411546",
125     "size": "13568645",
126     "md5": "48794fa984a70bce956fd94b49f15f29",
127     "crc32": "9de40d6b",
128     "sha1": "e87733752da89d20e83273a3249d1bf07ddlde8f",
129     "private": "true"
130 },
131 {
132     "name": "isbn_9780143120544_dc.xml",
133     "source": "original",
134     "format": "Dublin Core",
135     "mtime": "1454971957",
136     "size": "5826",
137     "md5": "fad62dff4480feec20ac44850af8eac1",
138     "crc32": "56eaebf1",
139     "sha1": "ed600a5acf0f39alee3dc9c5748eba12f089783e"
140 },
141 {
142     "name": "isbn_9780143120544_djvu.txt",
143     "source": "derivative",
144     "format": "DjVuTXT",
145     "original": "isbn_9780143120544_djvu.xml",
146     "mtime": "1506414177",
147     "size": "956872",
148     "md5": "8da2007afb6be656671ea426311e7686",
149     "crc32": "454eac91",
150     "sha1": "86616c67af83f7a9e13aa6fd0379c76a23d98386",
151     "private": "true"
152 },
153 {
154     "name": "isbn_9780143120544_djvu.xml",
155     "source": "derivative",
156     "format": "Djvu XML",
157     "original": "isbn_9780143120544_abbyy.gz",
158     "mtime": "1506411920",
159     "size": "8226330",
160     "md5": "70cee21edc1ea993bd5db649a4ec5b9f",
161     "crc32": "f91f5cc4",
162     "sha1": "8fcd3c8c1dea1b7db74b31e6422bf588cdcb5fe",
163     "private": "true"
164 },
165 {
166     "name": "isbn_9780143120544_encrypted.epub",
167     "source": "derivative",

```

```

168     "format": "ACS Encrypted EPUB",
169     "original": "isbn_9780143120544_abbyy.gz",
170     "mtime": "1529174722",
171     "size": "3351494",
172     "md5": "2be780e92dc0e964670ea25610e4f7da",
173     "crc32": "511ccb5a",
174     "sha1": "6c335c7019c81739852823f33b75ca75d7da13ae"
175 },
176 {
177     "name": "isbn_9780143120544_encrypted.pdf",
178     "source": "derivative",
179     "format": "ACS Encrypted PDF",
180     "original": "isbn_9780143120544.pdf",
181     "mtime": "1529174565",
182     "size": "23982588",
183     "md5": "2d273f8d7d0a9572c9c1990b6068f6bc",
184     "crc32": "31ea16df",
185     "sha1": "904e54f2b7c39ff10946cc2c131bdc750d865e1b"
186 },
187 {
188     "name": "isbn_9780143120544_events.json",
189     "source": "original",
190     "mtime": "1506404283",
191     "size": "55",
192     "md5": "6c6c9e819cb506087e17468fa242f3ab",
193     "crc32": "92d2fcd4",
194     "sha1": "6421a2749fe923dfcf26462fc23e60ddb484b939",
195     "format": "JSON",
196     "private": "true"
197 },
198 {
199     "name": "isbn_9780143120544_files.xml",
200     "source": "original",
201     "format": "Metadata",
202     "md5": "9e8ebf31ad21628f00e0427b0d57bb81"
203 },
204 {
205     "name": "isbn_9780143120544_jp2.zip",
206     "source": "derivative",
207     "format": "Single Page Processed JP2 ZIP",
208     "original": "isbn_9780143120544_orig_jp2.tar",
209     "mtime": "1506409753",
210     "size": "309399871",
211     "md5": "c2f136143f4f780476aab7320961c5ed",
212     "crc32": "a5d32282",
213     "sha1": "3b47bae44e33e846b3251d8478b8ad61daea54a9",
214     "private": "true"
215 },
216 {
217     "name": "isbn_9780143120544_loans.json",
218     "source": "original",
219     "mtime": "1599580219",
220     "size": "54118",
221     "format": "JSON",
222     "private": "true",
223     "md5": "93f9c89a575ed8caf82706ecelf83395",
224     "crc32": "ea10143b",

```



```

225     "sha1": "b5a1ac91d1902d06333c3a29c06cc07ce1bf826f"
226 },
227 {
228     "name": "isbn_9780143120544_marc.xml",
229     "source": "original",
230     "format": "MARC",
231     "mtime": "1454971957",
232     "size": "23567",
233     "md5": "6a86976bbc692ec9f79874b90c10603a",
234     "crc32": "93675a85",
235     "sha1": "80595e557b1fc809244d5318121ce53498910d84"
236 },
237 {
238     "name": "isbn_9780143120544_meta.log",
239     "source": "derivative",
240     "format": "Metadata Log",
241     "original": "isbn_9780143120544_xisbn.json",
242     "mtime": "1506404572",
243     "size": "138",
244     "md5": "dbc55d35d2963f4a0b072c84d5d86461",
245     "crc32": "047210a3",
246     "sha1": "caf53f6d5689d16e7015ff41c1f6288c60073391",
247     "private": "true"
248 },
249 {
250     "name": "isbn_9780143120544_meta.mrc",
251     "source": "original",
252     "format": "MARC Binary",
253     "mtime": "1454971957",
254     "size": "8451",
255     "md5": "6e47d4fc3b1b3553ce0a6584b042d0a2",
256     "crc32": "3158bcbc",
257     "sha1": "408c84994d57cc58d6b67a84528e3a72d5b7a759"
258 },
259 {
260     "name": "isbn_9780143120544_meta.sqlite",
261     "source": "original",
262     "mtime": "1506404475",
263     "size": "14336",
264     "format": "Metadata",
265     "md5": "c5b4f4c431c02b46cdb609d424c93bb4",
266     "crc32": "e1d5fa45",
267     "sha1": "fa0a4ffa63a34e5c3082de88463b2e8d35a9a6d0"
268 },
269 {
270     "name": "isbn_9780143120544_meta.xml",
271     "source": "original",
272     "format": "Metadata",
273     "mtime": "1599580219",
274     "size": "9904",
275     "md5": "a27d70ef934344852e1b7a843564c1c6",
276     "crc32": "d7a96024",
277     "sha1": "52abb7ab7b76080021d6ec77917dbcec54501b85"
278 },
279 {
280     "name": "isbn_9780143120544_metasource.xml",
281     "source": "original",

```

```

282     "format": "MARC Source",
283     "mtime": "1432228918",
284     "size": "303",
285     "md5": "e9908e6c11a3ee0d10b8e723e3c9e890",
286     "crc32": "649057f5",
287     "sha1": "11376d6ee675067f7097a98e37467f0061048441"
288 },
289 {
290     "name": "isbn_9780143120544_orig_jp2.tar",
291     "source": "original",
292     "mtime": "1506404471",
293     "size": "1119856640",
294     "format": "Single Page Original JP2 Tar",
295     "private": "true",
296     "md5": "f6d1ca76c4f0fba8d58124fa83a27042",
297     "crc32": "b8b53173",
298     "sha1": "90ec5b396bbcf68dd632b705f5a742bf22802fba"
299 },
300 {
301     "name": "isbn_9780143120544_scandata.xml",
302     "source": "original",
303     "mtime": "1506404471",
304     "size": "591373",
305     "format": "Scandata",
306     "md5": "7088098f1c927977bb290b37bc279e20",
307     "crc32": "a5da0aaf",
308     "sha1": "c6fb521b61201db7414a37b12cee5dbd911fea2f"
309 },
310 {
311     "name": "isbn_9780143120544_xisbn.json",
312     "source": "original",
313     "mtime": "1454970672",
314     "size": "3165",
315     "md5": "f957644d79dac90c56651286dddb3f13",
316     "crc32": "d4eb2410",
317     "sha1": "bba2b1785958c6826ff43aed1ea38c3a56d37702",
318     "format": "OCLC xISBN JSON"
319 },
320 {
321     "name": "logs/isbn_9780143120544_iabdash_2017-09-20145358.log",
322     "source": "original",
323     "mtime": "1505890443",
324     "size": "351",
325     "md5": "69943924437e45a9374f82d06e2b046c",
326     "crc32": "4f1fd160",
327     "sha1": "c73befc7c0081ae32afeee72bf36c8d4f15e8cb0",
328     "format": "Log",
329     "private": "true"
330 },
331 {
332     "name": "logs/isbn_9780143120544_scanning_2017-09-20145353.log",
333     "source": "original",
334     "mtime": "1505890438",
335     "size": "446229",
336     "md5": "139188a88814d81b6f2d7d49745eac5e",
337     "crc32": "8a00d546",
338     "sha1": "8fd1f092e186c0756a0faaba1d63df21be691d60",

```

```

339         "format": "Log",
340         "private": "true"
341     }
342 ],
343     "files_count": 31,
344     "item_last_updated": 1599580219,
345     "item_size": 5071091036,
346     "metadata": {
347         "isbn": [
348             "9781594202773",
349             "159420277X",
350             "9781594202773",
351             "9780143120544",
352             "0143120549"
353         ],
354         "mediatype": "texts",
355         "page-progression": "lr",
356         "repub_state": "22",
357         "updatedate": "2015-05-21 17:21:56",
358         "updater": "associate-tracey-gutierres@archive.org",
359         "boxid": "IA1157917",
360         "contributor": "Internet Archive",
361         "language": "eng",
362         "scanningcenter": "hongkong",
363         "sponsor": "Kahle/Austin Foundation",
364         "title": "Triumph of the city : how our greatest invention makes us
365 richer, smarter, greener, healthier, and happier",
366         "identifier": "isbn_9780143120544",
367         "uploader": "associate-tracey-gutierres@archive.org",
368         "addeddate": "2015-05-21 17:22:00.345197",
369         "publdate": "2015-05-21 17:22:06",
370         "collection": [
371             "inlibrary",
372             "printdisabled",
373             "internetarchivebooks",
374             "china"
375         ],
376         "donor": "allen_county",
377         "creator": "Glaeser, Edward L. (Edward Ludwig), 1967-",
378         "publisher": "New York : Penguin Press",
379         "date": "2011",
380         "subject": [
381             "Urbanization",
382             "Cities and towns",
383             "Urban economics",
384             "Sociology, Urban",
385             "Urbanisation",
386             "Villes",
387             "Economie urbaine",
388             "Sociologie urbaine",
389             "Cities and towns",
390             "Sociology, Urban",
391             "Urban economics",
392             "Urbanization",
393             "Stedelijke economie",
394             "Forensisme",
395             "Stadscultuur",

```

```

396     "Stadtentwicklung",
397     "Stadtsoziologie",
398     "Stadtökonomie",
399     "Verstädterung",
400     "Wachstum",
401     "Stadtentwicklung",
402     "Stadtsoziologie",
403     "Stadtökonomie",
404     "Verstädterung",
405     "Wachstum",
406     "Urbanization",
407     "Cities and towns",
408     "Cities and towns",
409     "Urban sociology"
410 ],
411 "lccn": "2010034609",
412 "description": [
413     "Includes bibliographical references (pages 307-323) and index",
414     "A pioneering urban economist offers fascinating, even inspiring proof
415 that the city is humanity's greatest invention and our best hope for the
416 future",
417     "Our urban species -- What do they make in Bangalore? -- Why do cities
418 decline? -- What's good about slums? -- How were the tenements tamed? -- Is
419 London a luxury resort? -- What's so great about skyscrapers? -- Why has
420 sprawl spread? -- Is there anything greener than blacktop? -- How do cities
421 succeed? -- Flat world, tall city",
422     "Our urban species -- What do they make in Bangalore?: Ports of
423 intellectual entry: Athens ; Baghdad's house of wisdom ; Learning in Nagasaki
424 ; How Bangalore became a boom town ; Education and urban success ; The rise
425 of Silicon Valley ; The cities of tomorrow -- Why do cities decline?: How the
426 rust belt rose ; Detroit before cars ; Henry Ford and industrial Detroit ;
427 Why riot? ; Urban reinvention: New York since 1970 ; The righteous rage of
428 Coleman Young ; the Curley effect ; The edifice complex ; Remaining in the
429 rust belt ; Shrinking to greatness -- What's good about slums?: Rio's favelas
430 ; Moving on up ; Richard Wright's urban exodus ; Rise and fall of the
431 American ghetto ; The inner city ; How policy magnifies poverty -- How were
432 the tenements tamed?: The plight of Kinshasa ; Healing sick cities ; Street
433 cleaning and corruption ; More roads, less traffic? ; Making cities safer ;
434 Health benefits -- Is London a luxury resort?: Scale economies and the Globe
435 Theatre ; The division of labor and lamb vindaloo ; Shoes and the city ;
436 London as marriage market ; When are high wages bad? -- What's so great about
437 skyscrapers?: Inventing the skyscraper ; The soaring ambition of A.E.
438 Lefcourt ; Regulating New York ; Fear of heights ; The perils of preservation
439 ; Rethinking Paris ; Mismanagement in Mumbai ; Three simple rules -- Why has
440 sprawl spread?: Sprawl before cars ; Arthur Levitt and mass-produced housing
441 ; Rebuilding America around the car ; Welcome to The Woodlands ; Accounting
442 for tastes: why a million people moved to Houston ; Why is housing so cheap
443 in the sunbelt? ; What's wrong with sprawl? -- Is there anything greener than
444 blacktop?: The dream of garden living ; Dirty footprints: comparing carbon
445 emissions ; The unintended consequences of environmentalism ; Two green
446 visions: the prince and the mayor ; The biggest battle: greening India and
447 China ; Seeking smarter environmentalism -- How do cities succeed?: The
448 Imperial city: Tokyo ; The well-managed city: Singapore and Gaborone ; The
449 smart city: Boston, Minneapolis, and Milan ; The consumer city: Vancouver ;
450 The growing city: Chicago and Atlanta ; Too much of a good thing in Dubai --
451 Flat world, tall city: Give cities a level playing field ; Urbanization
452 through globalization ; Lend a hand to human capital ; Help poor people, not

```

453 poor places ; The challenge of urban poverty ; The rise of the consumer city
 454 ; The curse of NIMBYism ; The bias toward sprawl ; Green cities ; Gifts of
 455 the city"
 456],
 457 "identifier-access": "http://archive.org/details/isbn_9780143120544",
 458 "identifier-ark": "ark:/13960/t27986x5n",
 459 "city": "New York, New York",
 460 "oclc-id": [
 461 "727703512",
 462 "804698464",
 463 "845006457",
 464 "650211168",
 465 "731888654"
 466],
 467 "related-external-id": [
 468 "urn:isbn:159420277X",
 469 "urn:lccn:2010034609",
 470 "urn:oclc:650211168",
 471 "urn:oclc:726829630",
 472 "urn:oclc:731888654",
 473 "urn:oclc:741095748",
 474 "urn:oclc:754644587",
 475 "urn:oclc:769095094",
 476 "urn:oclc:832629025",
 477 "urn:oclc:875752124",
 478 "urn:oclc:845006457",
 479 "urn:isbn:0330458078",
 480 "urn:oclc:757931040",
 481 "urn:oclc:778121965",
 482 "urn:oclc:778355455",
 483 "urn:oclc:798803188",
 484 "urn:oclc:812685058",
 485 "urn:oclc:819207131",
 486 "urn:oclc:821921176",
 487 "urn:oclc:868323507",
 488 "urn:isbn:475714279X",
 489 "urn:oclc:811358614",
 490 "urn:oclc:825167958",
 491 "urn:isbn:0230709389",
 492 "urn:oclc:704895956",
 493 "urn:oclc:741736993",
 494 "urn:oclc:751581637",
 495 "urn:oclc:757821292",
 496 "urn:oclc:768970486",
 497 "urn:oclc:782046805",
 498 "urn:oclc:800805763",
 499 "urn:oclc:723403945",
 500 "urn:isbn:1101467339",
 501 "urn:oclc:857302573",
 502 "urn:isbn:0230709397",
 503 "urn:oclc:846925637",
 504 "urn:oclc:868291656",
 505 "urn:isbn:1101475676"
 506],
 507 "shipping_container": "SZ0025",
 508 "backup_location": "ia905305_33",
 509 "scanner": "ttscribe20.hongkong.archive.org",

```

510     "operator": "associate-chenjinyu@archive.org",
511     "tts_version": "v1.52-final",
512     "ppi": "300",
513     "republisher_operator": "associate-mahmuda-akter@archive.org",
514     "republisher_date": "20170926113157",
515     "republisher_time": "1236",
516     "imagecount": "366",
517     "foldoutcount": "0",
518     "bookplateleaf": "0010",
519     "ocr": "ABBYY FineReader 11.0",
520     "scandate": "20171026",
521     "curatenote": "adding generic scandate; missing due to bug",
522     "scanfee": "15",
523     "invoice": "1213",
524     "sponsordate": "20171031",
525     "external-identifier": [
526         "urn:acs6:isbn_9780143120544:pdf:4667fe3c-0080-4727-8644-e45c51b60c8c",
527         "urn:acs6:isbn_9780143120544:epub:5750fe00-19e4-4363-bd18-
528 c715a5a6b10e",
529         "urn:oclc:record:759841377"
530     ],
531     "loans__status__status": "AVAILABLE",
532     "loans__status__num_loans": "4",
533     "loans__status__num_waitlist": "0",
534     "loans__status__last_loan_date": "2020-09-06T06:42:29Z",
535     "loans__status__last_waitlist_date": "2020-08-24T17:16:01Z",
536     "loans__status__num_history": "119",
537     "openlibrary_edition": "OL24607166M",
538     "openlibrary_work": "OL15675800W",
539     "access-restricted-item": "true"
540 },
541 "server": "ia600507.us.archive.org",
542 "simplelists": {
543     "holdings": {
544         "binghamton-ol": {
545             "notes": {
546                 "isbn": [
547                     "9781594202773"
548                 ]
549             },
550             "sys_changed_by": {
551                 "source": "mdapi",
552                 "username": "charleshorn@archive.org"
553             },
554             "sys_last_changed": "2020-11-12 06:31:20.816836"
555         },
556         "cua-ol": {
557             "notes": {
558                 "isbn": [
559                     "9781594202773"
560                 ]
561             },
562             "sys_changed_by": {
563                 "source": "mdapi",
564                 "username": "charleshorn@archive.org"
565             },
566             "sys_last_changed": "2020-11-04 00:08:47.809848"

```

```

567     },
568     "dartmouthlibrary-ol": {
569         "notes": {
570             "isbn": [
571                 "9781594202773"
572             ]
573         },
574         "sys_changed_by": {
575             "source": "mdapi",
576             "username": "charleshorn@archive.org"
577         },
578         "sys_last_changed": "2020-04-07 11:59:24.868092"
579     },
580     "denverpubliclibrary-ol": {
581         "notes": {
582             "isbn": [
583                 "9781594202773"
584             ]
585         },
586         "sys_changed_by": {
587             "source": "mdapi",
588             "username": "charleshorn@archive.org"
589         },
590         "sys_last_changed": "2019-03-20 18:01:06.606829"
591     },
592     "drakeuniversity-ol": {
593         "notes": {
594             "isbn": [
595                 "9781594202773"
596             ]
597         },
598         "sys_changed_by": {
599             "source": "mdapi",
600             "username": "charleshorn@archive.org"
601         },
602         "sys_last_changed": "2019-12-16 00:27:17.28048"
603     },
604     "framingham-ol": {
605         "notes": {
606             "isbn": [
607                 "9781594202773"
608             ]
609         },
610         "sys_changed_by": {
611             "source": "mdapi",
612             "username": "charleshorn@archive.org"
613         },
614         "sys_last_changed": "2021-03-08 05:36:08.52923"
615     },
616     "georgetown-university-law-library-ol": {
617         "notes": {
618             "isbn": [
619                 "9781594202773"
620             ]
621         },
622         "sys_changed_by": {
623             "source": "mdapi",

```

```

624         "username": "charleshorn@archive.org"
625     },
626     "sys_last_changed": "2020-11-10 22:10:30.584315"
627 },
628 "gwulibraries-ol": {
629     "notes": {
630         "isbn": [
631             "9781594202773"
632         ]
633     },
634     "sys_changed_by": {
635         "source": "mdapi",
636         "username": "charleshorn@archive.org"
637     },
638     "sys_last_changed": "2021-02-19 07:10:12.592865"
639 },
640 "hamiltonpubliclibrary-ol": {
641     "notes": {
642         "isbn": [
643             "9781594202773"
644         ]
645     },
646     "sys_changed_by": {
647         "source": "mdapi",
648         "username": "charleshorn@archive.org"
649     },
650     "sys_last_changed": "2019-05-06 12:14:29.862251"
651 },
652 "ithacacollege-ol": {
653     "notes": {
654         "isbn": [
655             "9781594202773"
656         ]
657     },
658     "sys_changed_by": {
659         "source": "mdapi",
660         "username": "charleshorn@archive.org"
661     },
662     "sys_last_changed": "2020-09-10 00:37:15.626917"
663 },
664 "johnshopkins-ol": {
665     "notes": {
666         "isbn": [
667             "9781594202773"
668         ]
669     },
670     "sys_changed_by": {
671         "source": "mdapi",
672         "username": "charleshorn@archive.org"
673     },
674     "sys_last_changed": "2020-03-31 14:01:46.644476"
675 },
676 "kalamazoocollege-ol": {
677     "notes": {
678         "isbn": [
679             "9781594202773"
680         ]

```



```

681     },
682     "sys_changed_by": {
683         "source": "mdapi",
684         "username": "charleshorn@archive.org"
685     },
686     "sys_last_changed": "2019-03-13 12:09:56.473869"
687 },
688 "randolph-macon-college-ol": {
689     "notes": {
690         "isbn": [
691             "9781594202773"
692         ]
693     },
694     "sys_changed_by": {
695         "source": "mdapi",
696         "username": "charleshorn@archive.org"
697     },
698     "sys_last_changed": "2020-11-12 02:34:16.083475"
699 },
700 "riceuniversity-ol": {
701     "notes": {
702         "isbn": [
703             "9781594202773"
704         ]
705     },
706     "sys_changed_by": {
707         "source": "mdapi",
708         "username": "charleshorn@archive.org"
709     },
710     "sys_last_changed": "2020-04-03 09:18:42.944195"
711 },
712 "rochester-ol": {
713     "notes": {
714         "isbn": [
715             "9781594202773"
716         ]
717     },
718     "sys_changed_by": {
719         "source": "mdapi",
720         "username": "charleshorn@archive.org"
721     },
722     "sys_last_changed": "2021-01-21 12:20:59.181722"
723 },
724 "smithsonianlibraries": {
725     "notes": [
726         {
727             "isbn": "9780143120544"
728         },
729         {
730             "isbn": "9781594202773"
731         }
732     ],
733     "sys_changed_by": {
734         "source": "task",
735         "task_id": "746449194"
736     },
737     "sys_last_changed": "2017-09-29 21:46:49.574304"

```

```

738 },
739 "the-claremont-colleges-ol": {
740   "notes": {
741     "isbn": [
742       "9780143120544"
743     ]
744   },
745   "sys_changed_by": {
746     "source": "mdapi",
747     "username": "charleshorn@archive.org"
748   },
749   "sys_last_changed": "2020-03-26 23:51:52.547784"
750 },
751 "uni-ol": {
752   "notes": {
753     "isbn": [
754       "9781594202773"
755     ]
756   },
757   "sys_changed_by": {
758     "source": "mdapi",
759     "username": "charleshorn@archive.org"
760   },
761   "sys_last_changed": "2021-04-24 12:21:28.643977"
762 },
763 "universityofarizona-ol": {
764   "notes": {
765     "isbn": [
766       "9781594202773"
767     ]
768   },
769   "sys_changed_by": {
770     "source": "mdapi",
771     "username": "charleshorn@archive.org"
772   },
773   "sys_last_changed": "2020-04-14 10:29:22.222961"
774 },
775 "universityofcoloradoboulder-ol": {
776   "notes": {
777     "isbn": [
778       "9781594202773"
779     ]
780   },
781   "sys_changed_by": {
782     "source": "mdapi",
783     "username": "charleshorn@archive.org"
784   },
785   "sys_last_changed": "2020-04-17 08:39:58.924997"
786 },
787 "universityofoklahoma-ol": {
788   "notes": {
789     "isbn": [
790       "9781594202773"
791     ]
792   },
793   "sys_changed_by": {
794     "source": "mdapi",

```

```

795         "username": "charles.horn@gmail.com"
796     },
797     "sys_last_changed": "2019-12-05 03:35:57.676744"
798 },
799 "worthingtonlibraries-ol": {
800     "notes": {
801         "isbn": [
802             "9781594202773"
803         ]
804     },
805     "sys_changed_by": {
806         "source": "mdapi",
807         "username": "charleshorn@archive.org"
808     },
809     "sys_last_changed": "2020-10-08 05:23:34.715394"
810 }
811 }
812 },
813 "uniq": 455498775,
814 "workable_servers": [
815     "ia600507.us.archive.org",
816     "ia800507.us.archive.org"
817 ],
818 "xisbn": {
819     "stat": "ok",
820     "list": [
821         {
822             "url": [
823                 "http://www.worldcat.org/oclc/727703512?referer=xid"
824             ],
825             "publisher": "Penguin Books",
826             "form": [
827                 "BC"
828             ],
829             "lccn": [
830                 "2010034609"
831             ],
832             "lang": "eng",
833             "city": "New York, New York",
834             "author": "Edward Glaeser.",
835             "year": "2012",
836             "isbn": [
837                 "0143120549"
838             ],
839             "title": "Triumph of the city : how our greatest invention makes us
840 richer, smarter, greener, healthier, and happier",
841             "oclcnum": [
842                 "727703512",
843                 "804698464",
844                 "845006457",
845                 "650211168",
846                 "731888654"
847             ]
848         },
849         {
850             "url": [
851                 "http://www.worldcat.org/oclc/650211168?referer=xid"

```

```

852     ],
853     "publisher": "Penguin Press",
854     "form": [
855         "BA"
856     ],
857     "lccn": [
858         "2010034609"
859     ],
860     "lang": "eng",
861     "city": "New York",
862     "author": "Edward L. Glaeser.",
863     "ed": "1st ed.",
864     "year": "2011",
865     "isbn": [
866         "159420277X"
867     ],
868     "title": "Triumph of the city : how our greatest invention makes us
869 richer, smarter, greener, healthier, and happier",
870     "oclcnum": [
871         "650211168",
872         "726829630",
873         "731888654",
874         "741095748",
875         "754644587",
876         "769095094",
877         "832629025",
878         "875752124",
879         "845006457"
880     ]
881 },
882 {
883     "url": [
884         "http://www.worldcat.org/oclc/757931040?referer=xid"
885     ],
886     "publisher": "Pan",
887     "form": [
888         "BC"
889     ],
890     "lang": "eng",
891     "city": "London",
892     "author": "by Edward Glaeser.",
893     "year": "2012",
894     "isbn": [
895         "0330458078"
896     ],
897     "title": "Triumph of the city : how our greatest invention makes us
898 richer, smarter, greener, healthier and happier",
899     "oclcnum": [
900         "757931040",
901         "778121965",
902         "778355455",
903         "798803188",
904         "812685058",
905         "819207131",
906         "821921176",
907         "868323507",
908         "832629025"

```

```

909     ]
910   },
911   {
912     "url": [
913       "http://www.worldcat.org/oclc/811358614?referer=xid"
914     ],
915     "publisher": "Enutŧ'ŧf'shuppan",
916     "form": [
917       "BA"
918     ],
919     "lang": "jpn",
920     "city": "T~çky~ç",
921     "author": "Glaeser Edward L.;Yamagata Hir~ç.",
922     "originalLang": "eng",
923     "year": "2012",
924     "isbn": [
925       "475714279X"
926     ],
927     "title": "Toshi wa jinrui saik~ç no hatsumei de aru",
928     "oclcnum": [
929       "811358614",
930       "825167958"
931     ]
932   },
933   {
934     "url": [
935       "http://www.worldcat.org/oclc/704895956?referer=xid"
936     ],
937     "publisher": "Macmillan",
938     "form": [
939       "BB"
940     ],
941     "lang": "eng",
942     "city": "[London]",
943     "author": "Edward Glaeser.",
944     "ed": "Export ed.",
945     "year": "2011",
946     "isbn": [
947       "0230709389"
948     ],
949     "title": "Triumph of the city",
950     "oclcnum": [
951       "704895956",
952       "741736993",
953       "751581637",
954       "757821292",
955       "768970486",
956       "782046805",
957       "800805763",
958       "723403945"
959     ]
960   },
961   {
962     "url": [
963       "http://www.worldcat.org/oclc/759841377?referer=xid"
964     ],
965     "publisher": "Penguin Press",

```

```

966      "form": [
967          "BA",
968          "DA"
969      ],
970      "lang": "eng",
971      "city": "New York",
972      "author": "Edward L. Glaeser.",
973      "year": "2011",
974      "isbn": [
975          "1101467339"
976      ],
977      "title": "Triumph of the city how our greatest invention makes us
978 richer, smarter, greener, healthier, and happier",
979      "oclcnum": [
980          "759841377",
981          "857302573"
982      ]
983  },
984  {
985      "url": [
986          "http://www.worldcat.org/oclc/723403945?referer=xid"
987      ],
988      "publisher": "Pan Macmillan",
989      "form": [
990          "BC"
991      ],
992      "lang": "eng",
993      "city": "London",
994      "author": "Glaeser, Edward.",
995      "ed": "Export ed.",
996      "year": "2011",
997      "isbn": [
998          "0230709397"
999      ],
1000     "title": "The Triumph of the City",
1001     "oclcnum": [
1002         "723403945",
1003         "846925637",
1004         "868291656",
1005         "704895956",
1006         "741736993",
1007         "757821292",
1008         "768970486",
1009         "782046805",
1010         "800805763"
1011     ]
1012  },
1013  {
1014      "url": [
1015          "http://www.worldcat.org/oclc/759841377?referer=xid"
1016      ],
1017      "publisher": "Penguin Press",
1018      "form": [
1019          "BA",
1020          "DA"
1021      ],
1022      "lang": "eng",

```

```
1023         "city": "New York",
1024         "author": "Edward L. Glaeser.",
1025         "year": "2011",
1026         "isbn": [
1027             "1101475676"
1028         ],
1029         "title": "Triumph of the city how our greatest invention makes us
1030 richer, smarter, greener, healthier, and happier",
1031         "oclcnum": [
1032             "759841377",
1033             "857302573"
1034         ]
1035     }
1036 ]
1037 }
1038 }
```

Exhibit B: The contents of <https://archive.org/download/denverpubliclibrary-ol> on February 18, 2022.

```

<?xml version="1.0" encoding="UTF-8"?>
<files>
  <file name="_ia_thumb.jpg" source="original">
    <mtime>1637018573</mtime>
    <size>6418</size>
    <format>Item Tile</format>
    <rotation>0</rotation>
    <md5>73885b645132c40eb1f4c10db1d30f6f</md5>
    <crc32>15b8fb66</crc32>
    <sha1>d9ca585b6ab0cd7a1a681ca53b06ffb24aaa9e1b</sha1>
  </file>
  <file name="denverpubliclibrary-ol_archive.torrent" source="metadata">
    <btih>d8d33c191db69dbf41af2790760113f564c828ad</btih>
    <mtime>1645046354</mtime>
    <size>48959</size>
    <md5>c19ffe63e1779d15b6bc2b600ee5ceb2</md5>
    <crc32>8c13db14</crc32>
    <sha1>7e838e37208d3d52b33abaf2875ddfd80bc4b038</sha1>
    <format>Archive BitTorrent</format>
  </file>
  <file name="denverpubliclibrary-ol_files.xml" source="original">
    <format>Metadata</format>
    <md5>d01b7e46a76fe22fb289bb22072e006b</md5>
    <summation>md5</summation>
  </file>
  <file name="denverpubliclibrary-ol_itemimage.png" source="original">
    <mtime>1602745654</mtime>
    <size>12548</size>
    <md5>b9e4b8db92eadd86b305dac67507d6d7</md5>
    <crc32>ef26f587</crc32>
    <sha1>7d5fba0c5d6ef12a74e39b23bd5b3d331e4fbc84</sha1>
    <format>Item Image</format>
  </file>
  <file name="denverpubliclibrary-ol_meta.sqlite" source="original">
    <mtime>1641183056</mtime>
    <size>198656</size>
    <format>Metadata</format>
    <md5>4c2900988337345cc7d116e05d6f622b</md5>
    <crc32>caf63856</crc32>
    <sha1>0dfb42eb4574ce6f20ee8fb5e421250f161c873c</sha1>
  </file>
  <file name="denverpubliclibrary-ol_meta.xml" source="original">
    <mtime>1595321994</mtime>
    <size>926</size>
    <format>Metadata</format>
    <md5>03dbd8df851dda70a9b838679bb863fb</md5>
    <crc32>6b065586</crc32>
    <sha1>6dff8f50c765077dfcaece411fc9f210bdb2ca2a</sha1>
  </file>
  <file name="denverpubliclibrary-ol_simplelists.sqlite" source="original">
    <mtime>1645046347</mtime>
    <size>21281792</size>
    <format>SimpleLists Archival Backup</format>
    <md5>065bc29792ee0be56ac7c9707e35b2ec</md5>
    <crc32>7b0434aa</crc32>
    <sha1>ad2f2ef3d0c9a8b2f71c3cfdef1c12275f5f9905</sha1>
  </file>
  <file name="denverpubliclibrary.tsv" source="original">
    <mtime>1641183045</mtime>

```



```

    <size>1405348</size>
    <md5>aea919bc22493a27591af54304e988df</md5>
    <crc32>60d675c2</crc32>
    <sha1>9052450c54cbe07e31d717e4abfa198ec7fe010f</sha1>
    <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
  </file>
  <file name="denverpubliclibrary_20190213_digital_direct_matches-
exclusions_conflated.lst" source="original">
    <mtime>1552970843</mtime>
    <size>0</size>
    <md5>d41d8cd98f00b204e9800998ecf8427e</md5>
    <crc32>00000000</crc32>
    <sha1>da39a3ee5e6b4b0d3255bfef95601890afd80709</sha1>
    <format>Unknown</format>
  </file>
  <file name="denverpubliclibrary_20190213_digital_direct_matches.tsv"
source="original">
    <mtime>1552970815</mtime>
    <size>316562</size>
    <md5>767d93b79a95cc12397ca43c5b13e211</md5>
    <crc32>18513d54</crc32>
    <sha1>15faddc0f120b815f9d1a26c2375f862b1fe3606</sha1>
    <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
  </file>
  <file name="denverpubliclibrary_20190213_digital_similar_matches.tsv"
source="original">
    <mtime>1552970818</mtime>
    <size>379070</size>
    <md5>ce3caf2304c4b94b3ee257c9e74a317d</md5>
    <crc32>b8e26698</crc32>
    <sha1>5a83c98fb5b62b5442ab3703a10610fe91692de8</sha1>
    <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
  </file>
  <file name="denverpubliclibrary_20190213_inlibrary_direct_matches-
exclusions_conflated.lst" source="original">
    <mtime>1552970846</mtime>
    <size>13421</size>
    <md5>4344e0963c6d32019210e7057d1d0b98</md5>
    <crc32>2d298f62</crc32>
    <sha1>b8b6720a41a14dee48789dd73283874ccafb1bc4</sha1>
    <format>Unknown</format>
  </file>
  <file name="denverpubliclibrary_20190213_inlibrary_direct_matches.tsv"
source="original">
    <mtime>1552970822</mtime>
    <size>3994648</size>
    <md5>fd2d1165c631cd26d960ac27a61180a4</md5>
    <crc32>fa0e9e4f</crc32>
    <sha1>85d76196073347831780a275278676e3ff9737b5</sha1>
    <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
  </file>
  <file name="denverpubliclibrary_20190213_inlibrary_similar_matches.tsv"
source="original">
    <mtime>1552970826</mtime>
    <size>1308227</size>
    <md5>af3851f81c0c957068b3e7a4ee91ce5a</md5>
    <crc32>acb09b3a</crc32>
    <sha1>c1aa0d37ff6fe0b06fe9fb675f0526f4e8cf9919</sha1>
    <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
  </file>
  <file name="denverpubliclibrary_20190213_overlap_summary.txt" source="original">
    <mtime>1602458123</mtime>
    <size>390</size>

```

```

<md5>a388c637cf3955ae2e7164bbdaea01fc</md5>
<crc32>87dd0a64</crc32>
<sha1>b77c7ae16ef43370c7ebf1b88475766b94ca4287</sha1>
<format>Text</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20190213_physical_direct_matches-
exclusions_conflated.lst" source="original">
  <mtime>1552970849</mtime>
  <size>13145</size>
  <md5>cd20b6b4bb4bbf4f136527628beeb102</md5>
  <crc32>58d03bc0</crc32>
  <sha1>76af59d0fb43e1d12c8f91c2ea7860196eb5524a</sha1>
  <format>Unknown</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20190213_physical_direct_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1552970829</mtime>
  <size>4002257</size>
  <md5>9f3c7feb5ad27d7767ff6098ab3e5650</md5>
  <crc32>ee7a0dae</crc32>
  <sha1>ad9df4945falle17389b8c97ed7457d0212a344b</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20190213_physical_similar_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1552970831</mtime>
  <size>1365723</size>
  <md5>1cac10255aebc8c43e3f2cdc99eb55f2</md5>
  <crc32>299bcb9f</crc32>
  <sha1>10a173b65348d600f794f0987fc63800603e74df</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20190213_promised_direct_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1552970834</mtime>
  <size>588381</size>
  <md5>877130ae21f977758be0d5744771650</md5>
  <crc32>6a272cf8</crc32>
  <sha1>07336313dd122000cf6705b16db804f94f6b58c4</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20190213_promised_similar_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1552970838</mtime>
  <size>193053</size>
  <md5>b6ee5392c29e0426d4df743ed4abc5d7</md5>
  <crc32>9d32ea79</crc32>
  <sha1>f174fa6b2ff41d1812c2b59008f576e184d85ba5</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20201001_inlibrary_direct_matches-
exclusions_conflated.lst" source="original">
  <mtime>1603150857</mtime>
  <size>14286</size>
  <md5>ebde107958fee1c6e2893613528809e4</md5>
  <crc32>953b7bfd</crc32>
  <sha1>b3f36f4459c682403f1e0018fce4eb9a086b08e8</sha1>
  <format>Unknown</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20201001_inlibrary_direct_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1603150861</mtime>
  <size>6269662</size>

```

```

    <md5>09f4a1cc48429ca618a0e56c66455332</md5>
    <crc32>49243c49</crc32>
    <sha1>6327da92dfc3e1e3e88dd35e4ba76de10a17f10d</sha1>
    <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
  </file>
  <file name="denverpubliclibrary_20201001_overlap_summary.txt" source="original">
    <mtime>1603150863</mtime>
    <size>390</size>
    <md5>76e2cdd226b1be9c9f893f8866ffa867</md5>
    <crc32>b5729c4c</crc32>
    <sha1>315868f106a9ccad82556963872fc01e381fb8fa</sha1>
    <format>Text</format>
  </file>
  <file name="denverpubliclibrary_20201001_physical_direct_matches-
exclusions_conflated.lst" source="original">
    <mtime>1603150865</mtime>
    <size>15341</size>
    <md5>23bab6bfc1955dcf3f544ac592933949</md5>
    <crc32>9ade7388</crc32>
    <sha1>a044e63a7968ec6d3ae3ef56e7357a058d044ef3</sha1>
    <format>Unknown</format>
  </file>
  <file name="denverpubliclibrary_20201001_physical_direct_matches.tsv"
source="original">
    <mtime>1603150867</mtime>
    <size>7058205</size>
    <md5>1d5e8cc7bb1c0f3554dee5f62b8df873</md5>
    <crc32>52cd4cff</crc32>
    <sha1>3b78a0f23dd5969bba548eaebb3fed812b73697b</sha1>
    <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
  </file>
  <file name="denverpubliclibrary_20201001_promised_direct_matches.tsv"
source="original">
    <mtime>1603150874</mtime>
    <size>2122</size>
    <md5>ade7eb6b0b6bbebbfc01f635b9b9b170</md5>
    <crc32>7ab57cea</crc32>
    <sha1>897950b38443103e8eeb4a57a8cbcf71baae6083</sha1>
    <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
  </file>
  <file name="denverpubliclibrary_20201101_inlibrary_direct_matches-
exclusions_conflated.lst" source="original">
    <mtime>1607304072</mtime>
    <size>14286</size>
    <md5>ebde107958fee1c6e2893613528809e4</md5>
    <crc32>953b7bfd</crc32>
    <sha1>b3f36f4459c682403f1e0018fce4eb9a086b08e8</sha1>
    <format>Unknown</format>
  </file>
  <file name="denverpubliclibrary_20201101_inlibrary_direct_matches.tsv"
source="original">
    <mtime>1607304076</mtime>
    <size>6308998</size>
    <md5>733c08245bead5cd166e9d7970f922c1</md5>
    <crc32>44e23210</crc32>
    <sha1>b8ee0299d109cd3610a070aea32329fda301fb20</sha1>
    <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
  </file>
  <file name="denverpubliclibrary_20201101_overlap_summary.txt" source="original">
    <mtime>1607304082</mtime>
    <size>390</size>
    <md5>cb729b18bc044f75e38d45f9f7e63529</md5>
    <crc32>e937f8ee</crc32>

```

```

    <sha1>118ebfef9193daad64bca932112a813250868a44</sha1>
    <format>Text</format>
  </file>
  <file name="denverpubliclibrary_20201101_physical_direct_matches-
exclusions_conflated.lst" source="original">
    <mtime>1607304085</mtime>
    <size>15341</size>
    <md5>23bab6bfc1955dcf3f544ac592933949</md5>
    <crc32>9ade7388</crc32>
    <sha1>a044e63a7968ec6d3ae3ef56e7357a058d044ef3</sha1>
    <format>Unknown</format>
  </file>
  <file name="denverpubliclibrary_20201101_physical_direct_matches.tsv"
source="original">
    <mtime>1607304087</mtime>
    <size>7113974</size>
    <md5>4dc72a2356502912efdf2a8ae8cca912</md5>
    <crc32>e23415f4</crc32>
    <sha1>a713307276eaf41331b30969ec7af1bc371b695f</sha1>
    <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
  </file>
  <file name="denverpubliclibrary_20201101_promised_direct_matches.tsv"
source="original">
    <mtime>1607304092</mtime>
    <size>1967</size>
    <md5>6587632f807c647e9541d474bbad7d6b</md5>
    <crc32>b9b698b0</crc32>
    <sha1>ad4f9316085d865deef8c3828d6d6611f7d5d39d</sha1>
    <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
  </file>
  <file name="denverpubliclibrary_20201201_inlibrary_direct_matches-
exclusions_conflated.lst" source="original">
    <mtime>1607657100</mtime>
    <size>14286</size>
    <md5>ebde107958fee1c6e2893613528809e4</md5>
    <crc32>953b7bfd</crc32>
    <sha1>b3f36f4459c682403f1e0018fce4eb9a086b08e8</sha1>
    <format>Unknown</format>
  </file>
  <file name="denverpubliclibrary_20201201_inlibrary_direct_matches.tsv"
source="original">
    <mtime>1607657105</mtime>
    <size>6308476</size>
    <md5>6e879d3b9f9b5265476c34f012e905cc</md5>
    <crc32>ca12d3ab</crc32>
    <sha1>df5e7d4ccdbc2ed954efe202bca0a93b7ef299d4</sha1>
    <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
  </file>
  <file name="denverpubliclibrary_20201201_overlap_summary.txt" source="original">
    <mtime>1607657109</mtime>
    <size>390</size>
    <md5>b15659988e0840282b53e3d30c5c9881</md5>
    <crc32>99eceac8</crc32>
    <sha1>21f6bae62745e70d82c1d1a3a826c999bc050662</sha1>
    <format>Text</format>
  </file>
  <file name="denverpubliclibrary_20201201_physical_direct_matches-
exclusions_conflated.lst" source="original">
    <mtime>1607657113</mtime>
    <size>15341</size>
    <md5>23bab6bfc1955dcf3f544ac592933949</md5>
    <crc32>9ade7388</crc32>
    <sha1>a044e63a7968ec6d3ae3ef56e7357a058d044ef3</sha1>

```

```

    <format>Unknown</format>
  </file>
  <file name="denverpubliclibrary_20201201_physical_direct_matches.tsv"
source="original">
    <mtime>1607657117</mtime>
    <size>7170026</size>
    <md5>8dd3dc877d8af38076e707f3729aeb8d</md5>
    <crc32>af32d0af</crc32>
    <sha1>b5a3047a172be5776a18fe9e6608d309068a9ff1</sha1>
    <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
  </file>
  <file name="denverpubliclibrary_20201201_promised_direct_matches.tsv"
source="original">
    <mtime>1607657124</mtime>
    <size>0</size>
    <md5>d41d8cd98f00b204e9800998ecf8427e</md5>
    <crc32>00000000</crc32>
    <sha1>da39a3ee5e6b4b0d3255bfef95601890afd80709</sha1>
    <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
  </file>
  <file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210101_inlibrary_direct_matches-
exclusions_conflated.lst" source="original">
    <mtime>1610927310</mtime>
    <size>14286</size>
    <md5>ebde107958fee1c6e2893613528809e4</md5>
    <crc32>953b7bfd</crc32>
    <sha1>b3f36f4459c682403f1e0018fce4eb9a086b08e8</sha1>
    <format>Unknown</format>
  </file>
  <file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210101_inlibrary_direct_matches.tsv"
source="original">
    <mtime>1610927313</mtime>
    <size>6479783</size>
    <md5>11068daff323d78412da01195bffcdfc</md5>
    <crc32>9e4fb268</crc32>
    <sha1>alc3780df54edf97b076fe251756c0e6c163df25</sha1>
    <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
  </file>
  <file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210101_inlibrary_similar_matches.tsv"
source="original">
    <mtime>1610927316</mtime>
    <size>1883031</size>
    <md5>945e0dfb74892bb18a78e088d0566bfb</md5>
    <crc32>edb3aa86</crc32>
    <sha1>b06920f66ef59e1be838ec5341dcf26975f7e2ea</sha1>
    <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
  </file>
  <file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210101_overlap_summary.txt" source="original">
    <mtime>1610927318</mtime>
    <size>516</size>
    <md5>2bb0292996d328d2c11778b5ff06d967</md5>
    <crc32>4b39683a</crc32>
    <sha1>bea627d73c6861ca7a89386e63fe295d24cfa79d</sha1>
    <format>Text</format>
  </file>
  <file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210101_physical_direct_matches-
exclusions_conflated.lst" source="original">
    <mtime>1610927320</mtime>
    <size>15341</size>
    <md5>23bab6bfc1955dcf3f544ac592933949</md5>
    <crc32>9ade7388</crc32>
    <sha1>a044e63a7968ec6d3ae3ef56e7357a058d044ef3</sha1>
    <format>Unknown</format>

```

```

</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210101_physical_direct_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1610927324</mtime>
  <size>7277572</size>
  <md5>4369465be6d5cb71788e749e99c5954b</md5>
  <crc32>6dea77cb</crc32>
  <sha1>63d594efe83bd6c0acb27e6f37d7999a9d39ce0e</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210101_physical_similar_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1610927326</mtime>
  <size>2236193</size>
  <md5>ad1fc49538327f354d76890da4444f8b</md5>
  <crc32>f3ed3bb0</crc32>
  <sha1>e94b3d98787961cca36108d8f4191d03d4f15d3d</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210101_promised_direct_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1610927328</mtime>
  <size>1901</size>
  <md5>a4a3695fa6015740aa789acd227db75f</md5>
  <crc32>4ae7b396</crc32>
  <sha1>18d6db187345ba279c23257a41cb506473e92395</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210101_promised_similar_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1610927330</mtime>
  <size>0</size>
  <md5>d41d8cd98f00b204e9800998ecf8427e</md5>
  <crc32>00000000</crc32>
  <sha1>da39a3ee5e6b4b0d3255bfe95601890afd80709</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210201_inlibrary_direct_matches-
exclusions_conflated.lst" source="original">
  <mtime>1616368312</mtime>
  <size>14261</size>
  <md5>f24f0350e9310bd2c93b5f42756421f2</md5>
  <crc32>3c20d3a7</crc32>
  <sha1>17a5dea55972eaad74a9839a00309a7f6ada0b6a</sha1>
  <format>Unknown</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210201_inlibrary_direct_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1616368314</mtime>
  <size>6541138</size>
  <md5>f182d5bfe52e149460000dcb408b284c</md5>
  <crc32>ec07a441</crc32>
  <sha1>72e84156643244c096b68c00c3e038f5284d3452</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210201_inlibrary_similar_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1616368319</mtime>
  <size>1882217</size>
  <md5>a0cc7dfe1499c0e18bbe3f21db241631</md5>
  <crc32>793e6fed</crc32>
  <sha1>919165588fda317a9ec553d744689f6272d614fd</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>

```

```

</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210201_overlap_summary.txt" source="original">
  <mtime>1616368321</mtime>
  <size>516</size>
  <md5>b4e086248474a2204e9a37607a98514d</md5>
  <crc32>d316a25b</crc32>
  <sha1>c88ac286fc6e4bc8bac4e1636943cbfad644ec4c</sha1>
  <format>Text</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210201_physical_direct_matches-
exclusions_conflated.lst" source="original">
  <mtime>1616368323</mtime>
  <size>15341</size>
  <md5>23bab6bfc1955dcf3f544ac592933949</md5>
  <crc32>9ade7388</crc32>
  <sha1>a044e63a7968ec6d3ae3ef56e7357a058d044ef3</sha1>
  <format>Unknown</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210201_physical_direct_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1616368325</mtime>
  <size>7384899</size>
  <md5>eacc794a91882a92c06d79dd246e0e88</md5>
  <crc32>1ff0e9be</crc32>
  <sha1>e7adb69e0f985885d382e33453d495c48f7a60ae</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210201_physical_similar_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1616368327</mtime>
  <size>2236126</size>
  <md5>bbf3c61639e028ae85a4436f12eee493</md5>
  <crc32>af9d60b0</crc32>
  <sha1>f5b4b2c28998ea0f0fad4f4f159a2a1806394a4e</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210201_promised_direct_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1616368328</mtime>
  <size>2067</size>
  <md5>2952felle4ecda39e41cabe67e4561d6</md5>
  <crc32>d338ea41</crc32>
  <sha1>923d8829692cc1d6804786cbde860c0961347ab6</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210201_promised_similar_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1616368331</mtime>
  <size>0</size>
  <md5>d41d8cd98f00b204e9800998ecf8427e</md5>
  <crc32>00000000</crc32>
  <sha1>da39a3ee5e6b4b0d3255bfef95601890afd80709</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210301_inlibrary_direct_matches-
exclusions_conflated.lst" source="original">
  <mtime>1616443823</mtime>
  <size>14767</size>
  <md5>006025b21774f3ff63d2b5bd7141d608</md5>
  <crc32>9ef60cfa</crc32>
  <sha1>cb95508e619661ebf78dab72fab586bf5703500e</sha1>
  <format>Unknown</format>
</file>

```

```

<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210301_inlibrary_direct_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1616443826</mtime>
  <size>7133834</size>
  <md5>881e8cd6e0e620fdb5b39575ae436464</md5>
  <crc32>d142e6ad</crc32>
  <sha1>2746b657b8ad602dff37a51c7450ad9170acfab3</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210301_inlibrary_similar_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1616443829</mtime>
  <size>1960228</size>
  <md5>2923241e7ed6919be38165236d7a7d4e</md5>
  <crc32>17b46191</crc32>
  <sha1>8fa187f12319c61a282ab51b258bb0884b6a1914</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210301_overlap_summary.txt" source="original">
  <mtime>1616443831</mtime>
  <size>516</size>
  <md5>2375f956ced2d45a1435630d1e47cf94</md5>
  <crc32>ad8603cd</crc32>
  <sha1>b363b164f8b0f38af462241c91839de147cb795e</sha1>
  <format>Text</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210301_physical_direct_matches-
exclusions_conflated.lst" source="original">
  <mtime>1616443834</mtime>
  <size>15341</size>
  <md5>23bab6bfc1955dcf3f544ac592933949</md5>
  <crc32>9ade7388</crc32>
  <sha1>a044e63a7968ec6d3ae3ef56e7357a058d044ef3</sha1>
  <format>Unknown</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210301_physical_direct_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1616443837</mtime>
  <size>7618484</size>
  <md5>8fc17f942d6f7a2b2dadcbf0ddd4c22c</md5>
  <crc32>ff9b3aa3</crc32>
  <sha1>e77e4bce2e292300843665ac1e74f2f2249245ec</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210301_physical_similar_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1616443866</mtime>
  <size>2236110</size>
  <md5>bae66ae9139d59afacea7d47d433e278</md5>
  <crc32>e4cbe2a5</crc32>
  <sha1>d0a98fd9c2d7f022ecfla71c7740e8eb4571f74d</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210301_promised_direct_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1616443869</mtime>
  <size>2067</size>
  <md5>79d41b0234a747b0d5e6858aea84dcd7</md5>
  <crc32>36c0b311</crc32>
  <sha1>6a2ea1e861ed51b0baf65e844d910bcb4736a666</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>

```



```

<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210301_promised_similar_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1616443873</mtime>
  <size>0</size>
  <md5>d41d8cd98f00b204e9800998ecf8427e</md5>
  <crc32>00000000</crc32>
  <sha1>da39a3ee5e6b4b0d3255bfef95601890afd80709</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210401_inlibrary_direct_matches-
exclusions_conflated.lst" source="original">
  <mtime>1621576082</mtime>
  <size>14767</size>
  <md5>006025b21774f3ff63d2b5bd7141d608</md5>
  <crc32>9ef60cfa</crc32>
  <sha1>cb95508e619661ebf78dab72fab586bf5703500e</sha1>
  <format>Unknown</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210401_inlibrary_direct_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1621576084</mtime>
  <size>7186227</size>
  <md5>5447506a840ad33faf198b2dfe3b873d</md5>
  <crc32>e0e91244</crc32>
  <sha1>c233c56c2f5489d1d100e000fe9f486bc1ec6c5a</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210401_inlibrary_similar_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1621576086</mtime>
  <size>1960167</size>
  <md5>ba5c7684a702805b200f645f9dfd7067</md5>
  <crc32>bd0e8539</crc32>
  <sha1>7d0046fbdfbd9c3da0fa151de85883f4b1d8749b</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210401_overlap_summary.txt" source="original">
  <mtime>1621576089</mtime>
  <size>516</size>
  <md5>219c6af07a7d6c58636a474b72ab9292</md5>
  <crc32>1197909f</crc32>
  <sha1>e4c8646674b0d292b8159306370802de66a73afb</sha1>
  <format>Text</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210401_physical_direct_matches-
exclusions_conflated.lst" source="original">
  <mtime>1621576093</mtime>
  <size>15341</size>
  <md5>23bab6bfc1955dcf3f544ac592933949</md5>
  <crc32>9ade7388</crc32>
  <sha1>a044e63a7968ec6d3ae3ef56e7357a058d044ef3</sha1>
  <format>Unknown</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210401_physical_direct_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1621576096</mtime>
  <size>7650547</size>
  <md5>fdccb4770a51a879371ef8902fed71eb</md5>
  <crc32>43d314d4</crc32>
  <sha1>91a516b97b252f64bb7e35b0dc77519af40ceebe</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>

```

```

<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210401_physical_similar_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1621576101</mtime>
  <size>2236490</size>
  <md5>2005971dcdacd78d849672667b3df4c4</md5>
  <crc32>7265ee5e</crc32>
  <sha1>9787ca0c1f73fd2f9e70fb08122db16db1147b08</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210401_promised_direct_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1621576103</mtime>
  <size>2216</size>
  <md5>c2fb20778378748cf6e84dd8020d641f</md5>
  <crc32>48959612</crc32>
  <sha1>8564d52ef62ad71d486034dfc4d23de4cc9ea7ee</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210401_promised_similar_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1621576105</mtime>
  <size>0</size>
  <md5>d41d8cd98f00b204e9800998ecf8427e</md5>
  <crc32>00000000</crc32>
  <sha1>da39a3ee5e6b4b0d3255bfef95601890afd80709</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210501_inlibrary_direct_matches-
exclusions_conflated.lst" source="original">
  <mtime>1621831473</mtime>
  <size>14767</size>
  <md5>006025b21774f3ff63d2b5bd7141d608</md5>
  <crc32>9ef60cfa</crc32>
  <sha1>cb95508e619661ebf78dab72fab586bf5703500e</sha1>
  <format>Unknown</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210501_inlibrary_direct_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1621831475</mtime>
  <size>7237726</size>
  <md5>724c784586c11c09820026db2766ae91</md5>
  <crc32>92e0alb5</crc32>
  <sha1>76dfbf19c4eac2310a3335a51e64d3e5abe0ddcc</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210501_inlibrary_similar_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1621831477</mtime>
  <size>1959593</size>
  <md5>f6b2772bc9ca528ff8e70c2f84ee6876</md5>
  <crc32>d6aa182f</crc32>
  <sha1>52631db99965c2d46d031b4c6c48acfa131de3e5</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210501_overlap_summary.txt" source="original">
  <mtime>1621831479</mtime>
  <size>516</size>
  <md5>81cb32999b96de772dc28b79acd97864</md5>
  <crc32>0ba88457</crc32>
  <sha1>a4594c75b6a6458f113921aeed2bdcd1945094df</sha1>
  <format>Text</format>
</file>

```

```

<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210501_physical_direct_matches-
exclusions_conflated.lst" source="original">
  <mtime>1621831481</mtime>
  <size>15341</size>
  <md5>23bab6bfc1955dcf3f544ac592933949</md5>
  <crc32>9ade7388</crc32>
  <sha1>a044e63a7968ec6d3ae3ef56e7357a058d044ef3</sha1>
  <format>Unknown</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210501_physical_direct_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1621831482</mtime>
  <size>7728101</size>
  <md5>accf84b7aa577f80d27654deeaf3b1da</md5>
  <crc32>9e93c79d</crc32>
  <sha1>9b12192725d7b9238d781256296d65398f4b364b</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210501_physical_similar_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1621831484</mtime>
  <size>2236422</size>
  <md5>67974eba4cb88580bbf1befd1e4e7c78</md5>
  <crc32>769e8990</crc32>
  <sha1>82dc31846fa147a7b3c7a06c264ed315b51e69a5</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210501_promised_direct_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1621831486</mtime>
  <size>2683</size>
  <md5>9dfed74f184e6e9678af6ed1d3a39c09</md5>
  <crc32>6c93d4da</crc32>
  <sha1>94b762eae82e815a43102b91743caf4a051d560b</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210501_promised_similar_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1621831488</mtime>
  <size>0</size>
  <md5>d41d8cd98f00b204e9800998ecf8427e</md5>
  <crc32>00000000</crc32>
  <sha1>da39a3ee5e6b4b0d3255bfef95601890afd80709</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210601_inlibrary_direct_matches-
exclusions_conflated.lst" source="original">
  <mtime>1624233405</mtime>
  <size>14767</size>
  <md5>006025b21774f3ff63d2b5bd7141d608</md5>
  <crc32>9ef60cfa</crc32>
  <sha1>cb95508e619661ebf78dab72fab586bf5703500e</sha1>
  <format>Unknown</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210601_inlibrary_direct_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1624233407</mtime>
  <size>7278604</size>
  <md5>f205d684c94ebb7b2f0a32dd0cbaf3a0</md5>
  <crc32>0335e9c2</crc32>
  <sha1>59d04719ff031c56ef2290d42cdaa07c314e1e86</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>

```

```

<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210601_inlibrary_similar_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1624233410</mtime>
  <size>1959236</size>
  <md5>635cdba62070cd78dfe9bdfd2ae148c7</md5>
  <crc32>0c9f5cea</crc32>
  <sha1>65bab7d69e1902d567c7b250d8e69ea8575c49f2</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210601_overlap_summary.txt" source="original">
  <mtime>1624233412</mtime>
  <size>516</size>
  <md5>c4ff6ac07d392e1fdf663baf38158da5</md5>
  <crc32>07485bf3</crc32>
  <sha1>a7dcbb05431f3fa27867980ea97c145b148b1e50</sha1>
  <format>Text</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210601_physical_direct_matches-
exclusions_conflated.lst" source="original">
  <mtime>1624233414</mtime>
  <size>15341</size>
  <md5>23bab6bfc1955dcf3f544ac592933949</md5>
  <crc32>9ade7388</crc32>
  <sha1>a044e63a7968ec6d3ae3ef56e7357a058d044ef3</sha1>
  <format>Unknown</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210601_physical_direct_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1624233416</mtime>
  <size>7782877</size>
  <md5>cd34963b96501a6f81f686b4725335bd</md5>
  <crc32>86846b95</crc32>
  <sha1>7d51c3bd8d8b0f03d100973643e70e49a84f5ade</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210601_physical_similar_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1624233418</mtime>
  <size>2236334</size>
  <md5>1bec9f9663515671c53abe03e2349090</md5>
  <crc32>8aaac7d1</crc32>
  <sha1>6c055bc0a4f72297e12233e7471f1ceeddc5cc30</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210601_promised_direct_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1624233421</mtime>
  <size>2831</size>
  <md5>85169838c11194f05554928735a983e0</md5>
  <crc32>5e009776</crc32>
  <sha1>041e19ae3809383632fd1ffcfd87d42b74dbc760</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210701_inlibrary_direct_matches-
exclusions_conflated.lst" source="original">
  <mtime>1626397475</mtime>
  <size>14767</size>
  <md5>006025b21774f3ff63d2b5bd7141d608</md5>
  <crc32>9ef60cfa</crc32>
  <sha1>cb95508e619661ebf78dab72fab586bf5703500e</sha1>
  <format>Unknown</format>
</file>

```

```

<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210701_inlibrary_direct_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1626397476</mtime>
  <size>7308482</size>
  <md5>1a0c46917658237f5fde004522e9e280</md5>
  <crc32>5f4ff984</crc32>
  <sha1>ac83713e1288e693c72b47c6b6e5d9713d22ea58</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210701_inlibrary_similar_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1626397478</mtime>
  <size>1957921</size>
  <md5>fbbc77152ba237c2c5d1c359cef8efa8</md5>
  <crc32>1c6377a1</crc32>
  <sha1>d335aab7d51ddb13458bf9360c94c4f0ee7cdbfa</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210701_overlap_summary.txt" source="original">
  <mtime>1626397480</mtime>
  <size>516</size>
  <md5>69d5589b914096e97d7e3e0dfc502787</md5>
  <crc32>b7d3d5f5</crc32>
  <sha1>cf5bdeeb10f1e124ce03edf2f25f4d1f29703552</sha1>
  <format>Text</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210701_physical_direct_matches-
exclusions_conflated.lst" source="original">
  <mtime>1626397482</mtime>
  <size>15341</size>
  <md5>23bab6bfc1955dcf3f544ac592933949</md5>
  <crc32>9ade7388</crc32>
  <sha1>a044e63a7968ec6d3ae3ef56e7357a058d044ef3</sha1>
  <format>Unknown</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210701_physical_direct_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1626397485</mtime>
  <size>7865803</size>
  <md5>d6fc0c2929471ff62df99340b1d60c6d</md5>
  <crc32>e9666954</crc32>
  <sha1>7e52cdd472f6e35e17fd101a4ec8e40dde99e7f5</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210701_physical_similar_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1626397488</mtime>
  <size>2235932</size>
  <md5>83a517a9baf55d1dc9b99c42e6d890c5</md5>
  <crc32>ca2d2cb2</crc32>
  <sha1>aecef32c70f4cc3c7208712660f1da96935a476d</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210701_promised_direct_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1626397489</mtime>
  <size>2338</size>
  <md5>b1204369c849d39c67ff5c8451f44550</md5>
  <crc32>426b9ae3</crc32>
  <sha1>0a655d07c95057964fe2497f5dd0fe94dc5f4bc3</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>

```

```

<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210801_inlibrary_direct_matches-
exclusions_conflated.lst" source="original">
  <mtime>1627964554</mtime>
  <size>14767</size>
  <md5>006025b21774f3ff63d2b5bd7141d608</md5>
  <crc32>9ef60cfa</crc32>
  <sha1>cb95508e619661ebf78dab72fab586bf5703500e</sha1>
  <format>Unknown</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210801_inlibrary_direct_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1627964555</mtime>
  <size>7387761</size>
  <md5>04566b7d58e5571c0c16a831db131934</md5>
  <crc32>d0e58b6c</crc32>
  <sha1>183a82b581bafacdb1dea7726662594eeb72082e</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210801_inlibrary_similar_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1627964557</mtime>
  <size>1957092</size>
  <md5>a33fc79bdf852c1f375fd2228b8fec8c</md5>
  <crc32>ce5021ea</crc32>
  <sha1>e980178125a28098609e002b00ef49726351e85c</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210801_overlap_summary.txt" source="original">
  <mtime>1627964559</mtime>
  <size>516</size>
  <md5>bc213d1459fc47a3670d828d96048b1b</md5>
  <crc32>1519a1db</crc32>
  <sha1>e68134a466b18e01a90944de81495cb36097e64e</sha1>
  <format>Text</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210801_physical_direct_matches-
exclusions_conflated.lst" source="original">
  <mtime>1627964560</mtime>
  <size>15341</size>
  <md5>23bab6bfc1955dcf3f544ac592933949</md5>
  <crc32>9ade7388</crc32>
  <sha1>a044e63a7968ec6d3ae3ef56e7357a058d044ef3</sha1>
  <format>Unknown</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210801_physical_direct_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1627964567</mtime>
  <size>7906827</size>
  <md5>a96ef51b80d176e17bfa41e48ceala15</md5>
  <crc32>8b467db9</crc32>
  <sha1>224df47da3518e97854b9a7f9ecdf78ab183f34e</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210801_physical_similar_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1627964570</mtime>
  <size>2236380</size>
  <md5>ebded8e4b395f296ea892fe0d3ef8fa5</md5>
  <crc32>cb6190f6</crc32>
  <sha1>4f653a2f3116f1b7f1b7f7836ace498d28455795</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>

```

```

<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210801_promised_direct_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1627964573</mtime>
  <size>2715</size>
  <md5>ee76ffc054003ec2144fd1bd4d93684a</md5>
  <crc32>b05d50cd</crc32>
  <sha1>294bb982bb9ecc8e663d811d4191d59b4e95b4c9</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210901_inlibrary_direct_matches-
exclusions_conflated.lst" source="original">
  <mtime>1633386649</mtime>
  <size>14668</size>
  <md5>f62045112a73571e9caf2fe7f1c15d9e</md5>
  <crc32>962cea5f</crc32>
  <sha1>5405831e87e6ad0389147377407b4e6c950bf8d4</sha1>
  <format>Unknown</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210901_inlibrary_direct_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1633386651</mtime>
  <size>7516339</size>
  <md5>67c6497e1bc1c1bf2b77c74c462f396d</md5>
  <crc32>dd72c9d4</crc32>
  <sha1>835912882191b47dafdc2d8da6a63f6664b7b726</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210901_inlibrary_similar_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1633386653</mtime>
  <size>1953876</size>
  <md5>1b305bd60f72c7b18c7931c6caa17e5b</md5>
  <crc32>dc93e924</crc32>
  <sha1>f1bfa5f743836839e0fd42dc2d91e3d26139379b</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210901_overlap_summary.txt" source="original">
  <mtime>1633386654</mtime>
  <size>516</size>
  <md5>00d6b147525e90f773313895ad7c597f</md5>
  <crc32>03a6fa35</crc32>
  <sha1>31241abb46bac54a06dce2f62f9a227410aa4abb</sha1>
  <format>Text</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210901_physical_direct_matches-
exclusions_conflated.lst" source="original">
  <mtime>1633386656</mtime>
  <size>15341</size>
  <md5>061528b2e94d1a2b251f1be28faf85fe</md5>
  <crc32>54e72f34</crc32>
  <sha1>99003c0327faaf7441122e26f09ff891cf552dda</sha1>
  <format>Unknown</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210901_physical_direct_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1633386657</mtime>
  <size>8117361</size>
  <md5>dd88648aee3bcde5a928d272e9683cef</md5>
  <crc32>0587c4e8</crc32>
  <sha1>03ea3ceeb022c35d1a8dd2ea262bad18afe253bd</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>

```

```

<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210901_physical_similar_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1633386659</mtime>
  <size>2236230</size>
  <md5>3e24f6c8a06b0a40cded7692b344300f</md5>
  <crc32>e2d0acd7</crc32>
  <sha1>7f1b2f752f1b4716da79fff24b74a54e5b481300</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20210901_promised_direct_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1633386660</mtime>
  <size>2330</size>
  <md5>2abab297ab3a3fce912620c598ed785a</md5>
  <crc32>e77667e8</crc32>
  <sha1>092008510ce0ccebcf3d242375307f1351277be0</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20211001_inlibrary_direct_matches-
exclusions_conflated.lst" source="original">
  <mtime>1633396244</mtime>
  <size>14545</size>
  <md5>fbbe7811f594a2d1bf631d451c8451b1</md5>
  <crc32>f3cb4c0c</crc32>
  <sha1>8ad019dd5b01c9d26ecc3062d5091c7d884ce809</sha1>
  <format>Unknown</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20211001_inlibrary_direct_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1633396245</mtime>
  <size>7594024</size>
  <md5>c0df05faf5953ae6742eafc1b0ad1b98</md5>
  <crc32>38c3c20c</crc32>
  <sha1>fe6952fd91769e4e2b4f3fb9d79a902c218b6eb7</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20211001_inlibrary_similar_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1633396246</mtime>
  <size>1952422</size>
  <md5>8accf400732a6f425dab7e82961c4ddb</md5>
  <crc32>e020e31f</crc32>
  <sha1>a4d39218603128cc9d9bd7058a5670b3df576e6c</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20211001_overlap_summary.txt" source="original">
  <mtime>1633396248</mtime>
  <size>516</size>
  <md5>209f562776683dd7406ff922f3bce5b1</md5>
  <crc32>5ab9623a</crc32>
  <sha1>9ac1103e844239b989002e7677fe781f3c4f15ba</sha1>
  <format>Text</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20211001_physical_direct_matches-
exclusions_conflated.lst" source="original">
  <mtime>1633396249</mtime>
  <size>15318</size>
  <md5>7950d40ff85d7f8138cac5fc203b55f3</md5>
  <crc32>d5789200</crc32>
  <sha1>846552f0dfd67e7ba27ee2fe5ec1991c8ab43c60</sha1>
  <format>Unknown</format>
</file>

```



```

<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20211001_physical_direct_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1633396251</mtime>
  <size>8134988</size>
  <md5>4b6f879711c1b091d2ee4a0330a46066</md5>
  <crc32>e8b9c510</crc32>
  <sha1>a49d05e53ce3802cd57a474950253e45ee63041a</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20211001_physical_similar_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1633396253</mtime>
  <size>2235581</size>
  <md5>ab530d997d02c06162ad4c769cc91d86</md5>
  <crc32>096cb3e5</crc32>
  <sha1>9bad850328be1c1d495a229627a08085dfc8b9cc</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20211001_promised_direct_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1633396256</mtime>
  <size>2361</size>
  <md5>8efce284fe00fd3bdc882a21028b5829</md5>
  <crc32>b4361fa6</crc32>
  <sha1>d04fd2795c6ced893b27101a57f6904c0ae52518</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20211110_inlibrary_direct_matches-
exclusions_conflated.lst" source="original">
  <mtime>1637018300</mtime>
  <size>14545</size>
  <md5>fbbe7811f594a2d1bf631d451c8451b1</md5>
  <crc32>f3cb4c0c</crc32>
  <sha1>8ad019dd5b01c9d26ecc3062d5091c7d884ce809</sha1>
  <format>Unknown</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20211110_inlibrary_direct_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1637018303</mtime>
  <size>7610643</size>
  <md5>c0a2ce864eba28b7cea4fe2c5785199a</md5>
  <crc32>3587bded</crc32>
  <sha1>d509760da7a087e5c812c1e1b9cbcd8c34f25066</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20211110_inlibrary_similar_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1637018305</mtime>
  <size>1947558</size>
  <md5>e2318d0740b432a5ace569c812eec8ad</md5>
  <crc32>f5adaf1f</crc32>
  <sha1>32f3c9e9b2810456a065e342df351f7304041689</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20211110_overlap_summary.txt" source="original">
  <mtime>1637018306</mtime>
  <size>516</size>
  <md5>a7d8eb7c837e95804e5452c91013a5ce</md5>
  <crc32>589b6731</crc32>
  <sha1>1086d29f2a0a09d4ffd93acc8b43a59d70833547</sha1>
  <format>Text</format>
</file>

```

```

<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20211110_physical_direct_matches-
exclusions_conflated.lst" source="original">
  <mtime>1637018308</mtime>
  <size>15293</size>
  <md5>c9379692cc877565eec7b2562271234b</md5>
  <crc32>cf01539b</crc32>
  <sha1>68cd44de533de1419ed8174a9fb5b38f179bdfb4</sha1>
  <format>Unknown</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20211110_physical_direct_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1637018310</mtime>
  <size>8176658</size>
  <md5>a75795b3fda93ed122d465a522c02c91</md5>
  <crc32>44009456</crc32>
  <sha1>4cdaf33688758fcdaf977c7d46b1f5bf75fce32c</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20211110_physical_similar_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1637018312</mtime>
  <size>2234166</size>
  <md5>7cd3eaa661b3af85bb74500785fe5b6d</md5>
  <crc32>3173eb21</crc32>
  <sha1>bb79e7ecea51cc494e30dd466b001aba06baf5da</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20211110_promised_direct_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1637018314</mtime>
  <size>2532</size>
  <md5>171946d2cfcd6b640fedfa15afc9ad138</md5>
  <crc32>87af2d96</crc32>
  <sha1>89f1167fe6c86832f2204deaf33b0e23c23424eb</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20211201_inlibrary_direct_matches-
exclusions_conflated.lst" source="original">
  <mtime>1638504632</mtime>
  <size>14545</size>
  <md5>fbbe7811f594a2d1bf631d451c8451b1</md5>
  <crc32>f3cb4c0c</crc32>
  <sha1>8ad019dd5b01c9d26ecc3062d5091c7d884ce809</sha1>
  <format>Unknown</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20211201_inlibrary_direct_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1638504634</mtime>
  <size>7621726</size>
  <md5>0017950d1a34fb66e3c7608993eff670</md5>
  <crc32>95b627d5</crc32>
  <sha1>0d6cea8af5e6bc8e46d5e45fdf26a70fd240d879</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20211201_inlibrary_similar_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1638504635</mtime>
  <size>1944356</size>
  <md5>c3606fd3aba237edd676efaad6791946</md5>
  <crc32>14a41743</crc32>
  <sha1>de4ce0980cab76cc85202164b5c508ff90baf37</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>

```

```

<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20211201_overlap_summary.txt" source="original">
  <mtime>1638504637</mtime>
  <size>516</size>
  <md5>cfb4f54a02a59d8f92d89ebc069c4cac</md5>
  <crc32>ee3a1496</crc32>
  <sha1>5a70dbdf5bfa998630b2fd1a5d9ef59454ccbc4d</sha1>
  <format>Text</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20211201_physical_direct_matches-
exclusions_conflated.lst" source="original">
  <mtime>1638504639</mtime>
  <size>15293</size>
  <md5>c9379692cc877565eec7b2562271234b</md5>
  <crc32>cf01539b</crc32>
  <sha1>68cd44de533de1419ed8174a9fb5b38f179bdfb4</sha1>
  <format>Unknown</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20211201_physical_direct_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1638504651</mtime>
  <size>8185135</size>
  <md5>0cbe2eb1c80c8092204a14de09f6ca80</md5>
  <crc32>c15a491e</crc32>
  <sha1>71c32e3cc238fee20de608bb73f4d80d4fela995</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20211201_physical_similar_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1638504654</mtime>
  <size>2230171</size>
  <md5>da939590eb82739100869acf1c45bf42</md5>
  <crc32>2b834ddf</crc32>
  <sha1>f7059346eb91ff282ebda4a304dc0dfe08b01b91</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20211201_promised_direct_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1638504655</mtime>
  <size>2172</size>
  <md5>2243bc5183be42d5462b7a1cbc33f38f</md5>
  <crc32>7df93a5c</crc32>
  <sha1>e34548ec4f1edadd086dbeb97985066146143718</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20220101_inlibrary_direct_matches-
exclusions_conflated.lst" source="original">
  <mtime>1641183004</mtime>
  <size>12027</size>
  <md5>7634a62e94fdbba290dbf00db29b3632</md5>
  <crc32>444a55b7</crc32>
  <sha1>ed3a20503599561bd133b2728da27e4b526457b0</sha1>
  <format>Unknown</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20220101_inlibrary_direct_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1641183007</mtime>
  <size>5523489</size>
  <md5>0ed7840197baeedable74d3bcfcfd80f</md5>
  <crc32>a62e2536</crc32>
  <sha1>9e50018a9b418e7d23a28c5ff94d2128bad7a165</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>

```

```

<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20220101_inlibrary_similar_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1641183009</mtime>
  <size>1472839</size>
  <md5>0a0af23cd68b87ef307657d26e411633</md5>
  <crc32>66bb3280</crc32>
  <sha1>5a1dbcef473ed029c466ee54b472443797154452</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20220101_overlap_summary.txt" source="original">
  <mtime>1641183011</mtime>
  <size>516</size>
  <md5>f5c2c574dd931bf9f5f0b6070214a384</md5>
  <crc32>b74b8d98</crc32>
  <sha1>dba25a96f3d730bc9fa55ad4699b3a03daa7a9a4</sha1>
  <format>Text</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20220101_physical_direct_matches-
exclusions_conflated.lst" source="original">
  <mtime>1641183013</mtime>
  <size>15208</size>
  <md5>40f33254ca7da5c8498a95a1981262c2</md5>
  <crc32>0622e59b</crc32>
  <sha1>4731d1b540f01d3a05fa925834540eb263f19465</sha1>
  <format>Unknown</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20220101_physical_direct_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1641183014</mtime>
  <size>8254890</size>
  <md5>a7a4977705ddf83006710dcf8e530d4d</md5>
  <crc32>401f95aa</crc32>
  <sha1>acfa9da2c9bclf334eb39675abda26cd6f6c95d9</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20220101_physical_similar_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1641183026</mtime>
  <size>2225635</size>
  <md5>4b350d95b9e0bcb4a693bf7eb1da08db</md5>
  <crc32>c765bed3</crc32>
  <sha1>b144344f9af3ad84dc64650a7fa1f24ecf0b9fac</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>
<file name="denverpubliclibrary_20220101_promised_direct_matches.tsv"
source="original">
  <mtime>1641183033</mtime>
  <size>2412</size>
  <md5>3e013c2dd5effc71e91cae9436f8a8a3</md5>
  <crc32>202a3e40</crc32>
  <sha1>5de32fcf55e0c1469ec67fec3e50ff3e0ab446ca</sha1>
  <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
</file>
<file name="history/files/denverpl.png.~1~" source="original">
  <mtime>1557851725</mtime>
  <size>12548</size>
  <md5>b9e4b8db92eadd86b305dac67507d6d7</md5>
  <crc32>ef26f587</crc32>
  <sha1>7d5fba0c5d6ef12a74e39b23bd5b3d331e4fbc84</sha1>
  <format>PNG</format>
  <old_version>true</old_version>
</file>
<file name="history/files/denverpubliclibrary.tsv.~10~" source="original">

```

```

    <mtime>1624233424</mtime>
    <size>1405348</size>
    <md5>aea919bc22493a27591af54304e988df</md5>
    <crc32>60d675c2</crc32>
    <sha1>9052450c54cbe07e31d717e4abfa198ec7fe010f</sha1>
    <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
    <old_version>true</old_version>
  </file>
  <file name="history/files/denverpubliclibrary.tsv.~11~" source="original">
    <mtime>1626397491</mtime>
    <size>1405348</size>
    <md5>aea919bc22493a27591af54304e988df</md5>
    <crc32>60d675c2</crc32>
    <sha1>9052450c54cbe07e31d717e4abfa198ec7fe010f</sha1>
    <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
    <old_version>true</old_version>
  </file>
  <file name="history/files/denverpubliclibrary.tsv.~12~" source="original">
    <mtime>1627964577</mtime>
    <size>1405348</size>
    <md5>aea919bc22493a27591af54304e988df</md5>
    <crc32>60d675c2</crc32>
    <sha1>9052450c54cbe07e31d717e4abfa198ec7fe010f</sha1>
    <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
    <old_version>true</old_version>
  </file>
  <file name="history/files/denverpubliclibrary.tsv.~13~" source="original">
    <mtime>1633386662</mtime>
    <size>1405348</size>
    <md5>aea919bc22493a27591af54304e988df</md5>
    <crc32>60d675c2</crc32>
    <sha1>9052450c54cbe07e31d717e4abfa198ec7fe010f</sha1>
    <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
    <old_version>true</old_version>
  </file>
  <file name="history/files/denverpubliclibrary.tsv.~14~" source="original">
    <mtime>1633396257</mtime>
    <size>1405348</size>
    <md5>aea919bc22493a27591af54304e988df</md5>
    <crc32>60d675c2</crc32>
    <sha1>9052450c54cbe07e31d717e4abfa198ec7fe010f</sha1>
    <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
    <old_version>true</old_version>
  </file>
  <file name="history/files/denverpubliclibrary.tsv.~15~" source="original">
    <mtime>1637018315</mtime>
    <size>1405348</size>
    <md5>aea919bc22493a27591af54304e988df</md5>
    <crc32>60d675c2</crc32>
    <sha1>9052450c54cbe07e31d717e4abfa198ec7fe010f</sha1>
    <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
    <old_version>true</old_version>
  </file>
  <file name="history/files/denverpubliclibrary.tsv.~16~" source="original">
    <mtime>1638504656</mtime>
    <size>1405348</size>
    <md5>aea919bc22493a27591af54304e988df</md5>
    <crc32>60d675c2</crc32>
    <sha1>9052450c54cbe07e31d717e4abfa198ec7fe010f</sha1>
    <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
    <old_version>true</old_version>
  </file>
  <file name="history/files/denverpubliclibrary.tsv.~1~" source="original">

```

```

    <mtime>1552970841</mtime>
    <size>1405348</size>
    <md5>aea919bc22493a27591af54304e988df</md5>
    <crc32>60d675c2</crc32>
    <sha1>9052450c54cbe07e31d717e4abfa198ec7fe010f</sha1>
    <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
    <old_version>true</old_version>
  </file>
  <file name="history/files/denverpubliclibrary.tsv.~2~" source="original">
    <mtime>1603150878</mtime>
    <size>1405348</size>
    <md5>aea919bc22493a27591af54304e988df</md5>
    <crc32>60d675c2</crc32>
    <sha1>9052450c54cbe07e31d717e4abfa198ec7fe010f</sha1>
    <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
    <old_version>true</old_version>
  </file>
  <file name="history/files/denverpubliclibrary.tsv.~3~" source="original">
    <mtime>1607304096</mtime>
    <size>1405348</size>
    <md5>aea919bc22493a27591af54304e988df</md5>
    <crc32>60d675c2</crc32>
    <sha1>9052450c54cbe07e31d717e4abfa198ec7fe010f</sha1>
    <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
    <old_version>true</old_version>
  </file>
  <file name="history/files/denverpubliclibrary.tsv.~4~" source="original">
    <mtime>1607657128</mtime>
    <size>1405348</size>
    <md5>aea919bc22493a27591af54304e988df</md5>
    <crc32>60d675c2</crc32>
    <sha1>9052450c54cbe07e31d717e4abfa198ec7fe010f</sha1>
    <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
    <old_version>true</old_version>
  </file>
  <file name="history/files/denverpubliclibrary.tsv.~5~" source="original">
    <mtime>1610927332</mtime>
    <size>1405348</size>
    <md5>aea919bc22493a27591af54304e988df</md5>
    <crc32>60d675c2</crc32>
    <sha1>9052450c54cbe07e31d717e4abfa198ec7fe010f</sha1>
    <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
    <old_version>true</old_version>
  </file>
  <file name="history/files/denverpubliclibrary.tsv.~6~" source="original">
    <mtime>1616368333</mtime>
    <size>1405348</size>
    <md5>aea919bc22493a27591af54304e988df</md5>
    <crc32>60d675c2</crc32>
    <sha1>9052450c54cbe07e31d717e4abfa198ec7fe010f</sha1>
    <format>Unknown</format>
    <old_version>true</old_version>
  </file>
  <file name="history/files/denverpubliclibrary.tsv.~7~" source="original">
    <mtime>1616443876</mtime>
    <size>1405348</size>
    <md5>aea919bc22493a27591af54304e988df</md5>
    <crc32>60d675c2</crc32>
    <sha1>9052450c54cbe07e31d717e4abfa198ec7fe010f</sha1>
    <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
    <old_version>true</old_version>
  </file>
  <file name="history/files/denverpubliclibrary.tsv.~8~" source="original">

```

```

    <mtime>1621576107</mtime>
    <size>1405348</size>
    <md5>aea919bc22493a27591af54304e988df</md5>
    <crc32>60d675c2</crc32>
    <sha1>9052450c54cbe07e31d717e4abfa198ec7fe010f</sha1>
    <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
    <old_version>true</old_version>
  </file>
  <file name="history/files/denverpubliclibrary.tsv.~9~" source="original">
    <mtime>1621831490</mtime>
    <size>1405348</size>
    <md5>aea919bc22493a27591af54304e988df</md5>
    <crc32>60d675c2</crc32>
    <sha1>9052450c54cbe07e31d717e4abfa198ec7fe010f</sha1>
    <format>Tab-Separated Values</format>
    <old_version>true</old_version>
  </file>
  <file name="start-text.txt" source="original">
    <mtime>1552944942</mtime>
    <size>17</size>
    <md5>b0a469a0a7e00a4ddd3011c29de2b82b</md5>
    <crc32>a3fe3518</crc32>
    <sha1>7443573a99ce0854bd33385cafdaf610e6fdc18b</sha1>
    <format>Text</format>
  </file>
</files>

```

Exhibit C: Works in Suit and associated Scan identifiers for which Web log data supplied by IA indicates that the Read Aloud feature was used.

WIS	Author	Title	Scan Identifier
1	Ahern, Celia	PS, I Love You	psiloveyou00aherx
2	Albertalli, Becky	Simon vs. the Homo Sapiens Agenda	simonvshomosapie0000albe
3	Applegate, Katherine	The One and Only Ivan	oneonlyivan0000appl_z2y5 oneonlyivan0000appl
4	Bacigalupi, Paolo	Ship Breaker	shipbreakernovel00baci
7	Brown, Sandra	Best Kept Secrets	bestkeptsecrets00brow
8	Brown, Sandra	The Witness	witness00brow_0 witnessbrow00brow
9	Bryson, Bill	A Short History of Nearly Everything	isbn_9780965738408 isbn_9780375432002
10	Bryson, Bill	A Short History of Nearly Everything: Special Illustrated Edition	shorthistoryofne00brys_1
13	Catling, Patrick Skene	The Chocolate Touch	chocolatetouchth00patr chocolatetouch00marg chocolatetouch00catl chocolatetouch00catl_0
14	Cisneros, Sandra	The House on Mango Street	houseonmangostr000ciscn houseonmangostre00ciscn
16	Corey, James S.A.	Leviathan Wakes	leviathanwakes0000core
20	Danforth, Emily M.	The Miseducation of Cameron Post	isbn_9780062020567
21	Demuth, Patricia	Who is Bill Gates?	whoisbillgates0000demu
22	Dugoni, Robert	The Jury Master	isbn_9780786287789
26	Fitzpatrick, Huntley	My Life Next Door	mylifextdoor0000fitz
27	Flynn, Gillian	Gone Girl	isbn_9780307588371 isbn_9780553418354 gonegirlnovel00ffyn
28	Forman, Gayle	If I Stay	ifistaynovel0000form ifistay00gayl ifistaynovel00form
30	Giddings, Anita; Clifton, Sherry Stone	Oil Painting for Dummies	isbn_9780470182307
31	Gilbert, Elizabeth	Eat, Pray, Love: One Woman's Search for Everything Across Italy, India and Indonesia	eatprayloveonewo00gilb eatpraylovelarge00gilb
33	Gladwell, Malcolm	What the Dog Saw	whatdogsawothera00glad
34	Gladwell, Malcolm	Blink: The Power of Thinking Without Thinking	blinkpowerofthin00glad
35	Gladwell, Malcolm	Tipping Point: How Little Things Can Make a Big Difference	tippingpointhowl00glad

WIS	Author	Title	Scan Identifier
36	Golding, William	Lord of the Flies	lordofflies00gold lordofflies00gold_0 lordofflies00gold_1 lordoffliesnovelgol00gold lordoffliesnovel00gold lordoffliesnovel0000gold
37	Gordon, Jon	The Energy Bus	energybus10rules00gord
38	Grabenstein, Chris	Escape from Mr. Lemoncello's Library	escapefrommrlemo0000grab
39	Graham, Benjamin	The Intelligent Investor	intelligentinves00benj intelligentinves00grah_1
41	Grisham, John	The Innocent Man: Murder and Injustice in a Small Town	innocentmanmurde00gris_0 innocentman00john
42	Grisham, John	Theodore Boone: Kid Lawyer	theodoreboonekid00gris isbn_9780142417225
44	Hall, Michael	Red: A Crayon's Story	redcrayonsstory00hall
45	Herman, Gail	Who was Jackie Robinson?	whowasjackierobi0000herm
46	Hiaasen, Carl	Scat	scat0000hiao scathiao00hiao
47	Hurston, Zora Neale	Their Eyes Were Watching God	isbn_9780060838676 theireyeswerewat1998hurs theireyeswere00hurs isbn_0252006860
48	Jahren, Hope	Lab Girl	labgirl0000jahr
50	Jance, J.A.	Judgment Call	judgmentcallbrad0000janc
52	Kalanithi, Paul	When Breath Becomes Air	whenbreathbecome0000kala
53	Kate, Lauren	Fallen	fallen00laur isbn_9780385738934
56	Krakauer, Jon	Into the Wild	intowildmti00jonk.tg3 intowildmti00jonk intowild00krak_1
59	L'Amour, Louis	Hondo	hondo00lamo.2
61	Larson, Erik	Dead Wake: the Last Crossing of the Lusitania	deadwakelastcros0000lars
69	Levine, Barry	All the President's Women: Donald Trump and the Making of a Predator	allpresidentswom0000levi
70	Lewis, C. S.	The Lion, the Witch, and the Wardrobe	lionwitchwardroblew00lewi lionwitchwardrobcs00lewi completechronicl0000lewi lionwitchwardrob0000lewi chroniclesofnar00lewi chroniclesofnarn00lewi lionwitchwardrobli00lewi isbn_9780060234812 isbn_0060765488 lionwitchwardroblewi00lewi lionwitchwardroblewis00lewi isbn_9780006716778 isbn_0590405950 isbn_9780060890155
71	Lewis, C. S.	The Magician's Nephew	completechronicl0000lewi magiciansnephew00lewi chroniclesofnar00lewi chroniclesofnarn00lewi

WIS	Author	Title	Scan Identifier
73	Mandel, Emily St. John	Station Eleven	stationelevennov0000mand
74	Martin, George R. R.	A Dance with Dragons	dancewithdragons00geor dancewithdragons00mart
75	McCarthy, Cormac	The Road	road00mcca roadmovietieined00corm unset0000unse_f0a5
76	Miller, Donalyn	The Book Whisperer	bookwhispererawa00mill
77	Morgenstern, Erin	The Night Circus	nightcircus00erin nightcircusnovel00morg
78	Morrison, Toni	Song of Solomon	songofsolomon0000morr songofsolomon00morr_0
79	Morrison, Toni	The Bluest Eye	bluesteye00morr_0 bluesteyenovel00morr_0 bluesteye00morr_2 bluesteyenovel0000morr sparknotesbluest00toni
81	O'Connor, Jane; Glasser, Robin	Fancy Nancy: Too Many Tutus	fancynancytooman0000ocon
84	Park, Barbara	Junie B., First Grader: Boss of Lunch	juniebfirstgrad00park juniebfirstbosso00park
86	Patterson, James	Middle School, the Worst Years of My Life	middleschoolwors0000patt
88	Patterson, James; Grabenstein, Chris	I Funny: A Middle School Story	ifunny0000patt_w7e5 ifunny0000patt
89	Peirce, Lincoln	Big Nate: Mr. Popularity	isbn_9780062087003
90	Peirce, Lincoln	Big Nate: Genius Mode	isbn_9780062086983
91	Peirce, Lincoln	Big Nate Goes for Broke	bignategoesforbr00peir
92	Pinker, Steven	The Better Angels of Our Nature: Why Violence has Declined	betterangelsou0000pink
93	Plath, Sylvia	The Bell Jar	belljarplat00plat belljar00platrich belljars00sylv
98	Salinger, J. D.	The Catcher in the Rye	catcherinrye00salirich catcye00jdsa catcherinrye0000sali catcherinrye00bant catcherinrye0000sali_u5n7 catcherinrye0000sali_n7t7
101	Salinger, J. D.	Raise High the Roof Beam, Carpenters, and Seymour: An Introduction	raisehighroofbea0000sali_l9y4
102	Sandford, John	Phantom Prey	phantomprey000sand phantomprey00sand
104	Schneider, Robyn	Extraordinary Means	extraordinarymea0000schn
107	Snicket, Lemony	Who Could That Be at This Hour?	whocouldthatbeat00snic
108	Snicket, Lemony	When Did You See Her Last?	isbn_9780316123051

WIS	Author	Title	Scan Identifier
110	Stewart, Trenton Lee	The Mysterious Benedict Society	mysteriousbenedi00stew
111	Stewart, Trenton Lee	The Mysterious Benedict Society and the Perilous Journey	mysteriousbenedi00stew_0
114	Tahir, Sabaa	An Ember in the Ashes	isbn_9781595148032
115	Turnage, Sheila	Three Times Lucky	threetimeslucky0000turn_e7y3 threetimeslucky0000turn
116	van der Kolk, Bessel A.	The Body Keeps the Score: Brain, Mind, and Body in the Healing of Trauma	isbn_9780143127741
118	Wilder, Laura Ingalls	Little House in the Big Woods	littlehouseinbig0000wild littlehouseinbig00wild_1 littlehouseinbig00scho isbn_0590085247 littlehouseinbig00wild_6
119	Wilder, Laura Ingalls	Little House on the Prairie	littlehouseonpra00wild_2 littlehouseonpra00wild
120	Wilder, Laura Ingalls	Farmer Boy	farmerboy00wild farmerboy00wild_0
122	Winspear, Jacqueline	Journey to Munich	journeytomunichn0000wins
125	Wouk, Her- man	The Winds of War	windsof00wouk
126	Wouk, Her- man	The Caine Mutiny: A Novel of World War II	cainemutinywo00wouk
127	Zuckerman, Gregory	The Man Who Solved the Market	manwhosolvedmark0000zuck

Exhibit T3: Maximum actual concurrent loans and total loans for each Scan that matches with a Work in Suit, from March 2017 to on or about Sept 2, 2020 (the earliest and latest loan dates, respectively, for which IA provided data). Data are divided into three periods: prior to 2019, 2019, and 2020; for total loans, the overall number is also provided.

WIS	Author	Title	Scan Identifier	Maximum Actual Concurrent Loans			Total Loans			
				Before 2019	2019	2020	Before 2019	2019	2020	Overall
1	Ahern, Cecelia	PS, I Love You	psiloveyou0000aher	0	1	4	0	1	12	13
			psiloveyou00cece	0	3	1	10	6	1	17
			psiloveyou00aherx	0	3	4	35	22	10	67
			psiloveyouintern00cece	0	1	2	10	13	5	28
			psiloveyou00aher_2	0	2	6	0	21	33	54
			psiloveyou0000aher_n2n7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			psiloveyou00cece_1	1	1	2	2	10	6	18
			psiloveyou00aher	1	3	4	34	22	9	65
			psiloveyou0000aher_r5n5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Albertalli, Becky	Simon vs. the Homo Sapi-ens Agenda	simonvshomosapie0000albe	0	3	129	0	16	483	499
3	Applegate, Katherine	The One and Only Ivan	oneonlyivan0000appl_z2y5	0	0	207	0	0	718	718
			oneonlyivan0000appl	0	0	49	0	0	205	205
4	Bacigalupi, Paolo	Ship Breaker	shipbreakernovel00baci	2	5	15	34	42	56	132
5	Brown, Brené	Daring Greatly: How the Courage to Be Vulnerable Transforms the Way We Live, Love, Parent, and Lead	daringgreatlyhow0000brow	0	0	81	0	0	120	120
6	Brown, Pierce	Golden Son	goldenson0000brow	0	0	9	0	0	27	27
7	Brown, Sandra	Best Kept Secrets	bestkeptsecrets00brow	2	3	6	93	51	30	174
			bestkeptsecretst00sand	1	1	2	48	20	13	81
			bestkeptsecrets00brow_1	0	2	4	10	11	12	33
			bestkeptsecrets00brow_0	1	3	6	67	82	41	190
			threecompletenov00brow	2	2	4	55	21	12	88
8	Brown, Sandra	The Witness	witnesbrow00brow	1	2	4	35	8	14	57
			witness00brow_0	1	1	5	28	19	21	68
			witnessbr00brow	1	2	2	23	9	11	43
			witnessbrow00brow	1	1	3	38	28	13	79
			witness00brow	1	1	2	31	19	15	65
			witnessbrows00brow	1	3	2	72	38	2	112
			witnessbrown00brow	0	2	2	12	17	6	35
			witnesshardcover00sand	1	1	3	13	9	8	30
9	Bryson, Bill	A Short History of Nearly Everything	shorthistoryofne0000brys	0	0	1	0	0	4	4
			shorthistoryofn000brys	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			shorthistoryofne00brys	1	5	19	64	67	73	204
			isbn_9780965738408	2	9	67	50	130	267	447
			isbn_9780375432002	1	1	14	7	21	47	75

WIS	Author	Title	Scan Identifier	Maximum Actual Concurrent Loans			Total Loans			
				Before 2019	2019	2020	Before 2019	2019	2020	Overall
10	Bryson, Bill	A Short History of Nearly Everything: Special Illustrated Edition	shorthistoryofne00brys_1	1	3	9	27	34	31	92
11	Cabot, Meg	The Bride Wore Size 12	brideworesize120000cabo_x4s5 brideworesize120000cabo	0 1	2 2	2 4	0 1	23 15	8 9	31 25
12	Carter, Les	Enough About You, Let's Talk About Me: How to Recognize and Manage the Narcissists in Your Life	enoughaboutyou00cart enoughaboutyoule00cart	1 1	2 2	1 5	7 29	14 28	2 19	23 76
13	Catling, Patrick Skene	The Chocolate Touch	chocolatetouch00catl_1 chocolatetouch00patr chocolatetouchth00patr chocolatetouch00marg chocolatetouch00catl chocolatetouch00catl_0	0 1 1 1 1 1	1 2 1 2 3 3	1 7 17 40 58 26	0 36 33 35 67 6	5 16 5 30 19 41	4 27 56 148 189 125	9 79 94 213 275 172
14	Cisneros, Sandra	The House on Mango Street	houseonmangostr000ciscn houseonmangostre00sand houseonmangostre00ciscn	1 1 2	7 7 3	176 19 30	11 32 74	120 58 42	493 73 74	624 163 190
15	Conti, Peter; Harris, Peter	Commercial Real Estate Investing for Dummies	commercialreales0000cont	0	1	2	0	2	7	9
16	Corey, James S.A.	Leviathan Wakes	leviathanwakes0000core	0	0	58	0	0	148	148
17	Corey, James S.A.	Caliban's War	calibanswar00core	1	6	29	11	60	105	176
18	Crossan, Sarah	Breathe	breathe0000cros	0	1	3	0	1	14	15
19	Crossan, Sarah	Resist	resist0000cros	0	3	5	1	6	12	19
20	Danforth, Emily M.	The Miseducation of Cameron Post	isbn_9780062020567	1	6	36	26	37	179	242
21	Demuth, Patricia	Who is Bill Gates?	whoisbillgates0000demu	0	0	10	0	0	37	37
22	Dugoni, Robert	The Jury Master	jurymaster0000dugo jurymaster00dugo isbn_0446617075 isbn_9780786287789	0 0 0 0	0 2 1 1	0 2 1 2	0 16 6 0	0 14 7 5	0 7 3 5	0 37 16 10
23	Epstein, David J.	The Sports Gene: Inside the Science of Extraordinary Athletic Performance	sportsgeneinside0000epst	0	2	7	0	4	31	35
24	Evanovich, Janet	Foul Play	foulplay00jane_0	1	2	3	3	18	14	35
25	Fisher, Kenneth L.	The Only Three Questions that Still Count: Investing by Knowing What Others Don't	onlythreequestio0000fish onlythreequestio0000fish_w7r8	0 0	0 0	1 0	0 0	0 0	3 0	3 0
26	Fitzpatrick, Huntley	My Life Next Door	mylifnextdoor0000fitz	0	0	26	0	0	129	129

WIS	Author	Title	Scan Identifier	Maximum Actual Concurrent Loans			Total Loans			
				Before 2019	2019	2020	Before 2019	2019	2020	Overall
27	Flynn, Gillian	Gone Girl	gonegirlnovel0000flyn	0	1	3	0	3	21	24
			isbn_9780307588371	1	6	20	5	52	122	179
			isbn_9780553418354	1	1	4	3	25	25	53
			gonegirlnovel0000flyn_c1c5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			gonegirlnovel000flyn	1	5	58	5	44	309	358
28	Forman, Gayle	If I Stay	ifistaynovel0000form	0	0	4	0	0	11	11
			ifistay00gayl	2	5	23	54	71	88	213
			ifistaynovel00form	1	4	27	32	75	141	248
			ifistay10000form	0	0	1	0	0	1	1
29	Gardner, Lisa	Fear Nothing	isbn_9780525953081	0	3	6	0	38	44	82
			isbn_9780451469397	1	1	4	1	18	18	37
30	Giddings, Anita; Clifton, Sherry Stone	Oil Painting for Dummies	isbn_9780470182307	0	3	6	0	30	17	47
			oilpaintingfordu0000gidd	0	0	2	0	0	2	2
			oilpaintingfordu01gidd	1	3	4	22	29	17	68
31	Gilbert, Elizabeth	Eat, Pray, Love: One Woman's Search for Everything Across Italy, India and Indonesia	eatprayloveonewo00gilb	1	7	20	51	81	101	233
			eatprayloveonewo2007gilb	1	2	5	5	23	21	49
			isbn_9780747585664	1	1	3	27	13	10	50
			eatprayloveonewo00eliz_0	1	2	6	5	11	22	38
			eatprayloveonewo00gilb_0	1	5	32	23	49	121	193
			eatpraylovelarge00gilb	1	1	16	5	16	49	70
32	Gladwell, Malcolm	David and Goliath: Underdogs, Misfits, and the Art of Battling Giants	davidgoliath00malc_0	1	5	34	1	65	81	147
33	Gladwell, Malcolm	What the Dog Saw	whatdogsawessays0000unse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			whatdogsawothera00glad	2	11	58	49	137	158	344
34	Gladwell, Malcolm	Blink: The Power of Thinking Without Thinking	blinkpowerofthin00glad	1	11	205	47	98	423	568
35	Gladwell, Malcolm	Tipping Point: How Little Things Can Make a Big Difference	tippingpointhowl00glad	2	4	49	58	45	122	225
			tippingpointhowl0000glad	0	0	13	0	0	26	26
36	Golding, William	Lord of the Flies	lordofflies0000unse	0	0	1	0	0	2	2
			lordofflies00gold	1	1	132	61	26	288	375
			lordofflies00gold_0	2	2	75	74	25	213	312
			williamgoldingsl00gold	1	1	3	44	18	14	76
			lordofflies00gold_1	1	4	172	64	63	383	510
			lordoffliesnovelgol00gold	1	5	378	70	90	932	1092
			lordoffliesnovel00gold	1	1	70	77	25	167	269
			lordoffliesnovel0000gold	0	0	28	0	0	54	54
			energybus10rules00gord	1	4	21	32	28	85	145
37	Gordon, Jon	The Energy Bus	energybus10rules00gord	1	4	21	32	28	85	145
			escapefrommrlemo0000grab_x8g3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	Grabenstein, Chris	Escape from Mr. Lemoncello's Library	escapefrommrlemo0000grab	0	0	59	0	0	223	223
			intelligentinves00grah	0	1	22	0	5	103	108
39	Graham, Benjamin	The Intelligent Investor	intelligentinves00benj	2	2	38	38	22	106	166
			harrypotterhalfb00rowl_0	1	6	12	60	38	49	147
			intelligentinves00grah_1	1	3	191	17	26	724	767
40	Grant, Adam M.	Give and Take: a Revolutionary Approach to Success	givetakerevoluti0000gran	1	3	8	2	25	27	54

WIS	Author	Title	Scan Identifier	Maximum Actual Concurrent Loans			Total Loans			
				Before 2019	2019	2020	Before 2019	2019	2020	Overall
41	Grisham, John	The Innocent Man: Murder and Injustice in a Small Town	innocentman0000gris innocentmanmurde00gris_0 innocentmanmurde00gris innocentmanmurde00john_1 innocentmanmurdegr00gris innocentman00john_1 innocentmanmurde0000gris innocentmanmurdegris00gris innocentman00john innocentman00john_2	0 1 1 1 1 1 0 1 2 0	0 3 3 1 2 1 0 1 2 0	0 19 2 1 4 5 0 3 10 0	0 6 17 11 41 20 0 25 21 0	0 45 16 4 43 17 0 10 15 0	0 60 5 3 24 14 0 7 47 0	0 111 38 18 108 51 0 42 83 0
42	Grisham, John	Theodore Boone: Kid Lawyer	theodoreboonekid00gris isbn_9780142417225	1 2	5 3	20 19	37 32	48 45	70 104	155 181
43	Grisham, John	Theodore Boone: The Accused	isbn_9780525425762 accused0000gris	1 0	5 0	13 1	32 0	61 0	87 2	180 2
44	Hall, Michael	Red: A Crayon's Story	redcrayonsstory00hall	0	2	15	0	8	119	127
45	Herman, Gail	Who was Jackie Robinson?	whowasjackierobi0000herm	0	1	20	0	2	64	66
46	Hiaasen, Carl	Scat	scat00h1aa_0 scat0000h1aa scath1aa00h1aa	1 0 1	3 0 2	12 10 10	2 0 3	19 0 14	32 28 27	53 28 44
47	Hurston, Zora Neale	Their Eyes Were Watching God	theireyeswerewat00unse isbn_9780060838676 theireyeswerewat1998hurs theireyeswere00hurs isbn_0252006860 theireyeswerewat00hurs theireyeswerewat00hur_a4l theireyeswerewat000hurs	1 1 1 2 0 1 1 1	2 7 5 4 0 4 3 3	19 66 15 37 32 10 2 15	4 4 47 68 0 71 78 25	21 77 60 55 0 61 32 19	42 283 69 123 45 39 7 29	67 364 176 246 45 171 117 73
48	Jahren, Hope	Lab Girl	labgirl0000jahr	0	0	26	0	0	61	61
49	James, Marlon	A Brief History of Seven Killings	briefhistoryofse0000jame	0	2	10	0	7	39	46
50	Jance, J.A.	Judgment Call	judgmentcall00janc judgmentcallbrad0000janc	0 0	2 0	2 1	7 0	15 0	9 2	31 2
51	Jance, J.A.	Dance of the Bones	danceofbonesjpbe0000janc	1	4	3	1	16	12	29
52	Kalanithi, Paul	When Breath Becomes Air	whenbreathbecome0000kala	0	0	126	0	0	203	203
53	Kate, Lauren	Fallen	fallen00laur isbn_9780385738934	2 1	7 6	222 37	46 25	123 106	444 152	613 283
54	Kelly, Martha Hall	Lilac Girls	lilacgirlsnovel0000kell	0	0	24	0	0	53	53
55	Klay, Phil	Redeployment	redeployment0000klay	1	3	6	1	27	26	54
56	Krakauer, Jon	Into the Wild	intowildmti00jonk_tg3 intowild00krak intowildmti00jonk intowild00krak_1	1 0 2 1	5 0 4 6	63 0 107 95	74 0 45 24	62 0 61 102	213 0 244 246	349 0 350 372
57	Kraynak, Cecie; Kraynak, Joe	Spanish All-in-One for Dummies	spanishallinonef0000kray	1	2	10	1	27	44	72
58	Kuhn, Karl F.	Basic Physics	basicphysics00kuhn	1	2	6	45	32	27	104

WIS	Author	Title	Scan Identifier	Maximum Actual Concurrent Loans			Total Loans			
				Before 2019	2019	2020	Before 2019	2019	2020	Overall
59	L'Amour, Louis	Hondo	hondo00lamo_2 hondolamo00lamo hondo00lamo fourcompletenove00lamo fourcompletenove00lamorich	1 0 0 0 0	3 0 0 0 0	25 0 0 0 0	7 0 0 0 0	66 0 0 0 0	177 0 0 0 0	250 0 0 0 0
60	Larson, Edward J.	The Return of George Washington	returnofgeorgewa0000lars	0	0	2	0	0	6	6
61	Larson, Erik	Dead Wake: the Last Crossing of the Lusitania	deadwakelastcros0000lars	1	3	16	1	35	55	91
62	Lazarus, William P.; Sullivan, Mark	Comparative Religion for Dummies	isbn_9780470230657	1	2	6	18	17	23	58
63	Lehane, Dennis	World Gone By	worldgoneby0000leha	0	2	5	0	6	17	23
64	Lencioni, Patrick	The Five Dysfunctions of a Team: a Leadership Fable	fivedysfunctions00lenc	2	6	20	42	60	89	191
65	Lencioni, Patrick	The Advantage: Why Organizational Health Trumps Everything Else in Business	advantagewhyorga0000lenc	0	0	6	0	0	15	15
66	Lencioni, Patrick	Overcoming the Five Dysfunctions of a Team	overcomingfivedy00lenc_0	1	2	7	19	14	23	56
67	Lencioni, Patrick	The Three Signs of a Miserable Job: a Fable for Managers (and Their Employees)	threesignsofmise00lenc	1	2	2	11	8	4	23
68	Lencioni, Patrick	Getting Naked: a Business Fable About Shedding the Three Fears that Sabotage Client Loyalty	gettingnakedbusi00patr	1	3	2	13	19	7	39
69	Levine, Barry	All the President's Women: Donald Trump and the Making of a Predator	allpresidentstwom0000levi	0	0	27	0	0	45	45

WIS	Author	Title	Scan Identifier	Maximum Actual Concurrent Loans			Total Loans			
				Before 2019	2019	2020	Before 2019	2019	2020	Overall
70	Lewis, C. S.	The Lion, the Witch, and the Wardrobe	lionwitchwardroblew00lewi	1	3	55	64	45	100	209
			lionwitchwardrobcs00lewi	1	3	42	75	77	104	256
			completechronicl0000lewi	0	0	63	0	0	338	338
			lionwitchwardrob0000lewi	0	1	35	0	1	117	118
			chroniclesofnar00lewi	0	1	66	0	6	296	302
			isbn_.9780060598242	1	3	7	6	50	53	109
			chroniclesofnarn00lewi	1	2	30	4	32	152	188
			essentialcslewis00lewi	1	2	8	57	33	52	142
			lionwitchwardroblion00lewi	1	1	58	53	22	94	169
			isbn_.9780060234812	1	3	13	5	40	67	112
			isbn_.0060765488	1	1	77	3	22	292	317
			lionwitchwardrob00lewi	0	1	4	0	5	15	20
			lionwitchwardrob0000lewi_u5f4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			lionwitch00lewi	1	3	5	36	55	34	125
			isbn_.9780061715051	1	1	6	5	17	30	52
			lionwitchwardroblewi00lewi	1	4	34	9	47	126	182
			lionwitchwardroblewis00lewi	1	3	32	58	49	117	224
			isbn_.9780060764890	1	2	17	3	28	53	84
			isbn_.9780006716778	1	1	30	5	26	122	153
			isbn_.9780060765460	1	1	7	5	22	29	56
			lionwitchwardbro0000unse	0	0	1	0	0	2	2
			isbn_.0590405950	2	2	269	33	20	1137	1190
			isbn_.9780060890155	1	1	16	3	35	69	107
			isbn_.9780007821075	0	0	4	0	0	9	9
			lionwitchwardrob00lewi_2	1	1	3	77	26	12	115
			lionwitchwardrob00lewi_0	1	2	6	7	34	26	67
71	Lewis, C. S.	The Magician's Nephew	completechronicl0000lewi	0	0	63	0	0	338	338
			magiciansnephew00lewi_0	1	1	3	4	20	8	32
			isbn_.B002MAQTE2	1	3	1	4	34	6	44
			isbn_.9780007821082	0	0	3	0	0	9	9
			magiciansnephew0000csle	0	0	1	0	0	1	1
			magiciansnephew0000lewi	0	0	5	0	0	18	18
			magiciansnephew01lewi	1	2	5	5	18	11	34
			magiciansnephewc00csle	1	1	16	48	24	66	138
			magiciansnephew00lewi	1	3	38	75	54	194	323
			magiciansnephewlewi00lewi	1	2	10	55	50	29	134
			chroniclesofnar00lewi	0	1	66	0	6	296	302
			chroniclesofnarn00lewi_0	1	1	7	7	25	25	57
			isbn_.9780060598242	1	3	7	6	50	53	109
			chroniclesofnarn00lewi	1	2	30	4	32	152	188
72	Lu, Marie	Legend	magiciansnephewr00csle	1	2	22	4	46	54	104
			legend00luma	1	8	30	11	93	91	195
73	Mandel, Emily St. John	Station Eleven	stationeleven0000mand	0	0	88	0	0	138	138
			stationelevennov0000mand	1	4	108	2	42	184	228
74	Martin, George R. R.	A Dance with Dragons	dancewithdragons0000mart_l7e4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			dancewithdragons00geor	0	0	11	0	0	36	36
			dancewithdragons00mart	1	8	25	14	76	121	211
			dancewithdragons0000mart	0	0	1	0	0	2	2
			dancewithdragons0000mart_z7e8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75	McCarthy, Cormac	The Road	road00mcca	2	7	96	60	74	365	499
			roadmovietieined00corm	1	3	13	39	32	62	133
			road0000mcca	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			roadmovietieined00corm_0	1	3	43	32	49	139	220
			unset0000unse_f0a5	1	9	40	3	98	202	303
76	Miller, Donalyn	The Book Whisperer	bookwhispererawa0000mill	0	0	3	0	0	9	9
			bookwhispererawa00mill	1	4	6	19	15	20	54

WIS	Author	Title	Scan Identifier	Maximum Actual Concurrent Loans			Total Loans			
				Before 2019	2019	2020	Before 2019	2019	2020	Overall
77	Morgenstern, Erin	The Night Circus	nightcircus00erin nightcircusnovel00morg	1 1	5 4	44 34	26 10	68 49	192 128	286 187
78	Morrison, Toni	Song of Solomon	songofsolomon0000morr songsolomon00morr_536 songofsolomonmorr00morr songofsolomonmorr00morr songofsolomon00morr_0 songofsolomon0000morr_har5 songofsolomon00morr songofsolomon00morr_rich songofsolomon00toni_0 songofsolomonsig00ton_128 songofsolomon000morr songofsolomon00toni songofsolomontar00morr	0 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 7 0 0 0 2 1 0 0 0 0	23 0 0 0 108 8 0 0 7 6 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 58 0 0 0 24 26 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 85 0 0 20 13 0 0 0 0	88 0 0 0 271 22 0 0 24 18 0 0 0 0	88 0 0 0 414 22 0 0 68 57 0 0 0 0
79	Morrison, Toni	The Bluest Eye	bluesteye00morr_1 bluesteye00morr_0 bluesteye00toni bluesteye1994morr bluesteyenovel00morr_0 bluesteye00morr_2 bluesteyetonimor00morr bluesteyenovel00morr bluesteyenovel0000morr sparknotesbluest00toni	1 2 0 0 1 1 1 0 0 1	3 2 0 0 6 1 2 1 0 1	4 37 0 0 16 11 20 15 93 2	9 55 0 0 47 6 46 0 0 17	29 45 0 0 68 24 28 69 0 10	20 129 0 0 65 36 84 57 405 8	58 229 0 0 180 66 158 126 405 35
80	Nelson, Marilyn	How I Discovered Poetry	howidiscoveredpo0000nels	0	0	2	0	0	10	10
81	O'Connor, Jane; Glasser, Robin	Fancy Nancy: Too Many Tutus	fancynancytooman0000ocon	1	3	14	2	42	140	184
82	O'Connor, Jane; Glasser, Robin	Fancy Nancy: Super Secret Surprise Party	fancynancysupers0000ocon	0	1	8	0	2	55	57
83	Palmer, Parker J.	Let Your Life Speak: Listening for the Voice of Vocation	letyourlifespeak00palm letyourlifespeak2000palm	1 1	5 4	12 6	35 30	49 30	46 27	130 87
84	Park, Barbara	Junie B., First Grader: Boss of Lunch	juniebfirstgrad00park juniebfirstgrade0000park_w5w4 juniebfirstgrabos00park juniebfirstgrade0000park_k1f0 juniebfirstbosso00park juniebfirstgrade00barb	1 0 1 0 0 1	2 2 1 0 1 2	3 6 3 3 8 1	2 0 37 0 0 14	12 24 16 0 3 6	11 48 13 21 42 2	25 72 66 21 45 22
85	Patchett, Ann	Commonwealth	commonwealth0000patc commonwealthnove0000patc	0 0	0 0	0 11	0 0	0 0	0 44	0 44
86	Patterson, James	Middle School, the Worst Years of My Life	middleschoolwors0000patt isbn_9780316101691 middleschoolwors00patt	0 1 1	0 7 6	43 26 0	0 18 26	0 73 21	192 131 0	192 222 47
87	Patterson, James	Invisible	invisible0000patt invisible0000patt_t3s3 isbn_9780316405348	0 0 1	0 0 3	0 0 4	0 0 2	0 0 47	0 0 25	0 0 74
88	Patterson, James; Grabenstein, Claire	I Funny: A Middle School Story	ifunny0000patt_w7e5 ifunny0000patt ifunny10000patt	0 1 0	1 4 0	18 17 0	0 4 0	2 53 0	88 136 0	90 193 0
89	Peirce, Lincoln	Big Nate: Mr. Popularity	isbn_9780062087003	1	4	98	2	70	862	934
90	Peirce, Lincoln	Big Nate: Genius Mode	isbn_9780062086983	1	3	134	7	57	1045	1109

WIS	Author	Title	Scan Identifier	Maximum Actual Concurrent Loans			Total Loans			
				Before 2019	2019	2020	Before 2019	2019	2020	Overall
91	Peirce, Lincoln	Big Nate Goes for Broke	bignategoesforbr0000peir bignategoesforbr00peir	0 1	0 4	0 62	0 11	0 79	0 581	0 671
92	Pinker, Steven	The Better Angels of Our Nature: Why Violence has Declined	betterangelsofou0000pink betterangelsofou00pink	0 1	0 7	9 11	0 9	0 40	30 50	30 99
93	Plath, Sylvia	The Bell Jar	belljarokat00plat belljar00sylv belljarplat00plat belljar00platrich belljar00plat belljar0000unse belljar00plat_1 belljar00plat_0 belljarps00sylv belljar000plat	1 1 1 1 1 0 1 1 1 2	2 3 1 1 1 0 1 1 3 1	7 6 45 31 29 15 11 4 38 12	74 54 60 72 54 0 4 5 6 68	40 51 26 27 19 0 21 27 41 18	29 29 180 55 97 0 39 21 165 40	143 134 266 154 170 50 64 53 212 126
94	Pratchett, Terry	Night Watch	nightwatch00prat_0	1	1	12	3	22	48	73
95	Redwine, C. J.	Defiance	defiance00redw	0	2	2	2	9	6	17
96	Ritchhart, Ron	Making Thinking Visible: How to Promote Engagement, Understanding, and Independence for All Learners	makingthinkingvi0000unse	0	0	1	0	0	2	2
97	Rohr, Richard	Falling Upward: a Spirituality for the Two Halves of Life	fallingupwardspi00rohr	2	7	14	42	75	56	173
98	Salinger, J. D.	The Catcher in the Rye	catcherinrye00salirich catcye00jsa catcherinrye0000sali catcherinryesalig00sali catcherinrye00bant catcherinrye0000sali_u5n7 catcherinrye0000sali_n7t7 catcherinryesali00sali	1 1 0 1 1 0 0 1	1 2 3 1 1 0 0 1	20 153 134 16 10 162 184 5	58 34 0 60 51 0 0 56	16 22 9 25 21 0 0 24	79 689 517 63 33 316 449 20	153 745 526 148 105 316 449 100
99	Salinger, J. D.	Nine Stories	ninestories0000sali ninestories0002sali	0 0	0 1	11 17	0 0	0 4	36 64	36 68
100	Salinger, J. D.	Franny and Zooey	frannyzooey00salirich	1	2	31	53	21	133	207
101	Salinger, J. D.	Raise High the Roof Beam, Carpenters, and Seymour: An Introduction	raisehighroofbea0000sali_l9y4 raisehighroofbea0000sali_o4a4 raisehighroofbea00sali raisehighroofbea0000sali	0 0 1 0	2 0 1 1	8 1 7 0	0 0 52 0	6 0 20 2	21 4 25 0	27 4 97 2
102	Sandford, John	Phantom Prey	phantomprey00john_0 phantomprey000sand phantomprey00sand	0 0 1	1 3 3	3 3 3	22 40 33	11 30 27	11 19 18	44 89 78
103	Schaefer, Charles E.; Di-Geronimo, Theresa Foy	Ages and Stages: a Parent's Guide to Normal Childhood Development	agesstagesparent00char	1	1	8	10	6	21	37
104	Schneider, Robyn	Extraordinary Means	extraordinarymea0000schn	1	3	8	1	27	28	56
105	Semple, Maria	Today Will Be Different	todaywillbediffe0000semp todaywillbediffe0000semp_m6e9	0 0	0 0	2 3	0 0	0 0	9 5	9 5

WIS	Author	Title	Scan Identifier	Maximum Actual Concurrent Loans			Total Loans			
				Before 2019	2019	2020	Before 2019	2019	2020	Overall
106	Silberman, Steve	Neurotribes: the Legacy of Autism and the Future of Neurodiversity	neurotribeslegac0000silb	0	2	9	0	8	36	44
107	Snicket, Lemony	Who Could That Be at This Hour?	whocouldthatbeat0000snic_s5w5 whocouldthatbeat0000snic whocouldthatbeat0000snic whocouldthatbeat0000snic_r4z5	0 1 1 0	0 1 5 0	9 3 12 0	0 1 26 0	0 10 40 0	0 13 62 0	0 24 128 0
108	Snicket, Lemony	When Did You See Her Last?	whendidyouseeher0000snic_p9k1 whendidyouseeher0000snic isbn_9780316123051	0 0 1	0 0 2	9 4 6	0 0 4	0 0 27	0 17 40	0 17 71
109	Stewart, Trenton Lee	The Extraordinary Education of Nicholas Benedict	extraordinaryedu0000stew isbn_9780316176194	0 1	0 5	2 9	0 23	0 42	2 48	2 113
110	Stewart, Trenton Lee	The Mysterious Benedict Society	mysteriousbenedi00tren mysteriousbenedi00stew	1 2	5 7	16 74	49 48	62 70	54 312	165 430
111	Stewart, Trenton Lee	The Mysterious Benedict Society and the Perilous Journey	isbn_9780316036733 mysteriousbenedi00stew_0	2 1	5 5	15 17	33 38	36 34	61 79	130 151
112	Stone, Douglas	Thanks for the Feedback: the Science and Art of Receiving Feedback (Even When it is Off-Base, Unfair, Poorly Delivered, and Frankly, You're Not in the Mood)	thanksforfeedbac0000ston	0	2	6	0	6	20	26
113	Strout, Elizabeth	The Burgess Boys	burgessboysnovel00eliz	1	3	4	2	14	14	30
114	Tahir, Sabaa	An Ember in the Ashes	isbn_9781595148032	1	4	25	1	46	141	188
115	Turnage, Sheila	Three Times Lucky	threetimeslucky0000turn_n0j9 threetimeslucky0000turn_e7y3 threetimeslucky0000turn	0 0 0	1 0 1	3 14 6	0 0 6	1 0 13	6 49 20	7 49 39
116	van der Kolk, Bessel A.	The Body Keeps the Score: Brain, Mind, and Body in the Healing of Trauma	isbn_9780143127741	0	0	159	0	0	479	479
117	Wiesel, Elie	Open Heart	openheart0000wies	0	1	2	0	1	6	7
118	Wilder, Laura Ingalls	Little House in the Big Woods	isbn_9780812420579 littlehouseinbig0000wild littlehouseinbig00wild_1 littlehouseinbig00scho littlehouseinbig00wild_0 isbn_0590085247 littlehouseinbig00wild_3 littlehouseinbig00wild littlehouseinbig0000wild_c4z6 littlehouseinbig00wild_6 littlehousetreas00wild	0 0 1 1 1 1 0 0 1 1 0	0 0 1 5 3 5 2 0 0 1 1 1	3 7 27 66 7 24 5 12 1 27 10	0 0 6 8 42 28 0 0 4 0	0 0 22 103 35 67 28 8 29 5	5 23 69 243 19 93 22 54 2 107 47	5 23 97 428 62 202 56 62 2 140 52
119	Wilder, Laura Ingalls	Little House on the Prairie	littlehouseonpra00wild_3 littlehouseonpra00wild_2 littlehouseonpra00wild littlehouseonpra00wild_0 littlehouseonpra0000unse littlehouseonpra00wild_1 littlehousetreas00wild	1 1 2 1 0 1 0	1 5 2 3 0 1 1	11 30 44 14 7 4 10	6 9 85 7 0 7 0	23 72 33 45 0 21 5	34 159 218 43 20 7 47	63 240 336 95 20 35 52

WIS	Author	Title	Scan Identifier	Maximum Actual Concurrent Loans			Total Loans			
				Before 2019	2019	2020	Before 2019	2019	2020	Overall
120	Wilder, Laura Ingalls	Farmer Boy	farmerboylittleh00wild_0	1	1	4	74	15	15	104
			farmerboy00wild	1	1	22	61	31	89	181
			farmerboy00wild_0	1	2	10	5	34	45	84
			farmerboy0000wild	0	1	1	0	2	8	10
			farmerboylittleh00wild	2	6	21	85	108	110	303
121	Winspear, Jacqueline	A Dangerous Place	dangerousplaceno0000wins	1	3	6	1	23	29	53
122	Winspear, Jacqueline	Journey to Munich	journeytomunichm0000wins	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			journeytomunichn0000wins	0	0	6	0	0	23	23
123	Winspear, Jacqueline	Elegy for Eddie	elegyforeddie00wins	1	3	7	2	18	28	48
			elegyforeddie0000wins	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
124	Woofenden, Ian	Wind Power for Dummies	isbn_9780470496374	0	1	1	5	8	3	16
125	Wouk, Herman	The Winds of War	windsof00wouk	1	1	5	10	18	15	43
			windsofwar00hwou	0	1	3	21	9	11	41
			windsofwar00wouk	0	2	5	44	18	16	78
			windsofwarnove00wouk	1	1	3	57	14	11	82
			windsofwarnovel00wouk	0	1	3	25	9	5	39
			windsofwar00herm_1	1	2	3	26	15	9	50
			windsofwarnovel00herm	0	1	1	25	8	2	35
			windsofwar00wouk_0	1	2	4	31	18	17	66
126	Wouk, Herman	The Caine Mutiny: A Novel of World War II	cainemutiny00woukrich	0	1	2	20	15	5	40
			cainemutiny0000wouk	0	1	0	0	2	0	2
			cainemutiny00wouk	1	1	2	50	18	9	77
			cainemutiny00wouk_1	1	1	5	6	18	21	45
			cainemutinywo00wouk	2	2	3	39	26	14	79
			cainemutiny00wouk	1	1	5	32	14	20	66
			cainemutiny00herm	0	1	2	25	9	4	38
			cainemutiny0000herm	0	0	1	0	0	1	1
127	Zuckerman, Gregory	The Man Who Solved the Market	manwhosolvedmark0000zuck	0	0	113	0	0	129	129

Exhibit T4: Total loans for each Work in Suit, from March 2017 to on or about Sept 2, 2020 (the earliest and latest loan dates, respectively, for which IA provided data). Data are divided into three periods: prior to 2019, 2019, and 2020—obtained by summing across all Scans that match that Work in Suit, with the number of such scans also specified.

WIS	Author	Title	Scans	Total Loans		
				Before 2019	2019	2020
1	Ahern, Cecilia	PS, I Love You	9	91	95	76
2	Albertalli, Becky	Simon vs. the Homo Sapiens Agenda	1	0	16	483
3	Applegate, Katherine	The One and Only Ivan	2	0	0	923
4	Bacigalupi, Paolo	Ship Breaker	1	34	42	56
5	Brown, Brené	Daring Greatly: How the Courage to Be Vulnerable Transforms the Way We Live, Love, Parent, and Lead	1	0	0	120
6	Brown, Pierce	Golden Son	1	0	0	27
7	Brown, Sandra	Best Kept Secrets	5	273	185	108
8	Brown, Sandra	The Witness	8	252	147	90
9	Bryson, Bill	A Short History of Nearly Everything	5	121	218	391
10	Bryson, Bill	A Short History of Nearly Everything: Special Illustrated Edition	1	27	34	31
11	Cabot, Meg	The Bride Wore Size 12	2	1	38	17
12	Carter, Les	Enough About You, Let's Talk About Me: How to Recognize and Manage the Narcissists in Your Life	2	36	42	21
13	Catling, Patrick Skene	The Chocolate Touch	6	177	116	549
14	Cisneros, Sandra	The House on Mango Street	3	117	220	640
15	Conti, Peter; Harris, Peter	Commercial Real Estate Investing for Dummies	1	0	2	7
16	Corey, James S.A.	Leviathan Wakes	1	0	0	148
17	Corey, James S.A.	Caliban's War	1	11	60	105
18	Crossan, Sarah	Breathe	1	0	1	14
19	Crossan, Sarah	Resist	1	1	6	12
20	Danforth, Emily M.	The Miseducation of Cameron Post	1	26	37	179
21	Demuth, Patricia	Who is Bill Gates?	1	0	0	37

WIS	Author	Title	Scans	Total Loans		
				Before 2019	2019	2020
22	Dugoni, Robert	The Jury Master	4	22	26	15
23	Epstein, David J.	The Sports Gene: Inside the Science of Extraordinary Athletic Performance	1	0	4	31
24	Evanovich, Janet	Foul Play	1	3	18	14
25	Fisher, Kenneth L.	The Only Three Questions that Still Count: Investing by Knowing What Others Don't	2	0	0	3
26	Fitzpatrick, Huntley	My Life Next Door	1	0	0	129
27	Flynn, Gillian	Gone Girl	5	13	124	477
28	Forman, Gayle	If I Stay	4	86	146	241
29	Gardner, Lisa	Fear Nothing	2	1	56	62
30	Giddings, Anita; Clifton, Sherry Stone	Oil Painting for Dummies	3	22	59	36
31	Gilbert, Elizabeth	Eat, Pray, Love: One Woman's Search for Everything Across Italy, India and Indonesia	6	116	193	324
32	Gladwell, Malcolm	David and Goliath: Underdogs, Misfits, and the Art of Battling Giants	1	1	65	81
33	Gladwell, Malcolm	What the Dog Saw	2	49	137	158
34	Gladwell, Malcolm	Blink: The Power of Thinking Without Thinking	1	47	98	423
35	Gladwell, Malcolm	Tipping Point: How Little Things Can Make a Big Difference	2	58	45	148
36	Golding, William	Lord of the Flies	8	390	247	2053
37	Gordon, Jon	The Energy Bus	1	32	28	85
38	Grabenstein, Chris	Escape from Mr. Lemoncello's Library	2	0	0	223
39	Graham, Benjamin	The Intelligent Investor	4	115	91	982
40	Grant, Adam M.	Give and Take: a Revolutionary Approach to Success	1	2	25	27
41	Grisham, John	The Innocent Man: Murder and Injustice in a Small Town	10	141	150	160
42	Grisham, John	Theodore Boone: Kid Lawyer	2	69	93	174
43	Grisham, John	Theodore Boone: The Accused	2	32	61	89

WIS	Author	Title	Scans	Total Loans		
				Before 2019	2019	2020
44	Hall, Michael	Red: A Crayon's Story	1	0	8	119
45	Herman, Gail	Who was Jackie Robinson?	1	0	2	64
46	Hiaasen, Carl	Scat	3	5	33	87
47	Hurston, Zora Neale	Their Eyes Were Watching God	8	297	325	637
48	Jahren, Hope	Lab Girl	1	0	0	61
49	James, Marlon	A Brief History of Seven Killings	1	0	7	39
50	Jance, J.A.	Judgment Call	2	7	15	11
51	Jance, J.A.	Dance of the Bones	1	1	16	12
52	Kalanithi, Paul	When Breath Becomes Air	1	0	0	203
53	Kate, Lauren	Fallen	2	71	229	596
54	Kelly, Martha Hall	Lilac Girls	1	0	0	53
55	Klay, Phil	Redeployment	1	1	27	26
56	Krakauer, Jon	Into the Wild	4	143	225	703
57	Kraynak, Cecie; Kraynak, Joe	Spanish All-in-One for Dummies	1	1	27	44
58	Kuhn, Karl F.	Basic Physics	1	45	32	27
59	L'Amour, Louis	Hondo	5	7	66	177
60	Larson, Edward J.	The Return of George Washington	1	0	0	6
61	Larson, Erik	Dead Wake: the Last Crossing of the Lusitania	1	1	35	55
62	Lazarus, William P.; Sullivan, Mark	Comparative Religion for Dummies	1	18	17	23
63	Lehane, Dennis	World Gone By	1	0	6	17
64	Lencioni, Patrick	The Five Dysfunctions of a Team: a Leadership Fable	1	42	60	89
65	Lencioni, Patrick	The Advantage: Why Organizational Health Trumps Everything Else in Business	1	0	0	15
66	Lencioni, Patrick	Overcoming the Five Dysfunctions of a Team	1	19	14	23
67	Lencioni, Patrick	The Three Signs of a Miserable Job: a Fable for Managers (and Their Employees)	1	11	8	4

WIS	Author	Title	Scans	Total Loans		
				Before 2019	2019	2020
68	Lencioni, Patrick	Getting Naked: a Business Fable About Shedding the Three Fears that Sabotage Client Loyalty	1	13	19	7
69	Levine, Barry	All the President's Women: Donald Trump and the Making of a Predator	1	0	0	45
70	Lewis, C. S.	The Lion, the Witch, and the Wardrobe	26	508	692	3446
71	Lewis, C. S.	The Magician's Nephew	15	212	359	1260
72	Lu, Marie	Legend	1	11	93	91
73	Mandel, Emily St. John	Station Eleven	2	2	42	322
74	Martin, George R. R.	A Dance with Dragons	5	14	76	159
75	McCarthy, Cormac	The Road	5	134	253	768
76	Miller, Donalyn	The Book Whisperer	2	19	15	29
77	Morgenstern, Erin	The Night Circus	2	36	117	320
78	Morrison, Toni	Song of Solomon	13	108	118	423
79	Morrison, Toni	The Bluest Eye	10	180	273	804
80	Nelson, Marilyn	How I Discovered Poetry	1	0	0	10
81	O'Connor, Jane; Glasser, Robin	Fancy Nancy: Too Many Tutus	1	2	42	140
82	O'Connor, Jane; Glasser, Robin	Fancy Nancy: Super Secret Surprise Party	1	0	2	55
83	Palmer, Parker J.	Let Your Life Speak: Listening for the Voice of Vocation	2	65	79	73
84	Park, Barbara	Junie B., First Grader: Boss of Lunch	6	53	61	137
85	Patchett, Ann	Commonwealth	2	0	0	44
86	Patterson, James	Middle School, the Worst Years of My Life	3	44	94	323
87	Patterson, James	Invisible	3	2	47	25
88	Patterson, James; Grabenstein, Chris	I Funny: A Middle School Story	3	4	55	224

WIS	Author	Title	Scans	Total Loans		
				Before 2019	2019	2020
89	Peirce, Lin-coln	Big Nate: Mr. Popularity	1	2	70	862
90	Peirce, Lin-coln	Big Nate: Genius Mode	1	7	57	1045
91	Peirce, Lin-coln	Big Nate Goes for Broke	2	11	79	581
92	Pinker, Steven	The Better Angels of Our Nature: Why Violence has Declined	2	9	40	80
93	Plath, Sylvia	The Bell Jar	10	397	270	705
94	Pratchett, Terry	Night Watch	1	3	22	48
95	Redwine, C. J.	Defiance	1	2	9	6
96	Ritchhart, Ron	Making Thinking Visible: How to Promote Engagement, Understanding, and Independence for All Learners	1	0	0	2
97	Rohr, Richard	Falling Upward: a Spirituality for the Two Halves of Life	1	42	75	56
98	Salinger, J. D.	The Catcher in the Rye	8	259	117	2166
99	Salinger, J. D.	Nine Stories	2	0	4	100
100	Salinger, J. D.	Franny and Zooey	1	53	21	133
101	Salinger, J. D.	Raise High the Roof Beam, Carpenters, and Seymour: An Introduction	4	52	28	50
102	Sandford, John	Phantom Prey	3	95	68	48
103	Schaefer, Charles E.; DiGeronimo, Theresa Foy	Ages and Stages: a Parent's Guide to Normal Childhood Development	1	10	6	21
104	Schneider, Robyn	Extraordinary Means	1	1	27	28
105	Semple, Maria	Today Will Be Different	2	0	0	14
106	Silberman, Steve	Neurotribes: the Legacy of Autism and the Future of Neurodiversity	1	0	8	36
107	Snicket, Lemony	Who Could That Be at This Hour?	4	27	50	75
108	Snicket, Lemony	When Did You See Her Last?	3	4	27	57
109	Stewart, Trenton Lee	The Extraordinary Education of Nicholas Benedict	2	23	42	50

WIS	Author	Title	Scans	Total Loans		
				Before 2019	2019	2020
110	Stewart, Trenton Lee	The Mysterious Benedict Society	2	97	132	366
111	Stewart, Trenton Lee	The Mysterious Benedict Society and the Perilous Journey	2	71	70	140
112	Stone, Douglas	Thanks for the Feedback: the Science and Art of Receiving Feedback (Even When it is Off-Base, Unfair, Poorly Delivered, and Frankly, You're Not in the Mood)	1	0	6	20
113	Strout, Elizabeth	The Burgess Boys	1	2	14	14
114	Tahir, Sabaa	An Ember in the Ashes	1	1	46	141
115	Turnage, Sheila	Three Times Lucky	3	6	14	75
116	van der Kolk, Bessel A.	The Body Keeps the Score: Brain, Mind, and Body in the Healing of Trauma	1	0	0	479
117	Wiesel, Elie	Open Heart	1	0	1	6
118	Wilder, Laura Ingalls	Little House in the Big Woods	11	148	297	684
119	Wilder, Laura Ingalls	Little House on the Prairie	7	114	199	528
120	Wilder, Laura Ingalls	Farmer Boy	5	225	190	267
121	Winspear, Jacqueline	A Dangerous Place	1	1	23	29
122	Winspear, Jacqueline	Journey to Munich	2	0	0	23
123	Winspear, Jacqueline	Elegy for Eddie	2	2	18	28
124	Woofenden, Ian	Wind Power for Dummies	1	5	8	3
125	Wouk, Herman	The Winds of War	8	239	109	86
126	Wouk, Herman	The Caine Mutiny: A Novel of World War II	8	172	102	74
127	Zuckerman, Gregory	The Man Who Solved the Market	1	0	0	129

Exhibit T5: Total loans for each Work in Suit, during the period from March 2017 to on or about Sept 2, 2020 (the earliest and latest loan dates, respectively, for which IA provided data). Numbers are obtained by summing across all Scans that match that Work in Suit, with the number of such scans also specified.

WIS	Author	Title	Scans	Total Loans
1	Ahern, Cecilia	PS, I Love You	9	262
2	Albertalli, Becky	Simon vs. the Homo Sapiens Agenda	1	499
3	Applegate, Katherine	The One and Only Ivan	2	923
4	Bacigalupi, Paolo	Ship Breaker	1	132
5	Brown, Brené	Daring Greatly: How the Courage to Be Vulnerable Transforms the Way We Live, Love, Parent, and Lead	1	120
6	Brown, Pierce	Golden Son	1	27
7	Brown, Sandra	Best Kept Secrets	5	566
8	Brown, Sandra	The Witness	8	489
9	Bryson, Bill	A Short History of Nearly Everything	5	730
10	Bryson, Bill	A Short History of Nearly Everything: Special Illustrated Edition	1	92
11	Cabot, Meg	The Bride Wore Size 12	2	56
12	Carter, Les	Enough About You, Let's Talk About Me: How to Recognize and Manage the Narcissists in Your Life	2	99
13	Catling, Patrick Skene	The Chocolate Touch	6	842
14	Cisneros, Sandra	The House on Mango Street	3	977
15	Conti, Peter; Harris, Peter	Commercial Real Estate Investing for Dummies	1	9
16	Corey, James S.A.	Leviathan Wakes	1	148
17	Corey, James S.A.	Caliban's War	1	176
18	Crossan, Sarah	Breathe	1	15
19	Crossan, Sarah	Resist	1	19
20	Danforth, Emily M.	The Miseducation of Cameron Post	1	242
21	Demuth, Patricia	Who is Bill Gates?	1	37

WIS	Author	Title	Scans	Total Loans
22	Dugoni, Robert	The Jury Master	4	63
23	Epstein, David J.	The Sports Gene: Inside the Science of Extraordinary Athletic Performance	1	35
24	Evanovich, Janet	Foul Play	1	35
25	Fisher, Kenneth L.	The Only Three Questions that Still Count: Investing by Knowing What Others Don't	2	3
26	Fitzpatrick, Huntley	My Life Next Door	1	129
27	Flynn, Gillian	Gone Girl	5	614
28	Forman, Gayle	If I Stay	4	473
29	Gardner, Lisa	Fear Nothing	2	119
30	Giddings, Anita; Clifton, Sherry Stone	Oil Painting for Dummies	3	117
31	Gilbert, Elizabeth	Eat, Pray, Love: One Woman's Search for Everything Across Italy, India and Indonesia	6	633
32	Gladwell, Malcolm	David and Goliath: Underdogs, Misfits, and the Art of Battling Giants	1	147
33	Gladwell, Malcolm	What the Dog Saw	2	344
34	Gladwell, Malcolm	Blink: The Power of Thinking Without Thinking	1	568
35	Gladwell, Malcolm	Tipping Point: How Little Things Can Make a Big Difference	2	251
36	Golding, William	Lord of the Flies	8	2690
37	Gordon, Jon	The Energy Bus	1	145
38	Grabenstein, Chris	Escape from Mr. Lemoncello's Library	2	223
39	Graham, Benjamin	The Intelligent Investor	4	1188
40	Grant, Adam M.	Give and Take: a Revolutionary Approach to Success	1	54
41	Grisham, John	The Innocent Man: Murder and Injustice in a Small Town	10	451
42	Grisham, John	Theodore Boone: Kid Lawyer	2	336
43	Grisham, John	Theodore Boone: The Accused	2	182

WIS	Author	Title	Scans	Total Loans
44	Hall, Michael	Red: A Crayon's Story	1	127
45	Herman, Gail	Who was Jackie Robinson?	1	66
46	Hiaasen, Carl	Scat	3	125
47	Hurston, Zora Neale	Their Eyes Were Watching God	8	1259
48	Jahren, Hope	Lab Girl	1	61
49	James, Marlon	A Brief History of Seven Killings	1	46
50	Jance, J.A.	Judgment Call	2	33
51	Jance, J.A.	Dance of the Bones	1	29
52	Kalanithi, Paul	When Breath Becomes Air	1	203
53	Kate, Lauren	Fallen	2	896
54	Kelly, Martha Hall	Lilac Girls	1	53
55	Klay, Phil	Redeployment	1	54
56	Krakauer, Jon	Into the Wild	4	1071
57	Kraynak, Cecie; Kraynak, Joe	Spanish All-in-One for Dummies	1	72
58	Kuhn, Karl F.	Basic Physics	1	104
59	L'Amour, Louis	Hondo	5	250
60	Larson, Edward J.	The Return of George Washington	1	6
61	Larson, Erik	Dead Wake: the Last Crossing of the Lusitania	1	91
62	Lazarus, William P.; Sullivan, Mark	Comparative Religion for Dummies	1	58
63	Lehane, Dennis	World Gone By	1	23
64	Lencioni, Patrick	The Five Dysfunctions of a Team: a Leadership Fable	1	191
65	Lencioni, Patrick	The Advantage: Why Organizational Health Trumps Everything Else in Business	1	15
66	Lencioni, Patrick	Overcoming the Five Dysfunctions of a Team	1	56
67	Lencioni, Patrick	The Three Signs of a Miserable Job: a Fable for Managers (and Their Employees)	1	23

WIS	Author	Title	Scans	Total Loans
68	Lencioni, Patrick	Getting Naked: a Business Fable About Shedding the Three Fears that Sabotage Client Loyalty	1	39
69	Levine, Barry	All the President's Women: Donald Trump and the Making of a Predator	1	45
70	Lewis, C. S.	The Lion, the Witch, and the Wardrobe	26	4646
71	Lewis, C. S.	The Magician's Nephew	15	1831
72	Lu, Marie	Legend	1	195
73	Mandel, Emily St. John	Station Eleven	2	366
74	Martin, George R. R.	A Dance with Dragons	5	249
75	McCarthy, Cormac	The Road	5	1155
76	Miller, Donalyn	The Book Whisperer	2	63
77	Morgenstern, Erin	The Night Circus	2	473
78	Morrison, Toni	Song of Solomon	13	649
79	Morrison, Toni	The Bluest Eye	10	1257
80	Nelson, Marilyn	How I Discovered Poetry	1	10
81	O'Connor, Jane; Glasser, Robin	Fancy Nancy: Too Many Tutus	1	184
82	O'Connor, Jane; Glasser, Robin	Fancy Nancy: Super Secret Surprise Party	1	57
83	Palmer, Parker J.	Let Your Life Speak: Listening for the Voice of Vocation	2	217
84	Park, Barbara	Junie B., First Grader: Boss of Lunch	6	251
85	Patchett, Ann	Commonwealth	2	44
86	Patterson, James	Middle School, the Worst Years of My Life	3	461
87	Patterson, James	Invisible	3	74
88	Patterson, James; Grabenstein, Chris	I Funny: A Middle School Story	3	283

WIS	Author	Title	Scans	Total Loans
89	Peirce, Lincoln	Big Nate: Mr. Popularity	1	934
90	Peirce, Lincoln	Big Nate: Genius Mode	1	1109
91	Peirce, Lincoln	Big Nate Goes for Broke	2	671
92	Pinker, Steven	The Better Angels of Our Nature: Why Violence has Declined	2	129
93	Plath, Sylvia	The Bell Jar	10	1372
94	Pratchett, Terry	Night Watch	1	73
95	Redwine, C. J.	Defiance	1	17
96	Ritchhart, Ron	Making Thinking Visible: How to Promote Engagement, Understanding, and Independence for All Learners	1	2
97	Rohr, Richard	Falling Upward: a Spirituality for the Two Halves of Life	1	173
98	Salinger, J. D.	The Catcher in the Rye	8	2542
99	Salinger, J. D.	Nine Stories	2	104
100	Salinger, J. D.	Franny and Zooey	1	207
101	Salinger, J. D.	Raise High the Roof Beam, Carpenters, and Seymour: An Introduction	4	130
102	Sandford, John	Phantom Prey	3	211
103	Schaefer, Charles E.; DiGeronimo, Theresa Foy	Ages and Stages: a Parent's Guide to Normal Childhood Development	1	37
104	Schneider, Robyn	Extraordinary Means	1	56
105	Semple, Maria	Today Will Be Different	2	14
106	Silberman, Steve	Neurotribes: the Legacy of Autism and the Future of Neurodiversity	1	44
107	Snicket, Lemony	Who Could That Be at This Hour?	4	152
108	Snicket, Lemony	When Did You See Her Last?	3	88
109	Stewart, Trenton Lee	The Extraordinary Education of Nicholas Benedict	2	115

WIS	Author	Title	Scans	Total Loans
110	Stewart, Trenton Lee	The Mysterious Benedict Society	2	595
111	Stewart, Trenton Lee	The Mysterious Benedict Society and the Perilous Journey	2	281
112	Stone, Douglas	Thanks for the Feedback: the Science and Art of Receiving Feedback (Even When it is Off-Base, Unfair, Poorly Delivered, and Frankly, You're Not in the Mood)	1	26
113	Strout, Elizabeth	The Burgess Boys	1	30
114	Tahir, Sabaa	An Ember in the Ashes	1	188
115	Turnage, Sheila	Three Times Lucky	3	95
116	van der Kolk, Bessel A.	The Body Keeps the Score: Brain, Mind, and Body in the Healing of Trauma	1	479
117	Wiesel, Elie	Open Heart	1	7
118	Wilder, Laura Ingalls	Little House in the Big Woods	11	1129
119	Wilder, Laura Ingalls	Little House on the Prairie	7	841
120	Wilder, Laura Ingalls	Farmer Boy	5	682
121	Winspear, Jacqueline	A Dangerous Place	1	53
122	Winspear, Jacqueline	Journey to Munich	2	23
123	Winspear, Jacqueline	Elegy for Eddie	2	48
124	Woofenden, Ian	Wind Power for Dummies	1	16
125	Wouk, Herman	The Winds of War	8	434
126	Wouk, Herman	The Caine Mutiny: A Novel of World War II	8	348
127	Zuckerman, Gregory	The Man Who Solved the Market	1	129

Exhibit T6: A closer look at 2020: Total loans for each Work in Suit before, during, and after the National Emergency Library period—obtained by summing across all Scans that match that Work in Suit. The National Emergency Library period is set to be March 17, 2020 (representing a one-week buffer before Internet Archive’s announced start date of March 24, 2020) to June 17, 2020.

WIS	Author	Title	Scans	Total Loans		
				Before NEL	During NEL	After NEL
1	Ahern, Cecilia	PS, I Love You	9	19	57	0
2	Albertalli, Becky	Simon vs. the Homo Sapiens Agenda	1	20	463	0
3	Applegate, Katherine	The One and Only Ivan	2	7	916	0
4	Bacigalupi, Paolo	Ship Breaker	1	15	41	0
5	Brown, Brené	Daring Greatly: How the Courage to Be Vulnerable Transforms the Way We Live, Love, Parent, and Lead	1	10	110	0
6	Brown, Pierce	Golden Son	1	0	27	0
7	Brown, Sandra	Best Kept Secrets	5	26	81	1
8	Brown, Sandra	The Witness	8	29	61	0
9	Bryson, Bill	A Short History of Nearly Everything	5	90	299	2
10	Bryson, Bill	A Short History of Nearly Everything: Special Illustrated Edition	1	8	23	0
11	Cabot, Meg	The Bride Wore Size 12	2	4	13	0
12	Carter, Les	Enough About You, Let's Talk About Me: How to Recognize and Manage the Narcissists in Your Life	2	9	12	0
13	Catling, Patrick Skene	The Chocolate Touch	6	29	520	0
14	Cisneros, Sandra	The House on Mango Street	3	86	554	0
15	Conti, Peter; Harris, Peter	Commercial Real Estate Investing for Dummies	1	2	5	0
16	Corey, James S.A.	Leviathan Wakes	1	11	137	0
17	Corey, James S.A.	Caliban's War	1	25	80	0
18	Crossan, Sarah	Breathe	1	3	11	0
19	Crossan, Sarah	Resist	1	0	12	0

WIS	Author	Title	Scans	Total Loans		
				Before NEL	During NEL	After NEL
20	Danforth, Emily M.	The Miseducation of Cameron Post	1	36	143	0
21	Demuth, Patricia	Who is Bill Gates?	1	2	35	0
22	Dugoni, Robert	The Jury Master	4	4	11	0
23	Epstein, David J.	The Sports Gene: Inside the Science of Extraordinary Athletic Performance	1	8	23	0
24	Evanovich, Janet	Foul Play	1	3	11	0
25	Fisher, Kenneth L.	The Only Three Questions that Still Count: Investing by Knowing What Others Don't	2	2	1	0
26	Fitzpatrick, Huntley	My Life Next Door	1	6	123	0
27	Flynn, Gillian	Gone Girl	5	62	403	12
28	Forman, Gayle	If I Stay	4	43	195	3
29	Gardner, Lisa	Fear Nothing	2	11	46	5
30	Giddings, Anita; Clifton, Sherry Stone	Oil Painting for Dummies	3	13	23	0
31	Gilbert, Elizabeth	Eat, Pray, Love: One Woman's Search for Everything Across Italy, India and Indonesia	6	69	254	1
32	Gladwell, Malcolm	David and Goliath: Underdogs, Misfits, and the Art of Battling Giants	1	25	56	0
33	Gladwell, Malcolm	What the Dog Saw	2	50	108	0
34	Gladwell, Malcolm	Blink: The Power of Thinking Without Thinking	1	62	361	0
35	Gladwell, Malcolm	Tipping Point: How Little Things Can Make a Big Difference	2	23	125	0
36	Golding, William	Lord of the Flies	8	70	1983	0
37	Gordon, Jon	The Energy Bus	1	9	76	0
38	Grabenstein, Chris	Escape from Mr. Lemoncello's Library	2	2	221	0
39	Graham, Benjamin	The Intelligent Investor	4	22	947	13
40	Grant, Adam M.	Give and Take: a Revolutionary Approach to Success	1	7	20	0
41	Grisham, John	The Innocent Man: Murder and Injustice in a Small Town	10	36	119	5

WIS	Author	Title	Scans	Total Loans		
				Before NEL	During NEL	After NEL
42	Grisham, John	Theodore Boone: Kid Lawyer	2	29	145	0
43	Grisham, John	Theodore Boone: The Accused	2	20	69	0
44	Hall, Michael	Red: A Crayon's Story	1	15	104	0
45	Herman, Gail	Who was Jackie Robinson?	1	5	59	0
46	Hiaasen, Carl	Scat	3	2	85	0
47	Hurston, Zora Neale	Their Eyes Were Watching God	8	102	529	6
48	Jahren, Hope	Lab Girl	1	6	55	0
49	James, Marlon	A Brief History of Seven Killings	1	7	32	0
50	Jance, J.A.	Judgment Call	2	2	8	1
51	Jance, J.A.	Dance of the Bones	1	1	6	5
52	Kalanithi, Paul	When Breath Becomes Air	1	14	189	0
53	Kate, Lauren	Fallen	2	71	514	11
54	Kelly, Martha Hall	Lilac Girls	1	0	50	3
55	Klay, Phil	Redeployment	1	12	14	0
56	Krakauer, Jon	Into the Wild	4	81	622	0
57	Kraynak, Cecie; Kraynak, Joe	Spanish All-in-One for Dummies	1	11	33	0
58	Kuhn, Karl F.	Basic Physics	1	9	18	0
59	L'Amour, Louis	Hondo	5	29	148	0
60	Larson, Edward J.	The Return of George Washington	1	3	2	1
61	Larson, Erik	Dead Wake: the Last Crossing of the Lusitania	1	10	45	0
62	Lazarus, William P.; Sullivan, Mark	Comparative Religion for Dummies	1	6	17	0
63	Lehane, Dennis	World Gone By	1	2	15	0
64	Lencioni, Patrick	The Five Dysfunctions of a Team: a Leadership Fable	1	30	59	0
65	Lencioni, Patrick	The Advantage: Why Organizational Health Trumps Everything Else in Business	1	2	13	0

WIS	Author	Title	Scans	Total Loans		
				Before NEL	During NEL	After NEL
66	Lencioni, Patrick	Overcoming the Five Dysfunctions of a Team	1	5	18	0
67	Lencioni, Patrick	The Three Signs of a Miserable Job: a Fable for Managers (and Their Employees)	1	0	4	0
68	Lencioni, Patrick	Getting Naked: a Business Fable About Shedding the Three Fears that Sabotage Client Loyalty	1	0	7	0
69	Levine, Barry	All the President's Women: Donald Trump and the Making of a Predator	1	4	41	0
70	Lewis, C. S.	The Lion, the Witch, and the Wardrobe	26	214	3213	19
71	Lewis, C. S.	The Magician's Nephew	15	74	1176	10
72	Lu, Marie	Legend	1	36	55	0
73	Mandel, Emily St. John	Station Eleven	2	30	292	0
74	Martin, George R. R.	A Dance with Dragons	5	31	128	0
75	McCarthy, Cormac	The Road	5	126	642	0
76	Miller, Donalyn	The Book Whisperer	2	5	21	3
77	Morgenstern, Erin	The Night Circus	2	51	266	3
78	Morrison, Toni	Song of Solomon	13	43	380	0
79	Morrison, Toni	The Bluest Eye	10	59	574	171
80	Nelson, Marilyn	How I Discovered Poetry	1	0	10	0
81	O'Connor, Jane; Glasser, Robin	Fancy Nancy: Too Many Tutus	1	10	130	0
82	O'Connor, Jane; Glasser, Robin	Fancy Nancy: Super Secret Surprise Party	1	5	50	0
83	Palmer, Parker J.	Let Your Life Speak: Listening for the Voice of Vocation	2	19	54	0
84	Park, Barbara	Junie B., First Grader: Boss of Lunch	6	20	117	0
85	Patchett, Ann	Commonwealth	2	4	36	4
86	Patterson, James	Middle School, the Worst Years of My Life	3	28	295	0

WIS	Author	Title	Scans	Total Loans		
				Before NEL	During NEL	After NEL
87	Patterson, James	Invisible	3	11	14	0
88	Patterson, James; Grabenstein, Chris	I Funny: A Middle School Story	3	27	185	12
89	Peirce, Lincoln	Big Nate: Mr. Popularity	1	33	829	0
90	Peirce, Lincoln	Big Nate: Genius Mode	1	22	1023	0
91	Peirce, Lincoln	Big Nate Goes for Broke	2	34	547	0
92	Pinker, Steven	The Better Angels of Our Nature: Why Violence has Declined	2	12	64	4
93	Plath, Sylvia	The Bell Jar	10	64	641	0
94	Pratchett, Terry	Night Watch	1	3	45	0
95	Redwine, C. J.	Defiance	1	2	4	0
96	Ritchhart, Ron	Making Thinking Visible: How to Promote Engagement, Understanding, and Independence for All Learners	1	0	2	0
97	Rohr, Richard	Falling Upward: a Spirituality for the Two Halves of Life	1	18	38	0
98	Salinger, J. D.	The Catcher in the Rye	8	51	2115	0
99	Salinger, J. D.	Nine Stories	2	7	93	0
100	Salinger, J. D.	Franny and Zooey	1	6	127	0
101	Salinger, J. D.	Raise High the Roof Beam, Carpenters, and Seymour: An Introduction	4	8	42	0
102	Sandford, John	Phantom Prey	3	10	38	0
103	Schaefer, Charles E.; DiGeronimo, Theresa Foy	Ages and Stages: a Parent's Guide to Normal Childhood Development	1	4	17	0
104	Schneider, Robyn	Extraordinary Means	1	6	22	0
105	Semple, Maria	Today Will Be Different	2	1	13	0
106	Silberman, Steve	Neurotribes: the Legacy of Autism and the Future of Neurodiversity	1	9	27	0
107	Snicket, Lemony	Who Could That Be at This Hour?	4	24	51	0

WIS	Author	Title	Scans	Total Loans		
				Before NEL	During NEL	After NEL
108	Snicket, Lemony	When Did You See Her Last?	3	14	43	0
109	Stewart, Trenton Lee	The Extraordinary Education of Nicholas Benedict	2	13	35	2
110	Stewart, Trenton Lee	The Mysterious Benedict Society	2	30	336	0
111	Stewart, Trenton Lee	The Mysterious Benedict Society and the Perilous Journey	2	24	116	0
112	Stone, Douglas	Thanks for the Feedback: the Science and Art of Receiving Feedback (Even When it is Off-Base, Unfair, Poorly Delivered, and Frankly, You're Not in the Mood)	1	6	14	0
113	Strout, Elizabeth	The Burgess Boys	1	7	7	0
114	Tahir, Sabaa	An Ember in the Ashes	1	18	114	9
115	Turnage, Sheila	Three Times Lucky	3	8	67	0
116	van der Kolk, Bessel A.	The Body Keeps the Score: Brain, Mind, and Body in the Healing of Trauma	1	9	470	0
117	Wiesel, Elie	Open Heart	1	3	3	0
118	Wilder, Laura Ingalls	Little House in the Big Woods	11	91	592	1
119	Wilder, Laura Ingalls	Little House on the Prairie	7	52	471	5
120	Wilder, Laura Ingalls	Farmer Boy	5	47	220	0
121	Winspear, Jacqueline	A Dangerous Place	1	5	22	2
122	Winspear, Jacqueline	Journey to Munich	2	2	19	2
123	Winspear, Jacqueline	Elegy for Eddie	2	3	25	0
124	Woofenden, Ian	Wind Power for Dummies	1	2	1	0
125	Wouk, Herman	The Winds of War	8	13	72	1
126	Wouk, Herman	The Caine Mutiny: A Novel of World War II	8	18	54	2
127	Zuckerman, Gregory	The Man Who Solved the Market	1	5	124	0

Exhibit T9: Maximum actual concurrent loans, total loans, scan date, republisher date, and inlibrary date, for each Scan associated with a Work in Suit, during the period from March 2017 to on or about Sept 2, 2020 (the earliest and latest loan dates, respectively, for which IA provided data).

WIS	Author	Title	Scan Identifier	Max Actual Concurrent Loans	Total Loans	Scan Date	Repub Date	inlibrary Date
1	Ahern, Cecelia	PS, I Love You	psiloveyou0000aher psiloveyou00cece psiloveyou00aherx psiloveyouintern00cece psiloveyou00aher_2 psiloveyou0000aher_n2n7 psiloveyou00cece_1 psiloveyou00aher psiloveyou0000aher_r5n5	4 3 4 2 6 0 2 4 0	13 17 67 28 54 0 18 65 0	2019-10-28 2012-06-01 2011-02-17 2012-08-23 2017-08-09 2020-06-25 2014-06-17 2010-07-09 2020-06-08	2019-10-30 2012-06-02 2012-08-27 2017-08-10 2020-06-30 2014-06-18 2020-06-26	2019-10-30 2015-10-21 2011-02-18 2015-10-21 2017-10-25 2020-06-30 2018-10-24 2015-10-21 2020-06-26
2	Albertalli, Becky	Simon vs. the Homo Sapiens Agenda	simonvshomosapie0000albe	129	499	2019-06-08	2019-06-10	2019-07-29
3	Applegate, Katherine	The One and Only Ivan	oneonlyivan0000appl_z2y5 oneonlyivan0000appl	207 49	718 205	2020-03-14 2019-12-27	2020-03-19 2019-12-28	2020-03-19 2019-12-28
4	Bacigalupi, Paolo	Ship Breaker	shipbreakernovel00baci	15	132	2012-05-03	2012-05-05	2016-08-09
5	Brown, Brené	Daring Greatly: How the Courage to Be Vulnerable Transforms the Way We Live, Love, Parent, and Lead	daringgreatlyhow0000brow	81	120	2020-01-20	2020-01-20	2020-01-20
6	Brown, Pierce	Golden Son	goldenson0000brow	9	27	2020-04-01	2020-04-02	2020-04-02
7	Brown, Sandra	Best Kept Secrets	bestkeptsecrets00brow bestkeptsecrets00sand bestkeptsecrets00brow_1 bestkeptsecrets00brow_0 threecompletenov00brow	6 2 4 6 4	174 81 33 190 88	2011-09-05 2017-06-13 2013-06-19 2012-04-28 2010-06-28	 2017-06-14 2013-06-20 2012-04-29	2015-10-21 2017-10-25 2014-04-04 2016-08-09 2011-02-08
8	Brown, Sandra	The Witness	witnesbrow00brow witness00brow_0 witnessbr00brow witnessbrow00brow witness00brow witnessbrows00brow witnessbrown00brow witnesshardcover00sand	4 5 2 3 2 3 2 3	57 68 43 79 65 112 35 30	2010-05-12 2014-11-13 2010-09-18 2011-11-23 2011-11-18 2010-06-22 2010-08-13 2013-11-13	 2014-11-25 2013-11-14	2011-02-08 2015-10-21 2011-02-08 2016-08-09 2016-08-09 2011-02-08 2011-02-08 2014-04-04
9	Bryson, Bill	A Short History of Nearly Everything	shorthistoryofne0000brys shorthistoryofn000brys shorthistoryofne00brys isbn_9780965738408 isbn_9780375432002	1 0 19 67 14	4 0 204 447 75	2020-06-03 2012-04-21 2010-06-30 2017-01-07 2017-09-11	2020-06-05 2012-04-24 2017-01-07 2017-09-11	2020-06-05 2014-01-14 2015-10-21 2017-03-10 2018-10-24
10	Bryson, Bill	A Short History of Nearly Everything: Special Illustrated Edition	shorthistoryofne00brys_1	9	92	2017-02-15	2017-02-19	2017-10-25
11	Cabot, Meg	The Bride Wore Size 12	brideworesize120000cabo_x4s5 brideworesize120000cabo	2 4	31 25	2018-09-28 2018-07-17	2018-10-03 2018-07-18	2018-12-12 2018-12-12

WIS	Author	Title	Scan Identifier	Max Actual Concurrent Loans	Total Loans	Scan Date	Repub Date	inlibrary Date
12	Carter, Les	Enough About You, Let's Talk About Me: How to Recognize and Manage the Narcissists in Your Life	enoughaboutyou00cart enoughaboutyoule00cart	2 5	23 76	2011-08-10 2011-04-02		2016-08-09 2016-08-09
13	Catling, Patrick Skene	The Chocolate Touch	chocolatetouch00catl1 chocolatetouch00patr chocolatetouchth00patr chocolatetouch00marg chocolatetouch00catl chocolatetouch00catl0	1 7 17 40 58 26	9 79 94 213 275 172	2012-12-04 2012-09-10 2012-04-06 2013-11-23 2009-09-02 2012-08-22	2012-12-04 2012-09-11 2012-04-06 2013-11-29 2012-11-30	2018-10-24 2016-08-09 2016-08-09 2016-08-09 2011-04-14 2018-10-24
14	Cisneros, Sandra	The House on Mango Street	houseonmangostr000ciscn houseonmangostr000sand houseonmangostr000ciscn	176 19 30	624 163 190	2018-05-16 2018-05-24 2010-05-10	2018-05-24 2012-02-13	2018-07-10 2016-08-09 2011-02-08
15	Conti, Peter; Harris, Peter	Commercial Real Estate Investing for Dummies	commercialreale0000cont	2	9	2019-10-25	2019-10-26	2019-10-26
16	Corey, James S.A.	Leviathan Wakes	leviathanwakes0000core	58	148	2020-01-16	2020-01-17	2020-01-17
17	Corey, James S.A.	Caliban's War	calibanswar00core	29	176	2018-01-02	2018-01-03	2018-02-21
18	Crossan, Sarah	Breathe	breathe0000cros	3	15	2019-11-11	2019-11-13	2019-11-13
19	Crossan, Sarah	Resist	resist0000cros	5	19	2018-09-10	2018-09-14	2018-10-23
20	Danforth, Emily M.	The Miseducation of Cameron Post	isbn_9780062020567	36	242	2017-09-18	2017-09-19	2017-10-25
21	Demuth, Patricia	Who is Bill Gates?	whoisbillgates0000demu	10	37	2020-01-10	2020-01-16	2020-01-16
22	Dugoni, Robert	The Jury Master	jurymaster0000dugo jurymaster00dugo isbn_0446617075 isbn_9780786287789	0 2 1 2	0 37 16 10	2019-12-13 2010-06-19 2011-09-22 2017-06-07	2019-12-16 2017-06-10	2019-12-16 2016-08-09 2016-08-09 2017-10-25
23	Epstein, David J.	The Sports Gene: Inside the Science of Extraordinary Athletic Performance	sportsgeneinside0000epst	7	35	2019-10-10	2019-10-15	2019-10-18
24	Evanovich, Janet	Foul Play	foulplay00jane_0	3	35	2018-08-30	2018-09-06	2018-10-23
25	Fisher, Kenneth L.	The Only Three Questions that Still Count: Investing by Knowing What Others Don't	onlythreequestio0000fish onlythreequestio0000fish_w7r8	1 0	3 0	2019-12-13 2020-07-01	2019-12-14 2020-07-11	2019-12-14 2020-07-11
26	Fitzpatrick, Huntley	My Life Next Door	mylifnextdoor0000fitz	26	129	2020-01-14	2020-01-14	2020-01-14
27	Flynn, Gillian	Gone Girl	gonegirlnovel0000flyn isbn_9780307588371 isbn_9780553418354 gonegirlnovel0000flyn_c1c5 gonegirlnovel00flyn	3 20 4 0 58	24 179 53 0 358	2019-11-29 2015-12-10 2017-03-31 2020-06-11 2014-05-07	2019-12-03 2015-12-15 2017-04-01 2020-06-26 2014-05-19	2019-12-03 2018-10-24 2018-12-12 2020-06-26 2018-10-24
28	Forman, Gayle	If I Stay	ifistaynovel0000form ifistay00gayl ifistaynovel00form ifistay10000form	4 23 27 1	11 213 248 1	2020-01-17 2011-12-23 2013-04-10 2020-06-08	2020-01-18 2015-09-16 2020-06-11	2020-01-18 2016-08-09 2016-08-09 2020-06-11
29	Gardner, Lisa	Fear Nothing	isbn_9780525953081 isbn_9780451469397	6 4	82 37	2017-03-28 2017-05-24	2017-03-29 2017-05-25	2018-12-12 2018-12-12
30	Giddings, Anita; Clifton, Sherry Stone	Oil Painting for Dummies	isbn_9780470182307 oilpaintingfordu0000gidd oilpaintingfordu01gidd	6 2 4	47 2 68	2018-01-25 2020-03-08 2017-02-28	2018-01-27 2020-03-09 2017-02-28	2018-05-31 2020-03-09 2017-10-25

WIS	Author	Title	Scan Identifier	Max Actual Concurrent Loans	Total Loans	Scan Date	Repub Date	inlibrary Date
31	Gilbert, Elizabeth	Eat, Pray, Love: One Woman's Search for Everything Across Italy, India and Indonesia	eatprayloveonewo00gilb eatprayloveonewo2007gilb isbn_9780747585664 eatprayloveonewo00eliz_0 eatprayloveonewo00gilb_0 eatpraylovelarge00gilb	20 5 3 6 32 16	233 49 50 38 193 70	2010-01-28 2011-10-05 2012-09-21 2013-11-05 2013-10-22 2011-05-17	 2012-09-22 2014-03-21 2013-10-24	2016-08-09 2018-10-24 2016-08-09 2018-10-24 2016-08-09 2018-10-24
32	Gladwell, Malcolm	David and Goliath: Underdogs, Misfits, and the Art of Battling Giants	davidgoliath00malc_0	34	147	2014-07-21	2014-07-21	2018-12-12
33	Gladwell, Malcolm	What the Dog Saw	whatdogsawessays0000unse whatdogsawothera00glad	0 58	0 344	2020-07-06 2012-08-18	2020-07-14 2012-08-20	2020-07-14 2016-08-09
34	Gladwell, Malcolm	Blink: The Power of Thinking Without Thinking	blinkpowerofthin00glad	205	568	2010-02-01		2016-08-09
35	Gladwell, Malcolm	Tipping Point: How Little Things Can Make a Big Difference	tippingpointhowl00glad tippingpointhowl0000glad	49 13	225 26	2011-06-09 2020-03-06	 2020-03-06	2014-01-14 2020-03-06
36	Golding, William	Lord of the Flies	lordofflies0000unse lordofflies00gold lordofflies00gold_0 williamgoldingsl00gold lordofflies00gold_1 lordoffliesnovelgol00gold lordoffliesnovel00gold lordoffliesnovel0000gold	1 132 75 3 172 378 70 28	2 375 312 76 510 1092 269 54	2020-01-28 2009-11-17 2012-02-23 2012-04-06 2012-09-12 2010-09-13 2009-12-11 2020-02-05	2020-01-29 2012-02-25 2012-04-07 2012-09-14	2020-05-08 2011-02-09 2016-08-09 2012-10-19 2012-10-18 2011-02-08 2011-02-09 2020-02-06
37	Gordon, Jon	The Energy Bus	energybus10rules00gord	21	145	2015-01-27	2015-02-09	2016-08-09
38	Grabenstein, Chris	Escape from Mr. Lemoncello's Library	escapefrommrlemo0000grab.x8g3 escapefrommrlemo0000grab	0 59	0 223	2020-06-16 2020-02-20	2020-07-04 2020-02-26	2020-07-04 2020-02-26
39	Graham, Benjamin	The Intelligent Investor	intelligentinves00grah intelligentinves00benj harrypotterhalfb00rowl_0 intelligentinves00grah_1	22 38 12 191	108 166 147 767	2010-07-26 2014-06-25 2012-04-24 2017-08-09	 2014-06-26 2012-04-24 2017-08-12	2019-10-19 2014-07-02 2016-08-09 2017-10-25
40	Grant, Adam M.	Give and Take: a Revolutionary Approach to Success	givetakerevoluti0000gran	8	54	2018-04-14	2018-05-02	2018-10-24
41	Grisham, John	The Innocent Man: Murder and Injustice in a Small Town	innocentman0000gris innocentmanmurde00gris_0 innocentmanmurde00gris innocentmanmurde00john_1 innocentmanmurdegrei00gris innocentman00john_1 innocentmanmurde0000gris innocentmanmurdegris00gris innocentman00john innocentman00john_2	0 19 3 1 4 5 0 3 10 0	0 111 38 18 108 51 0 42 83 0	2020-06-01 2012-04-28 2009-11-25 2013-11-15 2010-08-26 2014-09-06 2020-06-11 2010-03-10 2012-08-27 2013-11-20	2020-06-15 2012-04-28 2013-11-21 2014-09-11 2020-06-25	2020-06-15 2018-10-24 2016-08-09 2016-08-09 2016-08-09 2016-08-09 2020-06-25 2016-08-09 2016-08-09 2015-11-03
42	Grisham, John	Theodore Boone: Kid Lawyer	theodoreboonekid00gris isbn_9780142417225	20 19	155 181	2012-03-06 2012-03-27	2012-03-07 2012-03-28	2016-08-09 2016-08-09
43	Grisham, John	Theodore Boone: The Accused	isbn_9780525425762 accused0000gris	13 1	180 2	2015-12-22 2020-05-30	2015-12-25 2020-06-02	2017-10-25 2020-06-02
44	Hall, Michael	Red: A Crayon's Story	redcrayonsstory00hall	15	127	2019-08-21	2019-08-22	2019-09-23
45	Herman, Gail	Who was Jackie Robinson?	whowasjackierobi0000herm	20	66	2019-11-14	2019-11-16	2019-11-16
46	Hiaasen, Carl	Scat	scat00hiao_0 scat0000hiao scathiao00hiao	12 10 10	53 28 44	2017-03-27 2020-02-21 2011-08-04	2017-03-27 2020-02-26	2018-10-24 2020-02-26 2018-10-24
47	Hurston, Zora Neale	Their Eyes Were Watching God	theireyeswerewat00unse isbn_9780060838676 theireyeswerewat1998hurs theireyeswere00hurs isbn_0252006860 theireyeswerewat00hurs theireyeswerewat00hur.a4l theireyeswerewat00hurs	19 66 15 37 32 10 3 15	67 364 176 246 45 171 117 73	2011-09-29 2012-03-17 2011-07-08 2009-10-26 2020-02-28 2010-10-11 2013-02-19 2011-08-22	 2012-03-19 2020-02-28 2013-02-20	2018-10-24 2018-10-24 2012-01-23 2011-02-08 2020-03-17 2011-02-08 2017-06-21 2011-09-29
48	Jahren, Hope	Lab Girl	labgirl0000jahr	26	61	2018-05-04	2018-05-16	2020-01-13

WIS	Author	Title	Scan Identifier	Max Actual Concurrent Loans	Total Loans	Scan Date	Repub Date	inlibrary Date
49	James, Marlon	A Brief History of Seven Killings	briefhistoryofse0000jame	10	46	2019-10-08	2019-10-12	2019-10-18
50	Jance, J.A.	Judgment Call	judgmentcall00janc judgmentcallbrad0000janc	2 1	31 2	2017-07-14 2019-11-23	2017-07-15 2019-11-25	2017-10-25 2019-11-25
51	Jance, J.A.	Dance of the Bones	danceofbonesjpbe0000janc	4	29	2018-04-14	2018-04-26	2018-12-12
52	Kalanithi, Paul	When Breath Becomes Air	whenbreathbecome0000kala	126	203	2019-10-09	2019-10-12	2020-01-13
53	Kate, Lauren	Fallen	fallen00laur isbn_9780385738934	222 37	613 283	2012-07-10 2017-09-12	2012-07-11 2017-09-12	2016-08-09 2017-10-25
54	Kelly, Martha Hall	Lilac Girls	lilacgirlsnovel0000kell	24	53	2020-03-07	2020-03-19	2020-03-19
55	Klay, Phil	Redeployment	redeployment0000klay	6	54	2017-12-29	2017-12-29	2018-12-12
56	Krakauer, Jon	Into the Wild	intowildmti00jonk_tg3 intowild00krak intowildmti00jonk intowild00krak_1	63 0 107 95	349 0 350 372	2013-01-04 2009-08-19 2012-01-18 2017-09-27	2013-01-07 2017-09-28	2017-06-21 2011-02-08 2016-08-09 2017-10-24
57	Kraynak, Cecie; Kraynak, Joe	Spanish All-in-One for Dummies	spanishallinonef0000kray	10	72	2018-12-11	2018-12-11	2018-12-16
58	Kuhn, Karl F.	Basic Physics	basicphysics00kuhn	6	104	2011-07-02		2012-01-23
59	L'Amour, Louis	Hondo	hondo00lamo_2 hondolamo00lamo hondo00lamo fourcompletenove00lamo fourcompletenove00lamorich	25 0 0 0 0	250 0 0 0 0	2017-03-04 2010-09-20 2010-07-24 2010-06-11 2009-08-12	2017-03-05	2018-10-24 2011-02-08 2011-02-08 2011-02-08 2011-04-14
60	Larson, Edward J.	The Return of George Washington	returnofgeorgewa0000lars	2	6	2020-01-12	2020-01-14	2020-01-14
61	Larson, Erik	Dead Wake: the Last Crossing of the Lusitania	deadwakelastcros0000lars	16	91	2018-01-02	2010-01-07	2018-12-12
62	Lazarus, William P.; Sullivan, Mark	Comparative Religion for Dummies	isbn_9780470230657	6	58	2017-07-14	2017-07-15	2017-10-25
63	Lehane, Dennis	World Gone By	worldgoneby0000leha	5	23	2019-10-11	2019-10-15	2019-10-18
64	Lencioni, Patrick	The Five Dysfunctions of a Team: a Leadership Fable	fivedysfunctions00lenc	20	191	2011-05-13		2014-01-14
65	Lencioni, Patrick	The Advantage: Why Organizational Health Trumps Everything Else in Business	advantagewhyorga0000lenc	6	15	2020-02-03	2020-02-03	2020-02-03
66	Lencioni, Patrick	Overcoming the Five Dysfunctions of a Team	overcomingfivedy00lenc_0	7	56	2017-02-05	2017-02-11	2017-03-10
67	Lencioni, Patrick	The Three Signs of a Miserable Job: a Fable for Managers (and Their Employees)	threesignsofmise00lenc	2	23	2011-08-11		2016-08-09
68	Lencioni, Patrick	Getting Naked: a Business Fable About Shedding the Three Fears that Sabotage Client Loyalty	gettingnakedbusi00patr	3	39	2012-09-22	2012-09-24	2016-08-09
69	Levine, Barry	All the President's Women: Donald Trump and the Making of a Predator	allpresidentstwom0000levi	27	45	2019-10-29	2019-10-29	2019-10-28

WIS	Author	Title	Scan Identifier	Max Actual Con-current Loans	Total Loans	Scan Date	Repub Date	inlibrary Date
70	Lewis, C. S.	The Lion, the Witch, and the Wardrobe	lionwitchwardroblew00lewi lionwitchwardrobcs00lewi completechronicl0000lewi lionwitchwardrob0000lewi chroniclesofnar00lewi isbn_9780060598242 chroniclesofnarn00lewi essentialcslewis00lewi lionwitchwardroblion00lewi isbn_9780060234812 isbn_0060765488 lionwitchwardrob00lewi lionwitchwardrob0000lewi_u5f4 lionwitch00lewi isbn_9780061715051 lionwitchwardroblewi00lewi lionwitchwardroblewis00lewi isbn_9780060764890 isbn_9780006716778 isbn_9780060765460 lionwitchwardbro0000unse isbn_0590405950 isbn_9780060890155 isbn_9780007821075 lionwitchwardrob00lewi_2 lionwitchwardrob00lewi_0	55 42 63 35 66 7 30 8 58 13 77 4 0 5 6 34 32 17 30 7 1 269 16 4 3 6	209 256 338 118 302 109 188 142 169 112 317 20 0 125 52 182 224 84 153 56 2 1190 107 9 115 67	2011-10-19 2010-06-16 2020-03-07 2019-12-21 2010-09-10 2017-02-09 2011-11-26 2011-01-26 2010-07-08 2016-01-22 2011-12-08 2009-07-08 2020-07-16 2012-03-15 2016-12-26 2011-09-17 2010-06-15 2012-02-19 2012-04-14 2012-05-12 2020-03-09 2012-06-11 2012-10-20 2019-10-29 2013-09-23 2012-04-27	2020-03-11 2019-12-23 2017-02-13 2016-01-23 2020-07-29 2012-03-16 2016-12-27 2012-02-20 2012-04-16 2012-05-14 2020-03-12 2012-06-11 2012-10-22 2019-10-31 2013-09-26 2012-04-29	2012-01-23 2011-02-08 2020-03-11 2019-12-23 2019-10-19 2018-10-24 2018-10-24 2011-02-08 2011-02-08 2018-10-24 2018-10-24 2019-10-19 2020-07-29 2012-10-19 2018-10-24 2018-10-24 2011-02-08 2018-10-24 2018-10-24 2018-10-24 2020-05-11 2016-08-09 2018-10-24 2020-01-14 2014-04-04 2018-10-24
71	Lewis, C. S.	The Magician's Nephew	completechronicl0000lewi magiciansnephew00lewi_0 isbn_B002MAQTE2 isbn_9780007821082 magiciansnephew0000csle magiciansnephew0000lewi magiciansnephew01lewi magiciansnephewc00csle magiciansnephew00lewi magiciansnephewlewi00lewi chroniclesofnar00lewi chroniclesofnarn00lewi_0 isbn_9780060598242 chroniclesofnarn00lewi magiciansnephewr00csle	63 3 3 3 1 5 5 16 38 10 66 7 7 30 22	338 32 44 9 1 18 34 138 323 134 302 57 109 188 104	2020-03-07 2012-04-24 2013-11-01 2019-10-28 2020-06-08 2020-02-21 2011-09-22 2012-04-14 2009-11-17 2010-05-25 2010-09-10 2012-03-14 2017-02-09 2011-11-26 2012-09-18	2020-03-11 2012-04-25 2013-11-05 2019-10-30 2020-06-13 2020-02-22 2018-10-24 2016-08-09 2011-02-08 2011-02-08 2019-10-19 2018-10-24 2017-02-13 2018-10-24 2018-10-24	2020-03-11 2018-10-24 2018-10-24 2019-12-31 2020-06-13 2020-02-22 2018-10-24 2016-08-09 2011-02-08 2011-02-08 2019-10-19 2018-10-24 2018-10-24 2018-10-24
72	Lu, Marie	Legend	legend00luma	30	195	2017-12-21	2017-12-22	2018-02-22
73	Mandel, Emily St. John	Station Eleven	stationeleven0000mand stationelevennov0000mand	88 108	138 228	2019-12-26 2018-04-16	2019-12-27 2018-04-28	2019-12-27 2018-12-12
74	Martin, George R. R.	A Dance with Dragons	dancewithdragons0000mart_17e4 dancewithdragons00geor dancewithdragons0000mart dancewithdragons0000mart dancewithdragons0000mart_27e8	0 11 25 1 0	0 36 211 2 0	2020-06-11 2019-12-04 2017-12-24 2020-06-08 2020-07-08	2020-06-17 2019-12-05 2017-12-26 2020-06-10 2020-07-24	2020-06-17 2020-01-16 2018-02-21 2020-06-10 2020-07-24
75	McCarthy, Cormac	The Road	road00mcca roadmovietieined00corm road0000mcca roadmovietieined00corm_0 unset0000unse_f0a5	96 13 0 43 40	499 133 0 220 303	2012-02-13 2011-07-15 2020-06-03 2012-08-10 2018-08-08	2012-02-13 2020-06-20 2012-08-13 2018-08-09	2016-08-09 2016-08-09 2020-06-20 2016-08-09 2018-12-12
76	Miller, Donalyn	The Book Whisperer	bookwhispererawa0000mill bookwhispererawa00mill	3 6	9 54	2020-03-07 2012-08-10	2020-03-09 2012-08-13	2020-03-09 2016-08-09
77	Morgenstern, Erin	The Night Circus	nightcircus00erin nightcircusnovel00morg	44 34	286 187	2017-07-12 2018-08-28	2017-07-18 2018-08-31	2017-10-25 2018-09-07

WIS	Author	Title	Scan Identifier	Max Actual Con-current Loans	Total Loans	Scan Date	Repub Date	inlibrary Date
78	Morrison, Toni	Song of Solomon	songofsolomon0000morr songsolomon00morr_536 songofsolomonmorr00morr songofsolomonmorris00morr songofsolomon00morr_0 songofsolomon0000morr_har5 songofsolomon00morr songofsolomon00morr_rich songofsolomon00toni_0 songofsolomonsig00ton_128 songofsolomon000morr songofsolomon00toni songofsolomontar00morr	23 0 0 0 108 8 0 0 7 6 0 0 0	88 0 0 0 414 22 0 0 68 57 0 0 0	2020-03-18 2012-02-04 2011-11-10 2011-08-18 2012-07-25 2020-03-18 2010-01-13 2009-08-05 2013-09-05 2013-10-30 2011-08-24 2012-10-11 2011-03-10	2020-03-23 2012-07-25 2020-03-19 2013-09-12 2013-10-31 2012-10-13	2020-03-23 nan 2012-01-23 2012-01-23 2015-10-21 2020-03-19 2011-02-09 2011-02-08 2014-04-04 2014-04-04 2011-09-29 2012-10-19 2011-04-14
79	Morrison, Toni	The Bluest Eye	bluesteye00morr_1 bluesteye00morr_0 bluesteye00toni bluesteye1994morr bluesteyenovel00morr_0 bluesteye00morr_2 bluesteyetonimor00morr bluesteyenovel00morr bluesteyenovel0000morr sparknotesbluest00toni	4 37 0 0 16 11 20 15 93 2	58 229 0 0 180 66 158 126 405 35	2012-05-09 2012-01-11 2012-02-22 2011-05-11 2013-09-26 2012-05-26 2010-06-23 2012-08-28 2020-02-11 2012-03-21	2012-05-10 2012-02-23 2013-09-28 2012-05-28 2012-08-30 2020-02-12 2012-03-22	2018-10-24 2016-08-09 2012-10-19 2012-01-23 2016-08-09 2018-10-24 2011-02-08 2012-10-18 2020-02-12 2014-04-04
80	Nelson, Marilyn	How I Discovered Poetry	howidiscoveredpo0000nls	2	10	2020-03-17	2020-03-20	2020-03-20
81	O'Connor, Jane; Glasser, Robin	Fancy Nancy: Too Many Tutus	fancynancytooman0000ocon	14	184	2018-11-06	2018-11-14	2018-12-12
82	O'Connor, Jane; Glasser, Robin	Fancy Nancy: Super Secret Surprise Party	fancynancysupers0000ocon	8	57	2019-11-07	2019-11-09	2019-11-09
83	Palmer, Parker J.	Let Your Life Speak: Listening for the Voice of Vocation	letyourlifespeak00palm letyourlifespeak2000palm	12 6	130 87	2011-08-02 2011-09-19		2014-01-14 2014-01-14
84	Park, Barbara	Junie B., First Grader: Boss of Lunch	juniebfirstgrad00park juniebfirstgrade0000park_w5w4 juniebfirstgrabos00park juniebfirstgrade0000park_k1f0 juniebfirstbosso00park juniebfirstgrade00barb	3 6 3 3 8 2	25 72 66 21 45 22	2011-03-18 2018-10-02 2011-09-21 2020-01-07 2010-01-19 2012-01-13	2018-10-09 2020-01-14	2018-10-24 2018-12-12 2014-01-14 2020-01-14 2019-10-19 2014-01-14
85	Patchett, Ann	Commonwealth	commonwealth0000patc commonwealthnove0000patc	0 11	0 44	2020-06-11 2019-10-14	2020-07-03 2019-10-17	2020-07-03 2020-01-13
86	Patterson, James	Middle School, the Worst Years of My Life	middleschoolwors0000patt isbn_9780316101691 middleschoolwors00patt	43 26 6	192 222 47	2020-02-20 2016-12-30 2017-02-22	2020-02-27 2017-01-03 2017-02-24	2020-02-27 2017-10-25 2017-10-25
87	Patterson, James	Invisible	invisible0000patt invisible0000patt_t3s3 isbn_9780316405348	0 0 4	0 0 74	2020-06-04 2020-06-10 2015-12-11	2020-06-19 2020-06-25 2015-12-19	2020-06-19 2020-06-25 2018-12-12
88	Patterson, James; Grabenstein,	I Funny: A Middle School Story	ifunny0000patt_w7e5 ifunny0000patt ifunny10000patt	18 17 0	90 193 0	2019-10-30 2018-09-28 2020-07-06	2019-10-31 2018-10-02 2020-07-28	2019-10-31 2018-10-23 2020-07-28
89	Peirce, Lincoln	Big Nate: Mr. Popularity	isbn_9780062087003	98	934	2017-10-17	2017-10-19	2018-12-12
90	Peirce, Lincoln	Big Nate: Genius Mode	isbn_9780062086983	134	1109	2017-10-06	2017-10-09	2018-10-24
91	Peirce, Lincoln	Big Nate Goes for Broke	bignategoesforbr0000peir bignategoesforbr00peir	0 62	0 671	2020-06-13 2018-07-18	2020-06-17 2018-07-20	2020-06-17 2018-10-24
92	Pinker, Steven	The Better Angels of Our Nature: Why Violence has Declined	betterangelsofou0000pink betterangelsofou00pink	9 11	30 99	2020-02-28 2018-08-09	2020-02-28 2018-08-10	2020-02-28 2018-08-11

WIS	Author	Title	Scan Identifier	Max Actual Concurrent Loans	Total Loans	Scan Date	Repub Date	inlibrary Date
93	Plath, Sylvia	The Bell Jar	belljarokat00plat belljar00sylv belljarplat00plat belljar00platrich belljar00plat belljar0000unse belljar00plat.1 belljar00plat.0 belljarps00sylv belljar000plat	7 6 45 31 29 15 11 4 38 12	143 134 266 154 170 50 64 53 212 126	2011-06-18 2012-07-28 2010-06-01 2009-08-06 2010-04-21 2020-03-09 2014-08-16 2013-04-19 2012-03-05 2012-01-13	2012-08-01 2020-03-13 2014-08-21 2013-04-20 2012-03-05	2012-01-23 2012-10-19 2011-02-08 2011-04-14 2011-02-08 2020-03-20 2018-10-24 2018-10-24 2018-10-24 2012-01-23
94	Pratchett, Terry	Night Watch	nightwatch00prat.0	12	73	2017-08-08	2017-08-09	2018-10-24
95	Redwine, C. J.	Defiance	defiance00redw	2	17	2018-02-22	2018-02-27	2018-05-31
96	Ritchhart, Ron	Making Thinking Visible: How to Promote Engagement, Understanding, and Independence for All Learners	makingthinkingvi0000unse	1	2	2020-03-16	2020-03-17	2020-05-12
97	Rohr, Richard	Falling Upward: a Spirituality for the Two Halves of Life	fallingupwardspi00rohr	14	173	2012-03-28	2012-03-29	2016-08-09
98	Salinger, J. D.	The Catcher in the Rye	catcherinrye00salirich catcye00jdsa catcherinrye0000sali catcherinryesalig00sali catcherinrye00bant catcherinrye0000sali.u5n7 catcherinrye0000sali.n7t7 catcherinryesali00sali	20 153 134 16 10 162 184 5	153 745 526 148 105 316 449 100	2009-07-31 2012-09-05 2019-10-08 2011-10-18 2012-07-16 2020-03-14 2020-03-10 2011-10-16	2012-09-06 2019-10-12 2012-07-18 2020-03-14 2020-03-10	2014-04-04 2014-04-04 2019-10-17 2014-01-14 2014-07-02 2020-03-14 2020-03-10 2014-04-04
99	Salinger, J. D.	Nine Stories	ninestories0000sali ninestories0002sali	11 17	36 68	2020-02-15 2019-10-08	2020-02-20 2019-10-12	2020-02-20 2019-10-17
100	Salinger, J. D.	Franny and Zooey	frannyzooey00salirich	31	207	2009-08-06		2014-04-04
101	Salinger, J. D.	Raise High the Roof Beam, Carpenters, and Seymour: An Introduction	raisehighroofbea0000sali.l9y4 raisehighroofbea0000sali.o4a4 raisehighroofbea00sali raisehighroofbea0000sali	8 1 7 1	27 4 97 2	2019-10-08 2020-03-13 2010-03-17 2019-04-15	2019-10-12 2020-03-14 2019-04-17	2019-10-18 2020-03-14 2014-04-04 2019-04-23
102	Sandford, John	Phantom Prey	phantomprey00john.0 phantomprey000sand phantomprey00sand	3 3 3	44 89 78	2013-09-25 2012-05-16 2010-01-07	2013-10-06 2012-05-18	2016-08-09 2016-08-09 2016-08-09
103	Schaefer, Charles E.; Di-Geronimo, Theresa Foy	Ages and Stages: a Parent's Guide to Normal Childhood Development	agesstagesparent00char	8	37	2012-06-01	2012-06-04	2014-04-04
104	Schneider, Robyn	Extraordinary Means	extraordinarymea0000schn	8	56	2018-04-13	2018-04-25	2018-12-12
105	Semple, Maria	Today Will Be Different	todaywillbediffe0000semp todaywillbediffe0000semp_m6e9	2 3	9 5	2019-10-07 2019-12-27	2019-10-11 2020-01-06	2020-01-13 2020-01-13
106	Silberman, Steve	Neurotribes: the Legacy of Autism and the Future of Neurodiversity	neurotribeslegac0000silb	9	44	2019-10-09	2019-10-15	2019-10-18
107	Snicket, Lemony	Who Could That Be at This Hour?	whocouldthatbeat0000snic.s5w5 whocouldthatbeat0000snic whocouldthatbeat00snic whocouldthatbeat0000snic.r4z5	0 3 12 0	0 24 128 0	2020-06-16 2018-10-26 2015-09-26 2020-09-04	2020-06-20 2018-10-30 2015-10-08 2020-09-10	2020-06-20 2018-12-11 2017-11-14 2020-09-11
108	Snicket, Lemony	When Did You See Her Last?	whendidyouseeher0000snic.p9k1 whendidyouseeher0000snic isbn_9780316123051	0 4 6	0 17 71	2020-06-11 2019-12-26 2016-08-04	2020-07-01 2019-12-28 2016-08-05	2020-07-01 2019-12-28 2018-10-24
109	Stewart, Trenton Lee	The Extraordinary Education of Nicholas Benedict	extraordinaryedu0000stew isbn_9780316176194	2 9	2 113	2020-06-11 2017-05-17	2020-06-16 2017-05-27	2020-06-16 2017-10-25

WIS	Author	Title	Scan Identifier	Max Actual Concurrent Loans	Total Loans	Scan Date	Repub Date	inlibrary Date
110	Stewart, Trenton Lee	The Mysterious Benedict Society	mysteriousbenedi00tren mysteriousbenedi00stew	16 74	165 430	2013-09-11 2012-05-05	2013-09-17 2012-05-05	2016-08-09 2016-08-09
111	Stewart, Trenton Lee	The Mysterious Benedict Society and the Perilous Journey	isbn_9780316036733 mysteriousbenedi00stew_0	15 17	130 151	2013-12-20 2012-05-30	2013-12-23 2012-05-31	2016-08-09 2016-08-09
112	Stone, Douglas	Thanks for the Feedback: the Science and Art of Receiving Feedback (Even When it is Off-Base, Unfair, Poorly Delivered, and Frankly, You're Not in the Mood)	thanksforfeedbac0000ston	6	26	2019-10-05	2019-10-10	2019-10-17
113	Strout, Elizabeth	The Burgess Boys	burgessboysnovel00eliz	4	30	2017-11-10	2017-11-11	2018-10-24
114	Tahir, Sabaa	An Ember in the Ashes	isbn_9781595148032	25	188	2017-09-15	2017-09-16	2018-12-11
115	Turnage, Sheila	Three Times Lucky	threetimeslucky0000turn_n0j9 threetimeslucky0000turn_e7y3 threetimeslucky0000turn	3 14 6	7 49 39	2019-11-22 2020-02-20 2018-07-13	2019-12-04 2020-02-27 2018-07-14	2019-11-27 2020-02-27 2018-07-20
116	van der Kolk, Bessel A.	The Body Keeps the Score: Brain, Mind, and Body in the Healing of Trauma	isbn_9780143127741	159	479	2019-12-30	2019-12-31	2020-01-10
117	Wiesel, Elie	Open Heart	openheart0000wies	2	7	2019-09-19	2019-09-21	2019-09-21
118	Wilder, Laura Ingalls	Little House in the Big Woods	isbn_9780812420579 littlehouseinbig0000wild littlehouseinbig00wild_1 littlehouseinbig00scho littlehouseinbig00wild_0 isbn_0590085247 littlehouseinbig00wild_3 littlehouseinbig00wild littlehouseinbig0000wild_c4z6 littlehouseinbig00wild_6 littlehousetreas00wild	3 7 27 66 7 24 5 12 1 27 10	5 23 97 428 62 202 56 62 2 140 52	2019-09-23 2020-02-20 2012-05-02 2013-01-09 2012-02-23 2012-01-18 2014-06-20 2009-10-29 2020-06-10 2015-03-18 2009-12-14	2019-09-26 2020-02-22 2012-05-03 2013-01-10 2012-02-25 2012-01-19 2014-06-23 2020-06-15 2015-03-25	2020-05-20 2020-02-22 2018-10-24 2014-07-02 2018-10-24 2014-01-14 2018-10-24 2019-10-19 2020-06-15 2018-10-24 2019-10-19
119	Wilder, Laura Ingalls	Little House on the Prairie	littlehouseonpra00wild_3 littlehouseonpra00wild_2 littlehouseonpra00wild littlehouseonpra00wild_0 littlehouseonpra0000unse littlehouseonpra00wild_1 littlehousetreas00wild	11 30 44 14 7 4 10	63 240 336 95 20 35 52	2012-09-28 2012-08-10 2009-10-05 2012-03-14 2020-02-17 2012-09-05 2009-12-14	2012-10-05 2012-08-10 2012-03-15 2020-02-18 2012-09-10	2018-10-24 2018-10-24 2018-10-24 2020-03-17 2018-10-24 2019-10-19
120	Wilder, Laura Ingalls	Farmer Boy	farmerboylittleh00wild_0 farmerboy00wild farmerboy00wild_0 farmerboy0000wild farmerboylittleh00wild	4 22 10 1 21	104 181 84 10 303	2012-08-27 2010-03-17 2012-03-14 2019-11-12 2012-08-10	2012-08-28 2012-03-15 2019-11-14 2012-08-10	2014-04-04 2014-01-14 2018-10-24 2019-11-14 2014-01-14
121	Winspear, Jacqueline	A Dangerous Place	dangerousplaceno0000wins	6	53	2018-04-16	2018-04-27	2018-12-12
122	Winspear, Jacqueline	Journey to Munich	journeytomunichm0000wins journeytomunichn0000wins	0 6	0 23	2020-06-05 2018-04-18	2020-06-09 2018-05-03	2020-06-09 2020-01-13
123	Winspear, Jacqueline	Elegy for Eddie	elegyforeddie00wins elegyforeddie0000wins	7 0	48 0	2018-06-24 2020-06-10	2018-06-28 2020-06-29	2018-12-12 2020-06-29
124	Woofenden, Ian	Wind Power for Dummies	isbn_9780470496374	1	16	2017-06-22	2017-10-23	2017-10-24
125	Wouk, Herman	The Winds of War	windsof00wouk windsofwar00hwou windsofwar00wouk windsofwarnove00wouk windsofwarnovel00wouk windsofwar00herm_1 windsofwarnovel00herm windsofwar00wouk_0	5 3 5 3 3 3 1 4	43 41 78 82 39 50 35 66	2012-11-08 2015-02-15 2010-04-14 2013-04-16 2009-08-10 2015-02-04 2012-07-18 2013-09-06	2012-11-13 2015-02-28 2013-04-18 2015-02-28 2012-07-18 2013-09-10	2018-07-21 2015-10-21 2011-02-08 2017-06-21 2011-02-08 2015-10-21 2012-10-19 2014-04-04

WIS	Author	Title	Scan Identifier	Max Actual Concurrent Loans	Total Loans	Scan Date	Repub Date	inlibrary Date
126	Wouk, Herman	The Caine Mutiny: A Novel of World War II	cainemutiny00woukrich cainemutiny0000wouk cainemutiny00wouk cainemutiny00wouk_1 cainemutinywo00wouk cainemutiny00wouk cainemutiny00herm cainemutiny0000herm	2 1 2 5 3 5 2 1	40 2 77 45 79 66 38 1	2009-07-28 2019-09-03 2010-01-08 2017-12-11 2010-08-25 2011-09-09 2013-08-13 2020-03-03	2019-09-05 2017-12-12 2013-08-14 2020-03-07	2011-02-08 2019-09-06 2011-02-09 2018-02-22 2011-02-08 2012-01-23 2014-04-04 2020-03-24
127	Zuckerman, Gregory	The Man Who Solved the Market	manwhosolvedmark0000zuck	113	129	2019-12-09	2019-12-11	2019-12-09